LITTLEFIELD
LIBRARY

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
A DISTRICT 1789. INCORPORATED 1809
TYNG COAT OF ARMS
MASSACHUSETTS.

Acc. No. 22200
Class No. Ref.
Book No.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportofto1971tyng

352
22200
RFF

Littlefield Library, Tyngsboro, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

For the Year Ending December 31,

1971

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

2
6574

OCT 2 '73

Littlefield Library, Tyngsboro, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

For the Year Ending December 31,

1971

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Elected Officials

Moderator

MARTIN E. BETZ
(Term Expires 1972)

Town Clerk

EARL R. GILSON
(Tenure)

Selectmen

RICHARD E. LORMAN, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
PAUL P. DESMARAIS	Term Expires 1973
NORMAN A. DUPUIS	Term Expires 1974

Assessors

RICHARD E. LORMAN	Term Expires 1972
NELSON L. BRAKE, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
LAWRENCE A. ROSS	Term Expires 1974

Town Treasurer

FRANK D. PARKER
(Term Expires 1972)

Tax Collector

FRANK D. PARKER
(Term Expires 1974)

Highway Surveyor

LEO G. PELLETIER
(Tenure)

School Committee

ALAN A. SHERBURNE, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1972
RUPERT E. STANGROOM, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
MARION ANDERSON	Term Expires 1973
NORMAN A. DUPUIS	Term Expires 1973
LEWIS P. BITHER, II, Secretary	Term Expires 1974
ARTHUR E. LINDVALL	Term Expires 1974

Trustees of Littlefield Library

JOHN B. BARR	Term Expires 1972
CHARLES H. CURRIER	Term Expires 1972
BARBARA S. FULLER, Treasurer	Term Expires 1973
JANET STANGROOM	Term Expires 1973
BARBARA P. HAMMOND	Term Expires 1974
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL	Term Expires 1974

Planning Board

RICHARD A. GRAY	Term Expires 1972
GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE	Term Expires 1974
WILLIAM J. HOARE, III	Term Expires 1975
SHELDON L. FLANDERS	Term Expires 1976

Cemetery Commissioners

BURTON K. DODGE, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
ROBERT P. DeCARTERET	Term Expires 1973
JOHN F. KOCZARSKI	Term Expires 1974

Constables

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO	Term Expires 1973
CHARLES J. PLOURDE	Term Expires 1973

Tree Warden

ROBERT W. CLARKE	Term Expires 1972

Democratic Town Committee
(Term Expires 1972)

MARION ANDERSON
MARTIN J. BRICK
JOHN COSTELLO
HAROLD R. DALEY
ALICE KIRBY
SHIRLEY N. LEGERE
HELEN G. LaFORGE
MARY L. McINERNEY
EDWARD H. O'CONNOR
PAULINE O'CONNOR
JOHN J. REARDON, JR.
J. HARVEY ROBIDOUX
ROSEMARY SHEA
JOHN TREARCHIS
LINDA McINERNEY, Moved
EVELYN COSTELLO
CLARENCE L. COTE
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
THOMAS KIRBY
PAUL W. LaFORGE
RUDOLPH E. LEGERE
EDWARD A. McINERNEY
HILDA MERRILL
ROBERT F. O'CONNOR
JOSEPH E. REIDY
LORETTA VEE ROBIDOUX
NATHAN G. SMITH
CHARLES J. LYNCH
CHARLES F. KIRBY

Republican Town Committee
(Term Expires 1972)

J. KENDALL BANCROFT
CHARLES DERBABIAN
HERBERT L. JORDAN
EDWARD L. McDONALD
BARBARA E. SPINDELL
CLARENCE A. CARKIN
ESTHER H. JORDAN
CAROLINE E. LEONARD
SHARLEE J. PORTER

Finance Committee

JOSEPH F. CONLAN ..... Term Expires 1972
GEORGE A. BELL ..... Term Expires 1973
PAUL V. GILINSON, JR. ..... Term Expires 1973
GERALD A. COBLEIGH ..... Term Expires 1974
HENRY W. BRODEUR, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1974

Regional Vocational High School Committee

HAROLD O. BELL, JR. ..... Term Expires 1973

MODERATOR'S APPOINTMENTS

School Needs and Building Committee

JAMES O. LEONARD, Chairman
ALAN A. SHERBURNE, Vice Chairman
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
RICHARD FAY
ROBERT E. JENKINS
RUPERT E. STANGROOM
LINDA McINERNEY, Moved

TOWN MEETING APPOINTMENTS

Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated

Field Driver

ROBERT W. CLARKE

Pound Keeper

DONALD L. CORNWELL

Fence Viewer

ROBERT W. CLARKE

Memorial Committee

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO ..... Term Expires 1972
ROBERT E. KELLEY ..... Term Expires 1973
FRANCIS S. PATTELENA ..... Term Expires 1974

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber

ERNEST BERGERON ..... Term Expires 1972
ROBERT W. CLARKE ..... Term Expires 1972
ALAN A. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1972
MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1972
NORMAN R. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1972

Industrial Commissioners

ROLAND E. DERBY, JR. ..... Term Expires 1972
GILBERT A. DUPRAS ..... Term Expires 1972
RICHARD N. SINGLETON ..... Term Expires 1973
GLENN STEVENS ..... Term Expires 1973
WILSON C. DuBOIS ..... Term Expires 1974
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL ..... Term Expires 1974

SELECTMEN'S APPOINTMENTS

Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated

Town Counsel

JAMES M. GEARY, JR., Esquire

Town Accountant

EARL R. GILSON ..... Term Expires 1972

Assistant Town Clerk

DORIS VIVIAN GILSON

Selectmen's Secretary

KATHLYN J. DIXON

Board of Registrars

GERARD J. LATOUR, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
EDWARD A. McINERNEY ..... Term Expires 1973
LAURENCE C. PIERCE ..... Term Expires 1974
EARL R. GILSON, CLERK

Board of Appeals

SHELDON L. FLANDERS, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1972
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE, Clerk ..... Term Expires 1972
RUDOLPH R. LEGERE, SR. ..... Term Expires 1972
ARTHUR CONSTANTINE, Associated Member ..... Term Expires 1972

Conservation Commissioners

BLANCHE L. CLARKE, Chairman
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Vice Chairman
ALICE C. PRIMEAU, Treasurer
MARION NISTA, Secretary
WALTER ERIKSEN
JANE JOHNSEN
ROBERT O. MUDGE

Associate Members

RICHARD E. LORMAN
ALBERT A. SANFORD
RONALD V. CORCORAN
RUPERT E. STANGROOM
ELIZABETH WHYNOT

Junior-Senior High School Committee

LEWIS P. BITHER, II
MARION ANDERSON
WESLEY H. DAVIS

Election Officers

(Terms: August 1971 to August 1972)

Warden: FRANCIS S. COLES (R)
Deputy Warden: DORIS VIVIAN GILSON (R)
Clerk: JOHN COSTELLO, JR. (D)
Deputy Clerk: MARY E. SANFORD (D)
Inspector: RITA ALLEY (D)
Inspector: RUTH KISLEY (R)
Deputy Inspector: DORIS E. COLES (R)
Deputy Inspector: DOROTHY MAGOON (D)
Additional Inspector: EVELYN COSTELLO (D)
Additional Inspector: DORA DESMARAIS (R)

Tellers:

MARIE ALLGROVE (R)
THERESA CAREY (D)
RUTH HEKNE (R)
ROBERT J. LORMAN (R)
BARBARA E. SPINDELL (R)
MARTIN J. BRICK (D)
THERESA C. FLANAGAN (R)
CATHERINE KILOSKI (D)
MARY L. McINERNEY (D)

Town Hall Custodian

KENNETH C. FULLER

Police Department

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO, Chief	Civil Service
CHARLES CHRONOPOULOS, Lieutenant	Tenure
MICHAEL KILOSKI, Lieutenant	Tenure
PAUL J. DesLAURIERS, Sergeant	Tenure
HOWARD F. GIVEN, Patrolman	Tenure
ROY E. ANDERSON, Patrolman	Term Expires 1972
ROBERT R. BERGERON, Patrolman	Term Expires 1972
RICHARD E. FAY, Patrolman	Term Expires 1972
RAYMOND O. KNISLEY, JR., Patrolman	Term Expires 1972
ROGER G. LEMIRE, Patrolman	Term Expires 1972

Board of Fire Engineers

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief-Tenure
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief
ROBERT J. LORMAN, Chairman
LEO G. PELLETIER
KENNETH PORTER

Forest Warden

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief

Deputy Forest Warden

RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief

Station No. 1

ROBERT J. LORMAN, Capt.
CHARLES J. PLOURDE, Lieut.
EARL DAVIS, Lieut.

Station No. 2

RICHARD A. SINGLETON, Capt.
JOSEPH KNIGHT, JR., Lieut.
JOHN DeJESUS, Lieut.

Building Inspector

WILFRED E. LANDRY

Wire Inspector

FRANCIS J. DAVIS, 10-6-71
ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE

Gas Inspector

FRANK G. ROSS

Plumbing Inspector

JOSEPH D. COAKLEY, 10-6-71
ROBERT J. DESMARAIS

Insect and Pest Control

CHARLES J. PLOURDE
(Term Expires 1972)

Civil Defense Director

HOWARD F. GIVEN

Dog Officer

DONALD L. CORNWELL

Burial Agent

BURTON K. DODGE

Sanitation Officer

HENRY SMITH

Public Health Nurse

ELEANOR SULLIVAN, R.N. CAROL McDONNELL, R.N.

Slaughter Inspector

JOHN DeJESUS

Animal Inspector

MARTIN J. BRICK

Veterans' Agent

FRANCIS J. BEVINS

Town Beach

HAROLD O. BELL, JR. RICHARD N. SINGLETON
RUPERT E. STANGROOM

Wicasse Ball Park Committee

J. WILLIAM LANDRY ALPHONSE MERCIER

Tennis Court Committee

JOSEPH BYRNES
CHARLES J. PLOURDE
JOSEPH A. PELLETIER
ALAN A. SHERBURNE

Policewomen

EILEEN A. CASTONGUAY
RUTH FAY
MARION E. DAVIS

Greater Lowell Area Planning Committee

LUCIEN A. LACOURSE, Delegate ..... Term Expires 1972
JOSEPH W. LANDRY, Alternate Delegate ..... Term Expires 1972

Industrial Development Financing Authority

LEO F. FLANAGAN, JR. ..... Term Expires 1972
LAWRENCE A. ROSS ..... Term Expires 1972
ROLAND BATTIS ..... Term Expires 1973
FRANK D. PARKER ..... Term Expires 1973
HENRY W. BRODEUR ..... Term Expires 1974

Clerk-Dispatchers for Police and Fire Department

THURE BLOOMGREN ..... Term Expires 1972
THOMAS R. CHENEVERT ..... Term Expires 1972
EVERETT LAURIN MONTY ..... Term Expires 1972
EILEEN CASTONGUAY ..... Term Expires 1972
RUTH FAY ..... Term Expires 1972
MARION DAVIS ..... Term Expires 1972
KENNETH DELISLE ..... Term Expires 1972

Council on Aging

MARTIN J. BRICK, President ..... Term Expires 1972
ROBERT J. DINGLE ..... Term Expires 1972
ELEANOR THIBODEAU ..... Term Expires 1972
JUDITH OUELLETTE ..... Term Expires 1972
MARION ANDERSON, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1973
REV. EARL MAGOON ..... Term Expires 1973
ARTHUR L. BURRIS ..... Term Expires 1974
CLARENCE A. CARKIN ..... Term Expires 1974
ETHEL FAZEL ..... Term Expires 1974
DAVID PARKER ..... Term Expires 1974

Overall Economics Development Planning Committee

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN ..... Term Expires 1972
RONALD CORCORAN ..... Term Expires 1972
SHELDON FLANDERS ..... Term Expires 1972
DONALD JOHNSEN ..... Term Expires 1972
JOHN RYAN ..... Term Expires 1972
CHAPIN WEBB ..... Term Expires 1972

Assessor's Appointment

CAROL A. FARROW, Assistant Assessor ..... Term Expires 1972

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS FOR 1971

Jan. 4 - Kelly Hannaford—Frank Kenneth and Joyce Ann Patterson

Jan. 7 - Michelle Lyn Grenier—George T. and Patricia L. Noel

Jan. 9 - Harold Martin Richardson, Jr.—Harold Martin and Ida Nora McCutcheon

Jan. 14 - Debra Jean Morency—Robert Victor and Jeannine Pauline Chaput

Jan. 14 - Barbara Lynn Whitmore—Harold Lee and Arlene Louise Goulet

Jan. 18 - Tammy Jeannette Bureau—Real Adelard and Claire Beatrice Lausier

Jan. 19 - Ann Cote—Warren Edgar and Brenda Marie Russell

Jan. 19 - Mary Cote—Warren Edgar and Brenda Marie Russell

Jan. 22 - Jeffrey Stephen Longley—Walter David and Linda Marie Borodawka

Jan. 27 - Albert John Bisson, Jr.—Albert John and Dolores Marie Fournier

Jan. 27 - Louis Charles Mechalides—Louis Charles, Jr. and Christina Mae Flanders

Jan. 27 - Dean Charles Gray—William Olive and Veronica Dawn Lewis

Feb. 13 - Lorrie Anne Gavin—James Edward and Diane Marie Coveney

Feb. 15 - Tammy Marguerite Farley—John James, Jr. and Lorraine Alice Fournier

Feb. 17 - Jason Lee McDuffee—John Arthur and Diane Jeannette Langlois

Feb. 22 - John Christopher Elie—Normand George and Annette Marie Clermont

Feb. 23 - Jessica Ann Cloutier—Paul Anthony and Suzanna Mary DeCaires

Feb. 23 - Patricia Ann Nelson—Richard Samuel and Molly Avanelle

Feb. 24 - Bart Michael Ferrara—Nicholas James and Ronnie Ann Royce Gavlik

Feb. 25 - Shane Michael Dillon—Harold B. and Nancy E. Fowler

Mar. 10 - Luke Manomaitis—Augiras and Renata S. Simenas

Mar. 15 - Trent Michael Bartlett—George Michael and Ruthann Marie Savary

Mar. 17 - Taylor William Lupien—Armand Roland and Jean Patricia Rubin

Mar. 17 - Sean Patrick Collins—Dennis Joseph and Rita Agnes Lavoie

Mar. 18 - Denise Marie Clough—Albert Walter and Diane Rose Wallace

Mar. 19 - Anita Marie Aucutt—Michael Francis and Diane Suzette Richard

Mar. 24 - Finnegan—Daniel Lawrence and Suzanne Melina Bouthilette

Apr. 6 - Kelly Ann O'Connor—Robert Francis and Pauline Gloria Makarewicz

Apr. 10 - Donna Marie DeLoria—Edward Phillip and Claire Florence Paquette

Apr. 10 - Sherry Anne Susan Maine—David James and Linda Marie Lecourt

Apr. 11 - Kelly Ann McDermott—James Fredrick and Lucille Mary St. Gelais

Apr. 14 - Stacey Mary Farrow—Wayne Arthur and Sharyn Anne Pelletier

Apr. 15 - Marie Elena Milot Osorio—Carlos Blanco and Madeline Mary Milot

Apr. 19 - Melanie Katherine Daudeline—John Roland and Katherine Lena Dupuis

Apr. 23 - Kristine Deborah Bronecki—Joseph Thomas and Margaret Louise Noble

Apr. 23 - Sharon Fells—Maurice Raymond and Shirley Pauline Vachon

Apr. 26 - Rachel Lynn DeCarteret—Russell Warren and Jo Ann Pelletier

Apr. 27 - James Hollier Price—David William and Kathleen Carol Delehanty

May 4 - Kristin Lee McAndrew—Kevin Dwight and Jacqueline Carol Mullins

May 8 - John Joseph Desrosiers—Paul Leo and Annette Marie Lacourse

May 12 - Mark James Bourque—James Edward and Susanne Ellen Costello

May 12 - Sean Hamilton McGarry—John Matthew and Barbara Jean Hamilton

May 23 - Tammy May Gabert—Albert Arthur and Theresa Marie Carignan

May 31 - Kimberley Ann Patenaude—Maurice Paul and Charlene Valorie MacMillan

June 4 - Belanger—Robert Arthur and Claire Marie Lagasse

June 10 - Patrice Eileen McCann—David Bradley and Nancy Eileen O'Donnell

June 16 - Yvonne Diane Dauzuk—Kevin Charles and Carol Diane Wilkins

June 20 - Troy Edward Dean—Gary Edward and Denise Marie Beauchesne

June 26 - Tagg David Fasano—Denton Patrick and Dorothy Agnes Armstrong

June 27 - Belinda Anne Wear—Raymond Nelson and Alice Anita Roy

July 14 - Tamara Nicole Quint—Philip Bartley and Ursula Erika Else Popp

July 17 - Christine Lois Patenaude—Raymond Joseph and Dorothy Eloise Sherman

July 21 - Eric James Corcoran—Robert James and Dorothy Sue Hughes

July 26 - Heidi Marie Boucher—Gilbert Ernest and Dorothy Mary Bowlan

July 26 - Melanie Lynne Footer—Leo Charles and Marilyn Elizabeth Falsey

July 30 - Tammy Jane Leary—Daniel F. Jr. and Carol N. Dixon

Aug. 5 - Kevin James Karhan—Leo Francis and Diane Louise Garland

Aug. 6 - Eric Lanoue—Richard Silver and Frances Maureen Hurley

Aug. 6 - Steven Douglas Bell—Harold Omer and Joyce Elrene Singleton

Aug. 7 - Keith Alan Beauregard—Lenard Earl and Carol Jane Chamberland

Aug. 10 - Jeffrey Allen Gray—Richard Allen and Rachel Ann Poirier

Aug. 11 - Roger Louis Corkum—Roger Charles and Therese Annette Marchildon

Aug. 13 - Jamie John Greene—William Joseph and Linda Delinia Gagnon

Aug. 20 - Christine Lee Maynard—Louis Jr. and Linda Maureen Riley

Aug. 24 - Steven James King—James Wayne and Theresa Rose Marchand

Aug. 30 - Kurt Donald McPhee—Donald Kenneth and Carol Elaine Tabor

Sept. 10 - Darren Edward Lanier—Robert Richard and Sandra Natalie Quinney

Sept. 12 - John Allen Lain—Roy Herman and Geraldine Francise Lapham

Sept. 23 - Karen Ann Gavlik—Daniel Clark and Lorraine Ann Bergeron

Sept. 29 - Lisa Marie Loiselle—David Francis and Helene Denise Bacon

Sept. 24 - Kimberly Grace Dove—Ivan Reginald, Jr. and Nancy Jean Gauthier

Oct. 1 - Michelle Muriel Labbe—William Franice and Sharon Marie Sousa

Oct. 3 - George Andrew LaRochelle—Donald George and Janet Anne Saunders

Oct. 5 - Paul Frank Jakuttis—Joseph Albert and Lisa Bronwyn Macklin

Oct. 8 - Jennifer Anne Leonard—James Orrin and Sandra Dianne Morrison

Oct. 8 - Kendra Feliz Paulsen—Duane Everett and Marjorie Gail Daehnert

Oct. 16 - Kimberly Dawnmarie Roberts—James Stewart Sr. and Elizabeth Ann Wall

Oct. 21 - James Lee Connell—Warren Gerard and Linda Gail Hunter

Oct. 21 - David Frederick Croce—Henry George and Joyce Dian DeMaino

Oct. 30 - Kimberly Ann Constantine—John Richard and Jeannine Theresa Rochette

Oct. 30 - Dennis Edward Chartier—Edgar C. and Doris M. Bickford

Nov. 2 - William Jeremy Hurst—William Edwin and Lucille Elmire Tousignant

Nov. 9 - Heidi Brigitte Riessland—Eberhard Walter and Sandra Lee Jarret

Nov. 16 - Vickie Pat Geoffroy—Victor Raymond and Theresa Marie Landry

Nov. 27 - Brian Joseph Godfroy—Joseph Alfred and Linda Marie Findlen

Dec. 2 - Michael Peter James—Raymond J., Jr. and Iris Georgopoulas

Dec. 8 - Thomas Francis Richard—Robert Roy and Mary Patricia Flynn

1970 BIRTHS RECEIVED IN 1971

Nov. 12 - Michael Andrew Gray—Robert Bruce and Margaret Elizabeth Powell

Nov. 28 - Lorenzo Joseph Morvan—John Robert and Norma Barbara Zajac

Dec. 12 - Wayne Richard Costello—William Edward and Nancy Eleanor Gagnon

Dec. 14 - Michelle Nancy Christian—Wallace Joseph and Nancy Joan MacGrath

Dec. 20 - Philip Elliot Riessle—Philip Elliot and Joanne Mary Licata

Dec. 25 - Melissa Jeanne Ciszek—John Michael and Beverly Anne Langlois

Dec. 25 - Nathaniel Fields Burne—Thomas Jackson and Mary Constance Rocha

Dec. 26 - William Thomas Eacrett—William Albert and Madeline Louise Skehan

Dec. 26 - Tammy Jean Capone—Paul Roland and Theresa Doris Gauthier

Dec. 29 - Jason Donald Carter—Robert Wesley and Loretta Valentine Sullivan

MARRIAGES 1971

Jan. 10 - Harry Louis Megens and Gloria Lydia McCarthy
Jan. 21 - Manuel S. Rodrigues, Jr. and Maryalice Brun
Jan. 24 - Dennis P. Howarth and Deborah A. McCabe
Jan. 29 - Jon R. Quintin and Martha J. Lindvall

Feb. 6 - Leonard Beauregard and Carol J. Chamberland
Feb. 6 - J. Henry Madden and Debra M. Smith
Feb. 15 - Maurice R. Donahue and Linda A. McInerney

Mar. 6 - Ronald L. Albert and Donna L. Patenaude

Apr. 2 - Donald Garland and Evelyn Chase
Apr. 2 - Michael J. Cambray and Mary E. Lynch
Apr. 2 - Robert Kurowski and Donna I. Peters
Apr. 3 - Charles V. Hatfield and Janice E. Karampatsos
Apr. 10 - Maurice P. Patenaude and Charlene V. MacMillan
Apr. 16 - Donald H. Leonard and Louise K. McDonald
Apr. 17 - Michael G. Clark and Rita A. Lausier
Apr. 17 - Arthur E. Lindvall, Jr. and Roberta L. Alley

May 21 - Jonathan E. Stangroom and Jeanne L. Leblanc
May 28 - Alan W. Bell and Judith A. Trull (Fraser)
May 28 - Francis E. Grimshaw and Ansje F. E. Megens
May 29 - Richard P. Newton and Jeanine F. Ouellette
May 29 - John H. Gomez and Kathleen West

June 5 - Richard A. Carpentier and Pauline D. Tousignant
June 11 - Robert J. Morris and Nora C. Lynch
June 12 - Paul Eugene Morrissette and Brenda DeJesus
June 12 - William Keefe and Cynthia Wilkins
June 18 - Joseph F. Butkiewicz and Mildred A. Smith
June 19 - George A. Hansell III and June E. Kulisich
June 26 - Richard E. Perreault and Janet Milhomme
June 27 - Richard G. Bergeron and Anna C. Silva
June 27 - Richard A. DeCarteret and Sheila A. Buckingham

July 2 - Kenneth J. Delisle and Ruth M. Breen (Carty)
July 18 - Robert Benjamin Etsell and Beth Marion Harrington
July 24 - Clifford LaRon Causey and Nancy R. Leonard
July 26 - Daniel R. Allard and Kathy E. O'Neill
July 29 - Victor J. Illg and Mary Beth Dyment
July 31 - Donald R. Rogers and Carol A. Welch
July 31 - Robert J. Boissonneault and Marcia L. Harmacinski

Aug. 20 - William Drew and Rosean Vivier
Aug. 21 - Richard J. Leaver and Debra L. Anderson

Aug. 28 - Joseph Vadeboncoeur and Susan Currier
Aug. 28 - Frederick P. Flanagan, Jr. and Deborah J. Pearson

Sept. 3 - Herbert L. Jordan and Cynthia A. Cooke
Sept. 3 - Robert D. Richardson and Karen L. Caola (Lee)
Sept. 4 - Rene L. Bureau and Yolande C. Bedard
Sept. 8 - Paul Gasamis and Susan R. Carson
Sept. 18 - Kenneth R. Gavlik and Pearlene J. Peck
Sept. 25 - James T. O'Day and Christina Christakos
Sept. 26 - Robert R. Lord and Beverly K. Primeau

Oct. 15 - Francis J. LaFountain and Karen S. Vail
Oct. 16 - Richard O. Hardy and Sharon A. Demmons
Oct. 29 - William D. Lannan and Yvonne Carbonneau
Oct. 30 - Edward J. Couture and Doris B. Cote (Sevigny)

Nov. 11 - John G. Kittle and Suzanne M. Poulin
Nov. 13 - Stanley W. Alexa and Sandra J. Morency
Nov. 24 - Joseph C. Amico, Jr. and Jill Currier

Dec. 3 - Stephen M. Wade and Estelle Dupre
Dec. 4 - Leo P. Chasse, Jr. and Francine D. Landry (Hamm)
Dec. 18 - Douglas C. Pelletier and Anita T. Cote (Lussier)

1970 MARRIAGES RECEIVED IN 1971

Dec. 26 - Clarence L. Cote and Lorraine Judd (Peck)

DEATHS 1971

Jan. 19 - Ann Cote
Jan. 19 - Mary Cote

Feb. 10 - Stephen J. Kearney
Feb. 11 - Eliza Harmon (nee Bauer)

Apr. 8 - Thaddy J. Gaudette
Apr. 12 - Eva Pelletier (nee Piche)
Apr. 30 - Paul W. Chapman

May 4 - Alice Osgood (nee Pearson)
May 8 - Brother Paul Acyndinus FMS (Charles Duclau)
May 12 - Donald H. Dunn
May 26 - Emma Destroismaison (nee Lajoie)

June 3 - Anna J. Pearson
June 12 - James J. Tyler
June 13 - Brother Eugene Francis (Philibert Lambert)
June 28 - John Shinkwin

Aug. 10 - Edward Anton
Aug. 11 - Lavenia Potter Gosselin
Aug. 19 - George S. Greer

Sept. 7 - Mabel Crawford (nee Gregoire)
Sept. 29 - Joseph Emile Fontaine

Oct. 1 - Leon Jameson
Oct. 14 - Steven Douglas Bell
Oct. 19 - Henry Reeney
Oct. 21 - Lester A. Fall

Nov. 6 - Alphonse F. Patenaude
Nov. 6 - John J. Samowski
Nov. 25 - James M. Flynn, Sr.
Nov. 29 - William Louis Chase

1970 DEATHS RECEIVED IN 1971

Nov. 7 - Randy N. Geoffroy
Nov. 28 - Female Morvan

Dec. 6 - John William Higgins
Dec. 11 - Inga Rodrigues (nee Poulsen)

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING—JANUARY 11, 1971

Place: Lakeview Avenue School Time: 7:30 P.M.

Moderator: Martin E. Betz Assistant Town Clerk, Doris Vivian Gilson

Meeting called to order by Moderator, Martin E. Betz.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the town will vote to approve the $18,500,000.00 indebtedness authorized by the Regional District School Committee of the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School District on December 16, 1970, for the purpose of acquiring land and constructing, reconstructing adding to and equipping a school building or buildings, including without limitation the cost of original equipment and furnishings for such school buildings or additions, plans, architects and consultants' fees, grading and other costs incidental to placing school buildings and additions, or take any action in relation thereto.

Action 1. Motion made and seconded to accept Article 1 as read.

By a standing vote Article 1 was voted in the affirmative.

Yes 94 No 11 Total 105

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

LIST OF CANDIDATES NOMINATED

TO BE VOTED FOR AT THE ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 1971

SPECIMEN BALLOT

Penalty for Willfully Defacing, Tearing Down, Removing or Destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot
FINE NOT EXCEEDING ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS

TOTAL REGISTERED VOTERS - 2067
TOTAL VOTES CAST - 915

Earl A. Gilson TOWN CLERK.

To vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate **X**

Moderator for One Year — Mark ONE

MARTIN E. BETZ, Pawtucket Boulevard (CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION)	545
THADDEE O. GAUDETTE, Lakeview Avenue	345
MARION ANDERSON	1
BLANKS	24
	915

Town Treasurer — One Year — Mark ONE

FRANK D. PARKER, Frost Road (CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION)	811
BLANKS	104
	915

Selectman — Three Years — Mark ONE

JOSEPH H. E. BEAULIEU, Dupras Road	202
NORMAN A. DUPUIS, Norris Road	426
WILLIAM J. HOARE III, Dunstable Road	248
MARION ANDERSON	12
BLANKS	27
	915

Assessor — Three Years — Mark ONE

JOSEPH H. E. BEAULIEU, Dupras Road	235
LAWRENCE A. ROSS, Dunstable Road	629
MARION ANDERSON	2
BLANKS	49
	915

Collector of Taxes — Three Years — Mark ONE

FRANK D. PARKER, Frost Road (CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION)	813
BLANKS	102
	915

School Committee — Three Years — Mark TWO

LEWIS P. BITHER II, Middlesex Road (CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION)	671
ARTHUR E. LINDVALL, Westford Road	652
GILBERT A. DUPRAS	3
RICHARD A. GRAY	2
ANTHONY KISLEY, JR.	1
BLANKS	501
	1830

To vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate **X**

Trustees of Littlefield Library — Three Years — Mark TWO

BARBARA P. HAMMOND, Farwell Road (CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION)	730
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL, Sherburne Avenue (CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION)	735
MARY F. JOHNSON	1
BLANKS	364
	1830

Cemetery Commissioner — Three Years — Mark ONE

JOHN F. KOCZARSKI, Sherburne Avenue (CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION)	763
BLANKS	152
	915

Tree Warden — One Year — Mark ONE

ROBERT W. CLARKE, Cummings Road (CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION)	796
BLANKS	119
	915

Member of Planning Board — Five Years — Mark ONE

SHELDON L. FLANDERS, Davis Street (CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION)	811
BLANKS	104
	915

Finance Committee — Three Years — Mark TWO

HENRY W. BRODEUR, Westford Road	705
GERALD A. COBLEIGH, Constantine Drive	717
BLANKS	408
	1830

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING—FEBRUARY 16, 1971

Time: 7:00 P.M. Place: Lakeview School

Moderator: Martin E. Betz Town Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

A period of silence was observed in memory of the Town's people who had passed away during the year.

Reading of the Warrant was waivered by the Presiding Officer.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town officers and committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept the Town Report as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used.

Motion: To transfer the dog license grant of $611.01 to the Lucy Littlefield Library.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To choose all Town Officers not elected by Article 1.

Action: Field Driver — Robert W. Clarke

Pound Keeper — Donald L. Cornwell

Fence Viewer — Robert W. Clarke

Memorial Committee — Francis S. Pattelena

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber — Ernest Bergeron, Robert W. Clarke, Alan A. Sherburne, Maxwell G. Sherburne, Norman R. Sherburne.

Industrial Commissioners — Wilson C. DuBois, Freeman A. Spindell.

Motion: To act on all Articles and Items in the order printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1971, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 5 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1970 and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of $1,471.20 for an unpaid 1970 Workmen's Compensation Bill.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To take all Items increased $100.00, or over separately and to accept all other Items as printed in Article 7.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Item	Account	Voted to Raise and Appropriate, Transfer or Borrow	Amount
	Moderator:		
1.	Salary	$	150.00
2.	Expense		50.00
	Finance Committee:		
3.	Expense		150.00
	Selectmen:		
4.	Chairman's Salary		1,000.00
5.	Members, (2 @ $525.00 each)		1,050.00
6.	Secretary		3,308.35
7.	Expense		1,000.00
	Town Accountant:		
8.	Salary		5,800.00
9.	Expense		500.00
	Treasurer:		
10.	Salary		3,000.00
11.	Expense		2,000.00

	Collector:	
12.	Salary	3,000.00
13.	Expense	3,200.00
	Assessors:	
14.	Chairman's Salary	800.00
15.	Members, (2 @ $600.00 each)	1,200.00
16.	Secretary	5,600.00
17.	Expense	1,200.00
	Town Counsel:	
18.	Salary	2,500.00
19.	Expense	200.00
	Town Clerk:	
20.	Salary	2,160.00
21.	Expense	1,300.00
	Election and Registration:	
22.	Salaries	600.00
23.	Clerk	150.00
24.	Wages	4,150.00
25.	Expense	1,500.00
26.	State Census	1,250.00
	Planning Board:	
27.	Expense	350.00
	Regional Planning:	
28.	Assessment	1,041.75
	Tax Titles:	
29.	Expense	200.00
	Foreclosing Tax Titles:	
30.	Expense	500.00
	Industrial Commission:	
31.	Expense	B
	Town Hall:	
32.	Salary and Expense	6,000.00
	Police Department:	
33.	Salary and Wages	82,962.00
34.	Expense	13,135.00
35.	Cruisers	4,400.00
36.	Vehicle Insurance	1,400.00
	Dog Officer:	
37.	Salary	1,000.00
38.	Expense	1,000.00
	Fire Department:	
39.	Budget	10,100.00
40.	Insurance	2,170.80
41.	Hose and Appurtenances	800.00
42.	Hydrants, No. Chelmsford	355.00
43.	Hydrants, Dracut Water District	250.00

	Building Inspector:	
44.	Salary	500.00
45.	Expense	250.00
	Board of Appeals:	
46	Expense	250.00
	Inspector of Wires:	
47.	Expense	150.00
	Inspector of Gas:	
48.	Expense	100.00
	Inspector of Plumbing:	
49.	Expense	100.00
	Insect and Pest Control:	
50.	Insect	850.00
51.	Pest	1,650.00
	Tree Warden:	
52.	Time and Expense	2,000.00
	Police and Fire Communications:	
53.	Wages and Expense	21,000.00
	Civilian Defense:	
54.	Salary	1,000.00
55.	Expense	2,000.00
	Conservation Commission:	
56.	Expense	250.00
	Health and Sanitation:	
	Board of Health:	
57.	Expense	700.00
	Nashoba Associated Boards of Health:	
58.	Assessment	8,406.00
	Public Health Nurse:	
59.	Assessment	8,714.34
	Lowell Mental Association:	
60.	Assessment	625.05
	Inspector of Animals:	
61.	Time and Expense	500.00
	Inspector of Slaughter:	
62.	Time and Expense	25.00
	Sanitation:	
63.	Dump	4,800.00
	Animal Disposal:	
64.	Expense	200.00
	Highways:	
65.	Street Lights	7,000.00
66.	Snow Expense	60,000.00
67.	Snow Expense — Unaccepted Roads	2,000.00

	Chapter 81 Maintenance:		
68.	Town Appropriation		3,875.00
69.	State Grant, Ch. 44, Sec. 6A	L.	12,925.00
	Chapter 90 Maintenance:		
70.	Town Appropriation		2,000.00
71.	State and County ($2,000.00 each)		4,000.00
	Chapter 90 Construction:		
72.	Town Appropriation, (Kendall Road)		4,850.00
73.	State, Chap. 44, Sec. 6A	L.	9,700.00
74.	County, Chap. 44, Sec. 6A	L.	4,850.00
75.	General Roads, (Accumulated Sick Leave $1,334.40)		12,713.34
76.	Cutting Brush		2,499.90
	Machinery Fund:		
77.	Town Appropriation		10,000.00
78.	Machinery Fund Reserve, Transfer	T.	2,000.00
	Veterans:		
79.	Salary — Agents		1,200.00
80.	Expense		400.00
81.	Benefits		22,778.17
	Library:		
82.	Budget		7,400.00
83.	County Grant, Dog Fund (T$611.01)	T.	611.01
84.	State Grant	T.	825.50
	Recreation:		
85.	Wicasse Ball Park		500.00
86.	Pine Haven Town Beach		1,000.00
	Benefits:		
87.	Health Insurance		17,500.00
88.	Life Insurance		500.00
	Unclassified:		
89.	Incidentals		1,000.00
90.	Town Report Printing		2,925.45
91.	Public Building Insurance		7,500.00
92.	Workmen's Compensation		6,500.00
93.	Memorial Day		500.00
94.	Reserve Fund		5,000.00
95.	Council on Aging		600.00
	Investment Funds:		
96.	Town Hall		2,000.00
97.	Fire Truck		2,000.00
	Cemeteries:		
98.	Maintenance		7,000.00
99.	Internments		700.00

	Interest and Maturing Debt:	
	Interest:	
100.	Highway Garage	510.00
	Debt:	
	Highway Garage	3,000.00
	Interest Temporary Loans:	
101.	Anticipation of Revenue	15,000.00
102.	Chapter 81, Maintenance 1970	592.68
	Total General Budget	$ 441,597.83
	Schools:	
	Budget:	
103.	Administration	$ 32,840.00
104.	Instruction	708,446.00
105.	Expense	213,556.00
	Voted	$ 954,842.00
	Greater Lowell Regional Vocational:	
106.	Assessment	3,547.60
	Interest:	
	Lakeview Elementary	1,496.00
	Lakeview Addition	2,590.00
	Lakeview Furnishings	356.25
	High School — First Series	21,285.00
	High School — Second Series	39,990.00
		$ 65,717.25
	Debt:	
107.	Lakeview Elementary	16,000.00
	Lakeview Addition	8,000.00
	Lakeview Furnishings	1,000.00
	High School—First Series	35,000.00
	High School — Second Series	55,000.00
108.		115,000.00
	Total School Appropriations	$1,139,106.85

Motion: To adjourn.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to adjourn at 11:35 P.M. and meet again at the Lakeview School Tuesday, February 23, 1971 at 7 P.M.

ADJOURNED MEETING

February 23, 1971

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $805.00 for the purchase of a new check disburser for the Treasurer's Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,400.00 to cover the expense of printing the Assessor's valuation report, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed with an amended amount of $1,885.95.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 1081 of Chapter 41, which provides that a member of the Police Department assigned to photographic of fingerprint identification work in said department shall, after completion of one year's service in such assignment, receive in addition to his annual salary as a police officer a salary increase of six hundred dollars a year, to be paid him as long as he is assigned to said photographic or fingerprint identification work, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To amend Article 10 by deleting the 25th and 27th word, (or) and inserting the word (and). To delete the 55th word, (increase). Also to record the Chapter as 41, Section 1081.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 11. If the preceding Article is voted in the affirmative, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $600.00 for salary, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $800.00 to replace a culvert on Dunstable Road adjacent to the William J. Hoare home, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,750.00 for the purpose of purchasing two transceiver mobile radions and one radar speedtimer as outlined in the Highway Safety Program which was approved for reimbursement by the Federal Government on August 26, 1970, (this sum will be reimbursed 100 percent by this Agency) or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 152 Section 69 concerning Workmen's Compensation Coverage for Town employees, including such elected and appointed officers, other than the Selectmen or members of the Police or Fire Force, as the Board of Selectmen may designate, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following sum of money being annual salaries paid to Wire, Gas, and Plumbing Inspectors.

Wire Inspector salary	$1,000.00
Gas Inspector salary	100.00
Plumbing Inspector salary	100.00

or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Amendment: The Wire Inspector shall receive a salary of $100.00, plus the fees he collects, less $100.00.

Action: Article 15 was voted as amended.

Wire, Gas and Plumbing Inspectors $100.00 each

No. of votes cast 169 Required 2/3 vote 113

Yes 159 No 10

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the State Grant in the amount of $600.00 to an expense account for the local Council of Aging, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 for the purpose of the Board of Health acquiring a Sewerage Survey and Study, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 121B, Section 3 and Section 5, as amended, to establish a Housing Authority, and in that connection, to make any and all determinations and declarations being necessary and desirable, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

No. of votes cast	167	Required 2/3 vote 111
Yes 46		No 121

ARTICLE 19. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to appoint four local residents to serve as members of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 20. In the event of an affirmative vote on Article 19, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00, said sum to be used as an Expense Account for the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 for the purpose of improving a portion of Bridget Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Yes 89	No 75

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to improve a portion of Westford Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to improve a portion of Scribner Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 to improve a portion of Cummings Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

Yes 67 No 105

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept 581 feet of Fairview Avenue as a Town way according to a plan on file in the Selectmen's Office, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,800.00 to repair and improve a portion of Fairview Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 16 of the Annual Town Meeting duly called on February 17, 1970, voting to establish the Highway Surveyor's present salary of $8,112.00 and vote an increase of $988.00 by setting his salary at $9,100.00, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed
Amendment: To set the salary at $8,600.00.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as amended.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to rescind that portion of Article 37 of the Annual Town Meeting duly called on February 18, 1969 voting to establish the present rate of pay for Highway Department employees and vote the following increase per hour for Highway Department employees:

	Present Rate	Requested Rate
Equipment Operator	$3.20	$3.40
Truck Driver	$2.80	$3.00
Common Labor	$2.25	$2.50

Also vote to rescind Article 15 of the Annual Town Meeting duly held on February 17, 1970 voting to establish the present rate of pay for the Highway Department permanent skilled labor employees and vote the following increase per hour for permanent Highway Department skilled labor employees:

	Present Rate	Requested Rate
Skilled Labor	$2.80	$3.00

or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for the completion of improvements to Forest Park Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 for the purchase of a front end loader to be used by the Highway Department, purchase of said front end loader to be done under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Amendment: To accept as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Action: Unanimously voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,100.00 for the purchase of a calculator for the Treasurer's Office, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of $900.00.
Amendment: To raise and appropriate the sum of $700.00.

Action: Amendment voted in the affirmative for $700.00.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation permitting tenure for Police Officer Robert Bergeron of the Tyngsborough Police Department, with provisions for retirement and recall; such special act to be accepted by the Town by a majority vote placed upon the official ballot at the next Annual Town Election, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 and authorize the Board of Assessors to engage the services of an established and accredited municipal appraisal firm to make an appraisal of all real estate and certain personal property within the Town of Tyngsborough, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the cemetery sale of lots account the sum of $1,000.00 for the purchase of loam for the new cemetery, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 for the purchase of cemetery flags and holders, same to be expended by the Veteran's Grave Officer, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries and to be paid for labor at the rate of $3.00 per hour, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend or add the following Zoning By-Laws:

A. APARTMENTS:

1. **Districts:** Apartment buildings may be constructed in business districts, subject to the safeguards, restrictions, and provisions of this By-Law and other applicable By-Laws.

2. **Area Requirements:** The proposed apartment site shall be not less than 60,000 square feet and, for each dwelling unit in excess of two, an additional 1,000 square feet per dwelling unit shall be required. Each site shall have a minimum of 250 feet of frontage.

3. **Lot Coverage Restrictions:** Buildings shall not cover more than 25 per cent of the lot, and at least 25 per cent shall be devoted to parking, and at least 25 percent of the lot shall be landscaped. In addition, there shall not be less than 1½ parking spaces per dwelling unit and the space shall not be less than 10 feet by 20 feet.

4. **Minimum Setbacks:** On each lot there shall be provided a minimum setback of 50 feet from the front line, a minimum distance to each sideline of 30 feet, and a rear yard distance of not less than 40 feet. There shall be a minimum distance of 50 feet between buildings.

5. **Height Restrictions:** Buildings shall not exceed three stories in height.

6. **Construction Safeguards:** Apartment buildings shall have a brick facing on all exterior walls. Each unit shall have a maximum of two bedrooms. There shall be soundproofing between each unit meeting the minimum FHA standards. The State Building Code shall be complied with in all respects.

7. **Sewerage Required:** Apartment buildings shall contain sewerage systems which must conform with both local and state health regulations.

8. **Site Plan Approval:** There shall be submitted to the Planning Board for approval a site plan prepared by a Registered Land Surveyor or Professional Engineer at a scale of 1″=40′ or larger and shall show compliance with the general and specific requirements of these By-Laws and also show the following:

a. Accurate dimensions of boundary lines and lot area and method of entrance and egress.

b. Location and area of proposed building and number of stories.

c. Layout of all parking spaces, including access, circulation, maneuvering space, grading, drainage, and surfacing materials.

d. Location of all utilities and structures to include existing and proposed invert of storm and sewer drains, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

No. of votes cast 154	Required 2/3 vote 103
Yes 151	No 3

ARTICLE 38. To amend Section 2, paragraph 2 of the Zoning By-Laws by deleting the phrase **multiple dwellings**, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 39. To amend Section 5, paragraph D of the Zoning By-Laws by deleting the phrase **exterior street line** wherever used and inserting in lieu thereof the phrase **front lot line**, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 649 of the Acts of 1970, providing for the collection of the costs incurred by towns for the demolition and removal of burnt, dangerous or dilapidated buildings and structures and for the removal of nuisances, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept Blossom Street as a Town Way according to a plan in file in the Selectmen's Office, distance of approximately 494 feet, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 to improve a portion of Blossom Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,150.00 for a photostat machine and supplies to be assigned to the Town Clerk's Office, for the use of the Finance Committee, Treasurer, Collector, Town Clerk and Accountant, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

Meeting adjourned 10:25 P.M.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING—AUGUST 2, 1971

Time: 7:30 P.M. Place: Lakeview Avenue

Moderator: Martin E. Betz Assistant Town Clerk: Doris Vivian Gilson

Meeting called to order by Moderator Martin E. Betz.

Motion made and seconded to waiver the reading of the Warrant, was unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the Tax Title Expense Account, or take any action thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the Selectmen's Expense Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

Number of votes cast 78 Required 3/4 vote 55.5
Yes 47 No 31

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 for the Health Insurance Account, to pay for the rate increase, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 for the General Roads Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Machinery Fund Reserve the sum of $4,000.00 to the Machinery Fund, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,000.00 for the Snow Expense Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative by hand count, Yes 58 No 20.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 121B, Section 3, as amended, to establish a Housing Authority, and in that connection, to make any and all determinations and declarations being necessary and desirable, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

Number of votes cast 95 Required 3/4 vote 71.4
Yes 62 No 33

ARTICLE 8. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to appoint four (4) local residents to serve as members of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority until the next annual Town Meeting at which time the four (4) members shall be elected by the Town in accordance with M.G.L., Ch. 121B, Sec. 5, as amended, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 9. In the event of an affirmative vote on Article 8, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00, said sum to be used as an expense account for the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take an action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,100.00, to renovate the Wicasse Ball Park, said work to be by contract, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative with the amendment to repair the Little League Ball Park first.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 to improve a portion of Cummings Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

Number of votes cast	81	Required 3/4 vote	60.9
Yes	18	No	63

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unexpended balance of $7,500.00 from the Assessor's Revaluation Account to reduce the 1971 Tax Rate, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $1,000.00 from the Assessor's Card File and Expense Account to reduce the 1971 Tax Rate, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $20,000.00 from Surplus Revenue to reduce the 1971 Tax Rate, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 2 of the Town By-Laws on Council of Aging by changing the members from 5 members to 11 members. Members shall be appointed as follows: 4 for 3 years each, 4 for 2 years and 3 for 1 year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize its Board of Selectmen to grant to Catharine W. Lambert the right and easement to use a portion of certain land owned by the Town and situated on Middlesex Road for the purpose of installing and maintaining an approved sanitary disposal system for use in connection with her residence situated on said Middlesex Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Sale of Land Account the sum of $7,500.00 and authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase from Lena Coyne Pratt a parcel of land located on so-called Walnut Avenue, Tyngsborough shown on a plan known as the Mt. Rock Plan, being lots 680 to 723 inclusive and lot 756, containing approximately 135,802 square feet together with all buildings, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $726.00 for Secretarial Expenses for the Selectmen's Office, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

Number of votes cast 90 Required 3/4 vote 67.5
Yes 47 No 43

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to ratify and confirm the vote taken by the Board of Selectmen to convey and sell to Charles George of Woburn, Massachusetts, approximately 14.61 acres of Town owned land located on Westford Road for $14,500.00 for the purpose of erecting and constructing industrial type buildings, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to establish and maintain State Aided Vocational Education in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 74, General Laws amendatory thereto, or dependent upon, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will accept the Standards for a merit system of Personel Administration as set forth in Chapter 5, Office of Civil Defense Administrative Manual AM 25-2, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will accept the following By-Law entitled "Shelter in Public Structures".

1. Every Officer, Board, Department, Commission, or Commissions of the Town of Tyngsborough charged with the duty of preparing specifications, or awarding or entering into contracts for the design, erection, or construction of buildings or other structures, including additions to existing structures, for the Town, shall incorporate or cause to be incorporated in such buildings, or other structures, fallout protection for

at least its normal anticipated population which shall meet or exceed the minimum space and fallout protection criteria recommended by the Office of Civil Defense, United States Department of Defense, unless exempted from such shelter requirement in accordance with subsection (2) of the By-Law.

2. The Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, or the Civil Defense Director may exempt buildings or structures from this requirement by means of a letter where he finds that such incorporation of fallout shelter will create an additional net cost in the construction of such structure in excess of two percent (2%) of the estimated cost thereof without shelter so incorporated, or that other factors as he may determine make unnecessary or impracticable the incorporation of fallout shelter in such structures.

3. It shall be the policy of the Town of Tyngsborough, to the fullest extent practicable, to provide protection against radiation for the greatest number of people in the event of nuclear attack.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative by hand vote Yes 40 No 39.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 for the purpose of connecting water from the Dracut Water Works water line on Norris Road to the home of Norman A. Dupuis, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Amended that the Town reimburse the people on Sherbrooke Street for monies spent to connect to Dracut Water District.

Unanimously voted in the negative.

Motion: To adjourn meeting.

Action: Unanimously voted — Meeting adjourned at 9:50 A.M.

JURY LIST — Town of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts — 1971-1972

Name	Address	Business or Occupation and Address of Employers or Business
Bell, Harold O. III	Mt. Rock Ave.	New England Tel.&Tel. Co., 185 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.
Bolduc, Ronald R.	Makos St.	Edgecomb Steel of N.E., Nashua, N.H.
Bouchard, Emile L.	Scribner Rd.	Self Employed
Brennan, Edward T.	Althea Avenue	Retired
Browning, Charles L., Jr.	Willowdale Road	Sanders Associates, Nashua, N.H.
Carbonneau, Edward B.	Willowdale Road	Raytheon Co., Lowell, Mass.
Chenell, Claire D.	Willowdale Avenue	Stitcher, C. & S. Sportswear, 1 Mill St., Dracut, Mass.
Chenell, Gerard J.	Willowdale Avenue	City-Wide TV, 306 Boston Rd., No. Billerica, Mass.
Clough, William V.	Lakeview Ave.	Unemployed
Crowley, Ronald F.	Chestnut Rd.	Self Employed
Currier, Charles H.	Sherburne Ave.	Wang Laboratories, Tewksbury, Mass.
Derbyshire, Frederick M.	Kendall Rd.	R. Wm. Bower Ins. Agency, 40 Woburn St., Reading, Mass.
DesLauriers, Edward P.	Dunstable Rd.	Aircraft Mechanic, Nagle Aircraft Service, Bedford, Mass.
Dupuis, Norman A.	Norris Rd.	Mechanic, Commodore Foods, Lowell, Mass.
Eriksen, Walter K.	Westford Rd.	Raytheon Co., Andover, Mass.
Knight, Joseph F., Jr.	Maplewood Ave.	Tewksbury State Hospital, Tewksbury, Mass.
Lantry, Michael	Mission Rd.	Machinist, Fletcher's Quarry, West Chelmsford, Mass.
Lorman, Gerald E.	Pawtucket Blvd.	Retired

Name	Address	Business or Occupation and Address of Employers or Business
Price, Chester D.	Sherburne Ave.	Raytheon Co., Andover, Mass.
Provencher, Norbert L.	Willowdale Rd.	Printing Pressman, Shawprint, 325 Chelmsford St., Lowell, Mass.
Quigley, Donald E.	Dunstable Rd.	Engineer, Honeywell Inc., Middlesex Street, Lowell, Mass.
Quint, Philip B.	Scribner Rd.	Manager, AVCO Systems Division, 201 Lowell St., Wilmington, Mass.
Racine, Raymond G.	Lovers Lane	Collector, Senek Co., 140 Wilson St., Manchester, N.H.
Ray, George E.	Frost Rd.	Self Employed
Richardson, Daniel G.	Kendall Rd.	Assembler, Improved Machinery Co., 150 Burk St., Nashua, N.H.
Richardson, Warren E.	Willowdale Rd.	Unemployed
Riley, Warren A.	Pawtucket Blvd.	Industrial Relations, General Electric, Lynn, Mass.
Roberge, Arthur J., Jr.	Sherburne Ave.	Electronic Techn., AVCO Corp., 201 Lowell St., Wilmington, Mass.
Robinson, Oliver	Frost Rd.	Furniture Repairman, Fort Devens, Mass.
Robidoux, J. Harvey	Sherbrooke St.	Foreman, City of Lowell Sign Shop, Lowell, Mass.
Rogers, Donald R.	Lakeview Ave.	Wire Drawer, Gen. Electric, Marginal St., Lowell, Mass.
Rondeau, Roland	Althea Ave.	Receiver, Sanders Associates, Nashua, N.H.
Rowe, John D.	Madeline Terrace	Maintenanceman, Temple Beth Shalom, Highland Ave., Needham, Mass.
Russell, Charles R.	Lakeview Ave.	Unemployed

Savary, Leo A.	Pleasantview Ave.	Wire Drawer, General Electric, Lowell, Mass.
Schneider, Frank	Althea Ave.	Shop Manager, Boston Auto Supply, First St., Lowell, Mass.
Shapiro, George A.	Gaudet Lane	Plumber, Port Engineer, Fort Devens, Ayer, Mass.
Shea, William B.	Middlesex Rd.	Machinist, Boston Woven Hose, Cambridge, Mass.
Sheehan, Charles	King David Rd.	Supervisor, Roxbury Carpet, Saxonville, Mass.
Sherburne, Alan A.	Lawndale Rd.	V. Pres. & Treasurer, Bithers Ins. Agency, Tewksbury, Mass.
Singleton, B. Darrell	Lakeview Ave.	Superintendent, Cedar Hill Landscaping Corp.
Stangroom, Rupert E.	Parham Rd.	Advertising Salesman, Lowell Sun, Lowell, Mass.
Thomas, Herbert A.	Worden Rd.	Maintenanceman, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Lowell, Mass.
Thuiller, Kenneth W.	King David Rd.	Inspector, Western Electric Co., 1600 Osgood St., Andover, Mass.
Thunberg, Ivan E.	Scribner Rd.	Foreman, H. E. Fletcher Co., West Chelmsford, Mass.
Trearchis, John	Bowers Avenue	Retired
Turner, Frank S., Jr.	Middlesex Rd.	Expediter, Raytheon Co., Waltham, Mass.
Wilkins, Raymond F.	Kendall Rd.	Cabinet Maker, Kaplan Fur. Co., Medford, Mass.
Winchell, Chester Ernest	Pawtucket Blvd.	Bartender, American Legion Post 247, Tyngsborough, Mass.
Yates, Ronald C.	Bowers Ave.	Fireman, B. & M. Railroad, Billerica, Mass.

Very truly yours,

DORIS VIVIAN GILSON
Assistant Town Clerk

TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS

For Year Ended December 31, 1971

Receipts		$3,679.70
Fish and Game Licenses Paid State	$1,441.00	
Dog Licenses Paid County	1,957.65	
Gasoline Registrations Paid Town	14.00	
Raffle Permit Money Paid Town	40.00	3,452.65
Balance Retained		$ 227.05
Town Clerk's Fees:		
Fish and Game Licenses:		
238 Licenses @ $.25	$ 59.50	
2 Licenses @ $.10	.20	
Dog Licenses:		
486 Licenses @ $.25	121.50	
131 Licenses @ $.35	45.85	
Gasoline Registrations — None	0.00	
Raffle Permits — None	0.00	
Total Fees Retained		$ 227.05

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

FISH AND GAME LICENSES FOR 1971

92	Resident Citizen Fishing	@ $ 5.25	$483.00
33	Resident Citizen Hunting	@ 5.25	173.25
32	Resident Citizen Sporting	@ 8.25	264.00
18	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ 3.25	58.50
22	Resident Female Fishing	@ 4.25	93.50
1	Resident Citizen Trapping	@ 8.75	8.75
36	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@ 9.75	351.00
4	Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	@ 16.25	65.00
3	Duplicate	@ .50	1.50
7	Resident Citizen Sporting	@ Free	
6	Resident Military-Naval Sporting	@ Free	
2	Archery Deer Stamps	@ 1.10	2.20

STORAGE AND SALE OF INFLAMMABLE LIQUID

Licenses Issued Under Chapter 184

14 Renewals	@	$ 1.00	$ 14.00

DOG LICENSES ISSUED 1971

1970 Licenses — January 1 to March 31, 1971

30 Males	@	$ 2.00	$ 60.00
5 Females	@	5.00	25.00
3 Spayed Females	@	2.00	6.00

1971 Licenses Issued Prior To Increase In Rate

22 Males	@	$ 2.00	$ 44.00
3 Females	@	5.00	15.00
5 Spayed Females	@	2.00	10.00

1971 Licenses Issued After Increase In Rate

321 Males	@	$ 3.00	$963.00
83 Females	@	6.00	498.00
143 Spayed Females	@	3.00	429.00

OATHS ADMINISTERED IN 1971

Assessor ..... Lawrence A. Ross
Board of Appeals ..... Arthur Constantine
Board of Fire Engineers ..... Robert G. Duff, Chief
Board of Registrars ..... Laurence C. Pierce
Bonded Constables ..... Alfred F. Handley, Armand J. Soucy
Cemetery Commissioner ..... John F. Koczarski
Collector of Taxes ..... Frank D. Parker
Conservation Commissioners ..... Blanche Clarke, Jane Johnsen
Civil Defense ..... Howard F. Given, Director; Robert G. Duff, Fire Officer
Counsel on Aging:
Arthur L. Burris, James Grant, Earl Magoon, David Parker.
Dog Officer ..... Raymond O. Knisley, Jr.
Election Officers:
Doris E. Coles, Francis S. Coles, Dora Desmarais, Doris Vivian Gilson.
Finance Committee ..... Henry W. Brodeur
Forest Warden ..... Chief Robert G. Duff
Industrial Commission ..... Wilson C. DuBois
Inspectors:
Animal ..... Martin J. Brick
Wire ..... Francis J. Davis
Wire ..... Robert R. Dunderdale

Local Census Director—State Census ..... Doris Vivian Gilson

Moderator ..... Martin E. Betz

Overall Economics Development Planning Committee:

Benjamin Chapman, Ronald Corcoran, Sheldon Flanders, Donald Johnsen, John Ryan.

Planning Board ..... Sheldon L. Flanders

Police Department:

Chief, Harold L. Pivirotto; Lieutenant, Charles Chronopoulos; Lieutenant, Michael Kiloski; Sergeant, Paul J. DesLauriers; Patrolman, Howard F. Given; Patrolman, Roy E. Anderson; Patrolman, Richard E. Fay; Patrolman, Robert R. Bergeron; Patrolman, Raymond O. Knisley, Jr.; Patrolman, Roger G. Lemire.

Policewomen ..... Eileen A. Castonguay, Marion E. Davis, Ruth Fay

School Committee ..... Lewis P. Bither, II, Arthur E. Lindvall

Selectman ..... Norman A. Dupuis

Selectmen's Secretary ..... Kathlyn J. Dixon

Town Beach Committee ..... Harold O. Bell

Town Treasurer ..... Frank D. Parker

Tree Warden ..... Robert W. Clarke

Trustee of Littlefield Library ..... Barbara P. Hammond

Tyngsborough Police Officers authorized beyond Town Limits:

Chelmsford:

Chief, Harold L. Pivirotto; Lieut., Charles C. Chronopoulos; Sgt., Paul J. DesLauriers; Lieut., Michael Kiloski. Patrolmen: Roy E. Anderson, Robert R. Bergeron, Richard E. Fay, Howard F. Given, Raymond O. Knisley, Jr., Roger G. Lemire.

Dunstable: Patrolman Robert R. Bergeron.

Special Police Officers:

Robert E. Germann, Richard F. Campbell, Leslie H. Adams, Jr., Walter W. Edwards, Jr., William A. McAllister, Raymond P. McKeon, Armand J. Caron, Pennryn D. Fitts, Edgar Auger, Robert I. Auger, Mark L. Burlamachi, Donald J. Butler, John P. Campbell, Blair Finnigan, Phillip Molleur, Frederick C. Dillon, Barnard L. George, James S. Greska, Charles H. Hadley, Edwin R. Hodgson, James J. Kerrigan, Ronald P. Leach, Russell H. Linstad, Henry R. McEnaney, James F. Midgley, Ronald A. Pick, John E. Redican, Jr., Edward C. Rooney, John B. Sousa, Daniel J. Walsh, John Walsh, William F. Walsh, Norman L. Wellington, Richard Simpson, John J. Bell, Eugene Walsh, Wilfred Paquette, Arthur White, George W. Watson, Eugene J. Paquette, Raymond P. Daigle, Charles K. Panageotopoulos, Powell A. Fraser, Raoul J. Lefebvre, Robert Tyrell, Robert W. Paquin, Donald Campbell, Joseph A. Campbell, John Tobin, James Gookin, Louis Panas, Gerard Sevigny, James Chappas, Donald Kelleher, Raymond Jones, Angus MacDonald, Archer H. Davis, Douglas De-

ware, John Sullivan, Jr., Richard A. Cullen, Thomas W. Kelleher, Frederick J. Thompkins, Albert J. Carr, Edward J. Hassett, James E. Burke, James R. Donaghue, Thomas Farley, Raymond F. Richardson, George St. Peter, Edward J. Sullivan, Robert E. Liston, John P. Maher, Mario Sepe, Raymond D. Burke, Gerald McCabe, Frank Sexton, Thure H. Bloomgren, Thomas Chenevert, Everett Monty, George Abdallah, Earl W. Hunter, J. William Landry, Charles J. Plourde, Ross K. Whynot, Kenneth Delisle, Norman A. Dupuis, George Beaudoin, Pasquale M. Schena, Curtis Lustig, Robert R. Dunderdale, Robert G. Duff, Frank D. Parker, Francis J. Bevins, Frederick P. Flanagan, Gilbert A. Dupras, Glenn Stevens, Theodore S. Pinault, Charles Derbarian, Frank G. Ross, Francis J. Davis, Donald Cornwell, Walter D. Langley, Leo T. Fortier, Kenneth C. Fuller, Henry J. Gavlik, Webster D. Hill, Herebert L. Jordan, Joseph Langlois, Joseph Reidy, Kevin D. McAndrew, Clarence I. Cote, James Estelle, George Bell, Richard E. Lorman, Paul P. Desmarais, Leo G. Pelletier, Earl R. Gilson, Burton K. Dodge, Sheldon Flanders, Kenneth H. Lamb, Emery Dupras, Albert A. Milhomme, Wilfred Landry, James Curran, Robert W. Clarke, Paul McGovern, Napolian J. Fortin, Nelson Brake, Robert Prescott, Harold T. Morang, Alfred R. Carpenter, Jr., Robert J. Desmarais, Warren A. Riley, Edward H. O'Connor.

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

BOARD OF SELECTMEN'S REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

We hereby submit our report for the year 1971.

During this past year your board attended many meetings, hearings, conferences and seminars, locally and with city, county and state officials.

The Board of Selectmen wish to express sincere appreciation to all citizens elected and appointed for their cooperation and long hours of diligent service to this town.

Miss Kathlyn J. Dixon has served as Selectmen's Secretary during the year.

The motion was made and seconded at the March meeting to accept a safety car from Clover Leaf Auto Sales owned by Robert Prescott for $1.00 for a full year to be used by your Police Department.

A public hearing was held in June concerning a sand and gravel permit request. Many citizens opposed issuing this permit. After a lengthy hearing the Board denied the request.

Many meetings were held with an Insurance agent relative to Town Insurances.

Now that we are all quite ecology minded new duties are added to the Selectmen's Office, all violators of outside burning must be notified of Regulation 7.1 of the "Regulation for the Control of Air Pollution in the Merrimack Valley Air Pollution Control District."

The purpose of the Emergency Employment Act of 1971 was explained to the Board by James McGlaughlin, a representative of the Community Teamwork, Inc. He explained its purpose was to achieve additional funds for communities to employ persons who have been unemployed or underemployed for a lengthy time.

Many meetings were attended by your Board at the Westford school to discuss Emergency Employment Act and as a result of these meetings three persons were appointed and funds available for their full time employment.

In expressing appreciation for the opportunity of serving the town, your Selectmen continue to invite construction criticism which might tend to be for the betterment of our continually growing community.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD E. LORMAN
Chairman
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
NORMAN A. DUPUIS

SELECTMEN'S FUND FINANCIAL REPORT

December 31, 1971

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1971		$677.71	
Town Farm Fund Income		31.50	
Refund		3.00	
			$712.21

Payments

Aid	$625.00		
Donation	15.00		
Safe Deposit Box Rental	8.00		
Surety Bond	15.00		
		663.00	
Cash on hand December 31, 1971		49.21	
			$712.21

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD E. LORMAN, Chairman

PAUL P. DESMARAIS

NORMAN A. DUPUIS

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

OF PROPERTY, AND TAXES, AS ASSESSED JANUARY 1, 1971

Compiled from the Figures as Entered on the Tax List
Not including figures relating to EXEMPTED PROPERTY or
to the MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE or
to LIVE STOCK subject to FARM ANIMAL EXCISE

NUMBER OF PARCELS ASSESSED

1.	#Bills On Personal Estate		164
2.	#Bills On Real Estate		1,847
3.	#Bills On Farm Animal Excise		9
		Total	2,020
4.			
5.			

VALUE OF ASSESSED PERSONAL ESTATE

6.	Stock in Trade	$ 31,531.00	
7.	Machinery	17,327.00	
8.	Live Stock (Do not include value of farm animals)	7,139.00	
9.	All Other Tangible Personal Property	329,901.00	
10.	**Total Value of Assessed Personal Estate**		$ 385,898.00

VALUE OF ASSESSED REAL ESTATE

11.	Land exclusive of Buildings	$ 553,746.00	
12.	Buildings exclusive of Land	2,776,450.00	
13.	**Total Value of Assessed Real Estate**		$3,330,196.00
14.	TOTAL VALUATION OF ASSESSED ESTATE		$3,716,094.00
15.	**TAX RATE PER $1,000 = $330.00**		

TAXES FOR STATE, COUNTY, AND CITY OR TOWN PURPOSES, INCLUDING OVERLAY

16.	On Personal Estate (Item 10 x Item 15) (Do Not Include Farm Animal Excise)	$ 127,346.34	
17.	On Real Estate (Item 13 x Item 15)	1,098,964.68	
18.			
19.	**Total Taxes Assessed**		$1,226,311.02

NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK ASSESSED	General	Farm Animals Assessed $5 Excise
20. Horses (1 year old, or over)	52	24
Neat Cattle: (1 year old, or over)		
21. Cows (Milch)	7	98
22. Bulls 4, Oxen 0. Yearlings: steers 12, heifers 14	6	24
23. Swine (6 months old, or over)		10
24. Sheep (6 months old, or over)		
25. Fowl		
26. All Other	1	800

27. **NUMBER OF ACRES OF LAND ASSESSED** ..... 8,830 A. m/1

28. **NUMBER OF DWELLING HOUSES ASSESSED*** 1,295

Each building used as a dwelling counted as ONE without regard to the number of families housed.

It is hereby certified that the foregoing is a full and true copy of the Table of Aggregates according to our best knowledge and belief.

Subscribed this 15th day of December, 1971, under the penalties of perjury.

NELSON L. BRAKE

RICHARD E. LORMAN

LAWRENCE A. ROSS

Board of Assessors
of Tyngsborough

BOARD OF ASSESSORS REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

During the year 1971, the Board of Assessors have committed to the Tax Collector, Frank D. Parker, 4818 tax bills relating to the following categories:

Motor Vehicle Excise	2798
Real Estate Taxes	1847
Personal Property	164
Farm Animal Excise	9

Also during the same period of time the Board of Assessors processed all abatement applications filed. These numbered 800 of which 585 were Motor Vehicle Excise; 14 for Personal Property and 201 for Real Estate. This total includes 32 for "over valuation", 79 for Clause 22, 15 for Clause 17, 60 related to Clause 41, and 5 for Clause 37, of Chapter 59, Section 5.

The Tax Mapping Program has been completed this year. The Mapping sheets are available at the office in the Town Hall for the convenience of the public.

The Equalization Program is still in progress in its final stages. Whipple, Magane, Darcy, Inc. express their appreciation for the cooperation of the residents in the town. Completion is expected in late March.

The Assessors' Office is open daily, Monday through Friday from 9:00 A.M. to 12:00 noon; 1:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and Monday evenings from 7:00 P.M. to 9:00 P.M. for your convenience.

Respectfully submitted,

NELSON L. BRAKE, Chairman

RICHARD E. LORMAN

LAWRENCE A. ROSS

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

A detailed report follows.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK D. PARKER
Tax Collector

1968 Personal Property Tax

Balance Jan. 1, 1971	$ 2,396.52		
		$ 2,396.52	
Abatements	469.86		
		469.86	
Balance Dec. 31, 1971			$ 1,926.66

1968 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Balance Jan. 1, 1971	596.99		
		596.99	
Abatements	221.54		
		221.54	
Balance Dec. 31, 1971			375.45

1969 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Balance Jan. 1, 1971	1,832.07		
		1,832.07	
Payments to Treasurer	169.28		
Abatements	1,089.40		
		1,258.68	
Balance Dec. 31, 1971			573.39

1969 Personal Property			
Balance Jan. 1, 1971	409.40		
		409.40	
Payments to Treasurer	330.30		
Abatements	33.90		
		364.20	
Balance Dec. 31, 1971			45.20
1970 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1971	7,590.48		
Commitments	14,447.57		
Refunds	786.40		
		22,824.45	
Payments to Treasurer	18,613.69		
Abatements	3,231.65		
		21,845.34	
Balance Dec. 31, 1971			979.11
1970 Real Estate Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1971	82,694.45		
Refunds	140.50		
		82,834.95	
Payments to Treasurer	57,155.41		
Abatements	140.50		
Subsequent Tax Titles	3,855.61		
		61,151.52	
Balance Dec. 31, 1971			21,683.43
1970 Personal Property			
Balance Jan. 1, 1971	3,662.78		
Refunds	74.80		
		3,737.58	
Payments to Treasurer	2,655.70		
Abatements	755.03		
		3,410.73	
Balance Dec. 31, 1971			326.85

1970 Farm Animal Excise			
Balance Jan. 1, 1971	60.00		
		60.00	
Abatements	58.25		
		58.25	
Balance Dec. 31, 1971			1.75
1971 Real Estate			
Commitments	1,098,964.68		
Refunds	6,916.31		
Omitted Assessment	528.00		
Omitted Assessment	1,980.00		
		1,108,388.99	
Payments to Treasurer	896,702.60		
Subsequent Tax Titles	10,528.65		
Abatements	105,685.93		
		1,012,917.18	
Balance Dec. 31, 1971			95,471.81
1971 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Commitments	110,068.78		
Refunds	1,549.04		
		111,617.82	
Payments to Treasurer	79,655.34		
Abatements	13,671.42		
		93,326.76	
Balance Dec. 31, 1971			18,291.06
1971 Personal Property			
Commitments	127,346.34		
Refunds	266.34		
Omitted Assessment	66.00		
Reassessment	66.00		
		127,744.68	
Payments to Treasurer	122,941.91		
Abatements	1,392.87		
		124,334.78	
Balance Dec. 31, 1971			3,409.90

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1971

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash:		
General		$ 144.628.92
Advanced for Petty:		
Collector		200.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1968:		
Personal Property	$ 1,926.66	
Levy of 1969:		
Personal Property	45.20	
Levy of 1970:		
Personal Property	326.85	
Real Estate	21,823.93	
Levy of 1971:		
Personal Property	3,409.90	
Real Estate	94,844.81	
		122,377.35

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Highway Reimbursement		$ 27,475.00
Agency:		
County—Dog Licenses		5.30
Tailings:		
Unclaimed Checks		392.49
Gifts and Bequests:		
Schools:		
Addie G. Perham, Building Fund	$ 5,116.56	
Henry G. Stone, Scholarship	200.00	
Library:		
Book Donations	156.23	
		5,472.79

Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1968	375.45	
Levy of 1969	573.39	
Levy of 1970	979.11	
Levy of 1971	18,291.06	
		20,219.01
Special Taxes:		
Farm Excise:		
Levy of 1970		1.75
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	39,080.95	
Tax Possessions	2,590.23	
		41,671.18
Departmental:		
Selectmen—Office Rent	197.00	
Assessors—Lieu of Taxes	1,488.30	
Veterans' Services	4,411.93	
Police Ambulance	25.00	
		6,122.23
Aid to Highways:		
State	51,925.00	
County	20,500.00	
		72,425.00

Trust Fund Income:		
Lucy Littlefield Library	875.92	
Mary E. Bennett Library	868.85	
Frederick Blanchard Library	659.72	
		2,404.49
Federal Grants:		
School:		
Public Law #81-874	10,417.18	
Public Law #85-864	128.78	
Public Law #89-10	11.60	
Public Law #91-230 T VI-B	1,365.76	
Bureau of Library, Extension E.S.E.A. Title II	54.19	
		11,977.51
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	4,788.20	
School Athletics	17.09	
		4,805.29

Unprovided for or Overdrawn Accounts:		
Underestimates 1971:		
State:		
Merrimack Valley Air Pollution Control		62.77
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy of 1967	165.00	
Levy of 1969	259.90	
Levy of 1970	613.00	
Levy of 1971	20,182.73	
		21,220.63
Appropriation Balances:		
Revenue:		
General	32,928.55	
Non-Revenue, (Loan Balance):		
School Construction	37.49	
		32,966.04
Overestimates 1971:		
State:		
Recreation Areas	1,063.47	
County:		
Tax	1,236.12	
		2,299.59
Sale of Real Estate		7,399.24
Sale of Cemetery Lots, Fund		2,861.50
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
Road Machinery	22,447.55	
Highway:		
Chapter 616, Sect. 5 Acts of 1967	2,590.68	
Police:		
Cruiser Insurance	284.20	
		25,322.43
Reserve Fund— Overlay Surplus		8,962.81

Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1968		1,729.66
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	20,219.01	
Farm Animal Excise	1.75	
Tax Titles & Possessions	41,671.18	
Departmental	6,122.23	
Aid to Highways	44,950.00	
		112,964.17
Reserve for Petty Cash		200.00
Surplus Revenue:		
General		181,690.53
		$ 428,928.84

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:	
Inside Debt Limit:	
General	$ 12,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:	
General	1,474,000.00
	$1,486,000.00

Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit:	
Highway Garage	$ 12,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:	
School	1,474,000.00
	$1,486,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1971

Trust and Investment Funds:

Cash and Securities:

In Custody of Treasurer	$ 84,472.94	

In Custody of Treasurer:

Library Funds:		
Mary E. Bennett	$ 6,358.96	
Polly Bennett	643.04	
Frederick Blanchard	2,507.47	
Mary F. Bridges	334.40	
Anna P. Elliott	1,572.89	
Lucy Littlefield	5,639.12	
Lucy A. Park	530.24	
Edgar Perham	2,473.95	
Carl and Katherine Richmond	1,547.95	
Enlo A. Perham School Fund	6,350.31	
Cemetery Funds:		
David Parham Income	202.34	
Perpetual Care	15,968.58	
Perpetual Care Memorial Cemetery	3,198.63	
Investment Fund:		
Stabilization	37,145.06	
		$ 84,472.94

In Custody of Selectmen	27,205.40	In Custody of Selectmen:		
		Welfare Funds:		
		David Lawrence Charity	12,717.81	
		David Lawrence Wood Lot	956.84	
		Town Farm Investment	9,521.28	
		Lawrence and Town Farm Income	2,973.95	
		Cemetery Fund Clara A. Perham	1,035.52	
				27,205.40
	$ 111,678.34			$ 111,678.34

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit the report of the activities of the Tyngsborough Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1971.

There were 340 cases brought before the courts for the following crimes:

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

Murder	1
Kidnapping	1
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	2
Assault and Battery	4
Threatening	3
Total Crimes Against Persons	11

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Breaking and Entering in the day time	3
Breaking and Entering in the night time	2
Larceny	6
Receiving Stolen Property	2
Malicious Damage to Property	1
Unlawful Possession of Burglarious Tools	2
Total Crimes Against Property	16

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Operating Motor Vehicle after Suspension of License	5
Operating Motor Vehicle without being Licensed so to do	10
Operating Motor Vehicle after License Expired	1
Operating Motor Vehicle without License in Possession	10
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	10
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	9
Attaching Wrong Plates	5
Operating Motor Vehicle while under the Influence of Alcohol	12
Drunkenness	26
Speeding	90

Leaving Scene of Accident After Property Damage	2
Operating Motor Vehicle so as to Endanger	7
Disturbing the Peace	1
Disorderly Person	5
Red Light Violation	31
Operating Motor Vehicle Without Authority	13
Operating After Revocation	4
Operating Without Registration in Possession	7
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage	19
Default Capiases	1
Fugitive From Justice From the State of New Hampshire	1
Sale of L.S.D.	1
Delinquent Child—Operating Motor Vehicle Without Authority	1
Delinquent Child—Larceny of Motor Vehicle	3
Delinquent Child—Runaway	1
Contributing to the Delinquency of a Minor	1
Indecent Exposure	1
Other Motor Vehicle Violations	35
Total Crimes Against Public Order	313

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Sentenced to State Prison	1
Sentenced to the House of Correction	9
Forwarded to Superior Court	4
Sent to Detention Center	2
Lowell Mental Health	2
Ordered to see Court Doctor	1
Complaint Denied	4
Released by Probation Officer	4
Turned Over to Other Authority	4
Placed on Probation	5
Dismissed	10
No Service	5
Not Guilty	5
Failed to Appear	16
Defaulted	6
Continued	21
Paid Restitution	7
Pending	56
Fined	161
Placed on File	17
Total Dispositions	340
Total Fines Assessed	$4,455.00

MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES AND COMPLAINTS

Murder Investigations	1
Armed Robbery Investigations	1
Unlawful Use of Drugs	1
Accidental Shootings	1
Automobile Accidents	271
Automobiles Transferred	970
Summonses Served	128
Warrants Served	5
Fires Responded to	72
Oxygen Calls	18
Ambulances Summoned	32
People Taken to the Hospital in Cruiser	59
Other Calls of Emergency Nature	11
Hit and Run Investigations	10
Missing Persons	16
Breaking and Entering, Daytime	28
Breaking and Entering, Nighttime	44
Larceny Investigations	11
Abandoned Automobiles	25
Stolen Automobiles	19
Stolen Automobiles Recovered in Town	17
Malicious Damage to Property	12
Stolen Boat Investigations	3
Prowler Complaints	34
Suspicious Persons Investigated	50
Assisting Other Departments	138
Motorists Assisted	144
Doors Found Open by the Night Shift	148
Liquor Law Violations	1
Calls to Liquor Establishments	25
Shooting Complaints	26
Dogs Hit by Automobiles	54
Assault and Battery Complaints	16
Disturbances	37
Attempted Suicides	4
Family Trouble Calls	86
Complaints on Dogs	42
Disorderly Juveniles	41
Vacant Homes Checked	5880
Motor Vehicle Violations	96
Miscellaneous Complaints	581
Snowmobile Complaints	12
Transportations	251
Suspicious Automobiles	9
Burglar Alarm Calls	20
Larceny Under $50	50

Larceny Over $50	36
Bomb Scare Calls	2
Sudden Deaths	2
Motorcycle Accidents	2
Total Miscellaneous Activities and Complaints	9,542
Total Calls Received by Communication Center	9,313

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
Chief of Police

REPORT OF DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The following is my report for the year ending December 31, 1971.

Strays picked up	74
Dogs destroyed	46
Dogs returned to owners	23
Dogs killed by autos	42
Cats killed by autos	7
Dogs placed with new owners	5

A total of 355 calls were received during the year. Aid was given in handling 2 dogs hit by cars. One Fox was found in a snow bank. All cats found in Tyngsboro were referred to Lowell Humane Society. A total of 19 people received summons for failure to license dogs. Two were dismissed and warned to license by April. The rest were found guilty and fined.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD L. CORNWELL
Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the
Town of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Fire Engineers respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1971.

Alarms responded to were as follows:

Brush	16
Chimney	2
Dump (Private)	1
Dwelling	9
Electrical	9
Grass	4
Mattress	0
Motor Vehicle	19
Oil Burner	3
Other Building	5
Life Boat	0
Automobile Wrecks	4
Miscellaneous	13
False Alarm	2
Camp Trailer	0
Mutual Aid:	
Lowell	3
Westford	1
TOTAL	91

The state-wide ban on outdoor burning, which went into effect in July, is credited with materially reducing the number of grass and brush fires during the fall season. The ban, which also makes barrel fires illegal, is being enforced by state as well as local officials. Residents continuing to utilize burn-barrels for rubbish disposal are subject to substantial fine.

The Warrant for the 1972 Annual Meeting contains an article requesting $25,000 for the purchase of a new Pumping Engine to replace Engine 2 at the Lakeview Avenue Station. The need to expend these major funds has been planned and forecast for approximately ten years.

It is requested that $12,000 be transferred from the Fire Department Stabilization Fund to defray about one-half the capital expenditure with $13,000 being raised and appropriated or transferred from other accounts. There is a possibility that some portion of these funds may be reimbursed through the Civil Defense Agency. The possibility of reimbursement is being vigorously pursued by Civil Defense Director Howard Given.

Engine 2 was purchased in 1949 and will be twenty-three to twenty-four years old by the time it is replaced. Even though it has received good care and maintenance, age makes it no longer dependable as a first-line piece of fire apparatus. Some replacement parts are impossible to obtain at this time. In the past few years, it has been necessary to custom fabricate some replacement pieces and for the past year it has been impossible to obtain a required part for the carburetor.

The proposed new Engine will be essentially the same as the present Engine 1 at the Kendall Road Station. It will be constructed on a 25,000 G.V.W. commercial chassis, and will be equipped with a 750 gpm mid-ship pump and a 750 gallon water tank. There will be a 14-foot roof ladder, a 35-foot extension ladder, two booster reels, suction hose, two-way radio, and compartments for hose and other necessary equipment.

Engine 1 was purchased and equipped in 1963 at a cost of $15,000. After conferring with manufacturers, our best estimates of the present-day purchase price of a similar piece of apparatus is $25,000. The increased price reflects the general escalation of materials and services.

The Board of Fire Engineers have submitted another article for the Annual Warrant requesting that the rate of pay for an experienced firefighter, meeting the drill and fire attendance requirements established by this Board, be raised from $3.00 per hour to $3.25 per hour. We believe these men should receive increased compensation for the valuable service they render the Town under unpleasant and adverse conditions. Continued successful operation of the Fire Department depends completely on the willingness of these experienced men to respond in time of emergency. Total salary and wages for the entire Department amounts to less than $6,000 per year. It would be impossible to get even one permanent full time firefighter for this annual wage.

Respectfully submitted:

RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Ass't Chief
ROBERT J. LORMAN, Chairman
ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief
KENNETH PORTER
LEO G. PELLETIER

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Board of Selectmen and
to the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report as Highway Surveyor for the year ending December 31, 1971.

Chapter 90 Maintenance. Stone seals, M. I. Place, sand seals, bituminous patching, cleaning of streets and catch basins. This work was laid out and supervised by the State Engineer, Edward Cavanaugh.

Chapter 81 Roads, General Maintenance was done on all roads, which consists of oiling, stone seals, drainage, bituminous patching, cleaning streets, cleaning catch basins, replacing guard rail posts, graveling roads and erecting signs, under the supervision of the State Engineer.

90 Construction Parham Road, cutting trees, subgrading, graveling; Drainage with trunk line and penetration of oil with three stone seals, also asphalt curb. This completes Parham Road from Long Pond Road to Lakeview Avenue. Construction for 1972 is scheduled for Route 113 Kendall Road. Work supervised by the State Engineer.

D.P.W. 616-S5. Money was spent improving curve opposite the Community Center on Lakeview Avenue; subgrading drainage, graveling, and three inches of Hot Top surface.

Dunstable Road Culvert. Adjacent to the William Hoare home. Forty feet of eighteen inch corrigated paved and coated pipe also a catch basin and header was installed.

Blossom Street. Improvements on this street consisted of cutting down large trees, removal of stumps and patch graveling. More money is needed to complete the job.

Cutting Brush. Spraying, tractor mowing, brush cutting and removal of stumps in most needed areas.

Due to extended work done on some of these roads this season, some others were not improved. So little money was raised for these roads it's hard to accomplish much. Hoping to add more this year.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO G. PELLETIER
Highway Surveyor

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

December 31, 1971

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
The Citizens of Tyngsborough

I herein submit the annual report of the Civil Defense Agency of the Town of Tyngsborough for the year ending December 31, 1971.

Funds appropriated 1971: Salary $1000.00. Expenses $2000.00. Total $3000.00.

A total of 464½ hours was spent by your Director working on Civil Defense for the Town.

A large amount of time was contributed by a small group of Civil Defense Volunteers.

Radio Officer Ross Whynot made all the required RACES radio tests and did a large amount of work on our radios without pay.

Your Director graduated from a course for Rescue Squad Personnel.

During the year 12 trips were made to the State Surplus Property warehouse and surplus property with a total Government acquisition value of $28,568.09 was purchased at a cost to the Town of $1450.82. The true current value of these items if bought in the normal way would be much higher. This property has been distributed to the Town Departments that have a use for it. A complete record of this property is maintained. We must thank Highway Surveyor Leo Pelletier for use of a truck to make these trips.

April 1, 1971, the Town received 31,366 lbs. of Fallout Shelter supplies. We are able to feed the people of the Town for 14 days in any emergency. Value $5632.92. Cost 0.

April 26, 1971, 17 members of the Fire Dept. began a course on Shelter management instructed by Charles Garland III.

May 21, 1971, 20 High School students attended a course on Radiological survey.

June 21, 1971, we had a very bad thunderstorm. Generators provided by your Civil Defense kept the Police and Fire Department communications systems operating for 2½ hours while the commercial power was off.

August 27, 1971, we attempted to get a Federal 200 bed emergency Hospital based in Town. We were unable to locate a suitable building to store it in.

Effective January 1, 1972, Federal Civil Defense will reimburse the Town for 50% of my salary, the phone bill, car mileage and Office supplies.

Funds requested 1972: Salary $1000.00. Expenses $2000.00. Total $3000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD F. GIVEN
Director

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD FOR 1971

To the Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The following is a report of the activity of the Planning Board for the year 1971.

Regular meetings were held on the first Thursday of each month (except during the month of August) at the Lakeview School. We also met with the selectmen on various occasions, and hearings were held when needed. Also, all other normal duties of the Planning Board were carried out, including the approval of plans that did not come under subdivision control regulations. In cases where information has been requested from the Planning Board, it has been supplied to the people making inquiry either in person, by mail, or by telephone.

This past year has been a year of numerous real estate transactions —it is perhaps safe to say the largest number in the history of Tyngsborough. It appears as though this trend will prevail throughout the coming year. One subdivision applicant, after having gone through preliminary stages, seems almost certain to be starting construction by the early part of 1972.

The Planning Board was called upon for site plan approval of a 24-unit apartment building that is now under construction on Westford Road, which is an area zoned for business allowing their construction. All requirements were in order and complied with, and approval was granted by the Board.

With this in mind and possibilities of construction of more homes, along with additional land development, the Planning Board feels that our present zoning laws should be updated to blend in with our neighboring towns. In the very near future we plan to come before you in the form of a hearing, which is the first step taken before having articles dealing with additions or changes in zoning laws set up as an article to be voted on at a town meeting.

Appearing in the town warrant for 1972 will be an article asking that $3,000 be set aside and earmarked for use by the Planning Board for the compensating of a consulting engineer whenever it is deemed advisable to call for his services. We hope that you will vote favorably on this article. If we should have very much development in the form of subdivisions, this would be a safeguard and protection for our town in the future, avoiding later additional expenses.

The members of the Planning Board would like to thank each citizen of the town who has cooperated and aided us in any way during the past year, the selectmen, the town clerk, the town counsel, and the school department for the use of the Lakeview School.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman
WILLIAM J. HOARE, III, Secretary
SHELDON L. FLANDERS
RICHARD A. GRAY
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE

REPORT OF THE PARKS COMMISSION

December 31, 1971

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Tyngsborough, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the following report of expenses incurred in the operation of the Wicassee Ball Park for the year ending Dec. 31, 1971.

Wages	$135.00
Lull & Hartford	$ 60.60
Complete mowing of park	
Kendal Bancroft	$ 30.00
Mike Gagnon	$ 15.00
Total Expenses	$240.60

Respectfully submitted,

J. WILLIAM LANDRY
ALPHONSE MERCIER
Commissioner of Parks

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

Beginning in March, several days work was required to remove many trees in a general spring clean-up from every part of town and especially on Frost Rd., Mt. Paul, Sherburne Ave., Indian Lane and Swan Rd.

Storm damage occurred in April and August. A tropical storm on August 28th caused many reports of trees down in the roadways. As a result of these storms, trees were removed from Dunstable Rd., Fletcher Dr., Elm St., Davis St., Coburn Rd., Sherburne Ave., Island Pond Rd., Pawtucket Blvd., Old Tyng Rd., Chestnut Rd., Scribner Rd., Mascuppic Trail, Frost Rd. and the Winslow School Playground.

In the fall several large, dead and dangerous trees were removed along Kendall Rd. and Dunstable Rd. A landmark tree, an oak directly behind Winslow School, became dangerous from internal rot and had to be taken down.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT W. CLARKE
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Commission held monthly meetings with the exception of the summer months. The year's work got underway with two vacancies existing, which were filled by late spring. It was voted to elect the 1970 officers for another one year term.

Through the year, preliminary work has been accomplished on a Master Plan for the Town. The various aspects, of natural characteristics of the town; trails, paths and water routes; historical growth; existing open space; and pressure of development were considered and research started. In order to gather recommendations from others, the town was divided into six sub-regions, namely, Lake District, Manhattan and East River covering all territory east of the Merrimack, and for west of the Merrimack, Scribner Hill-Massapoag, North End and Flint Road Area South. A total of about thirty residents from the regions were asked to complete a questionnaire consisting of the following: (1) What do you consider the most important natural resource in your neighborhood? (2) What is your recommendation for improving or preserving this natural resource? (3) Do you feel there is a need for public recreation areas in your neighborhood? If so, where? and what? The evaluation of these will be completed in 1972. The Commission is grateful for the helpful response, and would welcome hearing from any other residents interested enough to communicate their thoughts about this to us.

The tree program for all fifth grade pupils was completed again. One hundred Norway spruce seedlings were purchased. They were packaged and presented to each child with a demonstration for proper planting. Fifteen mountain ash seedlings were planted at the Outdoor Classroom. A large mountain ash was provided the 1971 graduating class for their gift and was planted on the High School grounds. Some help was given the Winslow School on local ecology and the Lakeview School on an inside planter project.

In the Outdoor Classroom it had been recommended that hybrid canary grass be planted in the spoils area around the pond, which was dug last year. Through the USDA Soil Conservation Service, 3600 plants were received free of charge. Commission members, with the aid of volunteers, had the planting done by May first. In the summer a lengthy walk to the tower and grassy meadow was prepared and surfaced with various materials, such as wood chips, pea stone and processed gravel. This labor was provided by members of the Youth Opportunity Corps. With funds from the Special Soil Conservation Project Fund we have purchased the following books: Fieldbook of Natural History by Palmer, Non-Flowering Plants by Shuttleworth and Zim, six of the Peterson Field Guide Series, namely, Guide to Insects, Guide to Reptiles and Amphibians,

Guide to Wildflowers, Guide to the Ferns, Guide to the Birds and Guide to Trees and Shrubs. These are for the purpose of making better use of the outdoor classroom available. They will be kept in the Jr.-Sr. High School library in a designated area.

The old problem of littering was again explored. It is recommended that each resident stay alert and remember there is a $50 state fine. Offender's registration numbers may be taken and turned in to the Registry of Motor Vehicles. We are looking forward to an organized 1972 spring clean-up.

Several Northern Middlesex Area Commission maps of open space and recreation recommendations were received and distributed to various Town Boards and committees.

The Commission was represented at the hearing for the proposed state park in the Acton-Littleton-Westford area and was on record as in favor.

Two members attended a Massachusetts Department of Public Works seminar. Its purpose was to better acquaint us with requirements of the Environmental Impact Statement of the 1969 National Environmental Act. The help, support and opinion of local Commissioners is needed. Unless this E.I.S. contains many positive items, no Federal approval or money will be forthcoming for construction.

The Commission aided the Planning Board by providing information at a September 27th hearing for a housing development. In answer to our request the USDA Soil Conservation District, through the work of its engineers, prepared a comprehensive report of the water and soil conditions of the entire acreage in question.

A Hatch Act evaluation questionnaire was completed and returned.

Through a Program to Assist Conservation Commissions, the Ford Foundation has funds available for approved projects, providing municipalities will vote matching funds after the first $750. We are interested in taking advantage of this, if possible, and have made application to the Foundation for help in financing a complete Operational Soil Survey of the Town. We feel the survey would provide much valuable information of future reference of all Town departments. An article will appear in the Town Meeting Warrant for this purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

BLANCHE L. CLARKE, Chairman
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN, Vice-Chairman
MARION NISTA, Secretary
ALICE C. PRIMEAU, Teasurer
ROBERT MUDGE
WALTER K. ERIKSEN, SR.
JANE JOHNSEN

REPORT OF INSECT AND PEST CONTROL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1971.

General spraying of the poison ivy was done throughout the town. A number of diseased Dutch Elms were cut and destroyed.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. PLOURDE
Supt. of Insect and Pest Control

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of Tyngsborough:

Here is my report for the year ending December 31st 1971.

I have restrained 50 dogs for dog bites.

There was one rabbit bite and there were two rooster bites. It was necessary for the police to shoot the rooster.

There are 46 horses, 15 ponies, 161 cattle, 14 swine, 3 goats, 1 sheep and 800 mink in the town of Tyngsborough.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN J. BRICK
Inspector of Animals

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash Balance January 1, 1971	$ 120,159.26	
Receipts for Year 1971	2,593,611.27	
		$2,713,770.53
Disbursements for Year 1971		2,569,141.61
Cash Balance December 31, 1971		$ 144,628.92

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK D. PARKER
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1971.

The five Town owned cemeteries were kept maintained throughout the spring and fall months. A large amount of loam and fertilizer was spread where needed and anyone going there can see a great improvement in these areas.

Some work was done to the new cemetery, such as spreading loam and seeding, also putting in a new driveway exit.

The new flag pole is up at the new cemetery with a new flag, the pole is 45 feet high and the flag measures 5' x 8'.

We would like to fly this flag at all times but due to the fact that three flags have been stolen we will only fly it on holidays and at funerals.

We are not seeking an increase in our appropriation this year.

A lot of old Veterans' Graves and stones were reset, new flag markers will be put on them in the spring to replace stolen and broken ones.

There were 14 burials during the year 1971 and 8 new lots sold.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT P. DeCARTERET
JOHN F. KOCZARSKI
BURTON K. DODGE, Chairman

1971 CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS CUSTODY OF TREASURER

	Value Dec. 31, 1970	Interest	Value Dec. 31, 1971
Ahearn, Joseph J.	$ 117.87	$ 5.92	$ 123.79
Brancroft, J. Frank	294.50	14.87	309.37
Bancroft, Wesson	132.41	6.67	139.08
Barker, Albert L.	139.41	7.02	146.43
Barr, John E.	121.52	6.37	127.89
Barry, William E.	142.05	7.17	149.22
Bell, Claude Alvin	217.28	10.97	228.25
Bennett	347.12	17.54	364.66
Blanchard, Sarah	134.81	6.80	141.61
Blanchard & Dow	352.57	17.82	370.39
Blodgett & Reid	294.91	14.90	309.81
Booth, Rebecca	136.43	6.87	143.30
Burrows, Dorothy E.	284.70	14.37	299.07
Butterfield, Cyrus & Alden M.	130.34	6.57	136.91
Butterfield & Carney	289.10	1462	303.72
Carkil, Myra A.	245.33	12.39	257.72
Clement, Sirenna J.	212.97	10.75	223.72
Coburn, Daniel P.	131.75	6.64	138.39
Coburn, Fred A.	126.61	6.37	132.98
Cornelius	210.31	10.62	220.93
Cox, Dora Wolcott	164.51	8.30	172.81
Cummings, Augustus	135.57	6.82	142.39
Cummings, Jeptha P.	492.97	24.92	517.89
Dingle, James A.	100.96	5.07	106.03
Drake, Jacob	136.44	6.87	143.31
Farrow, Albion C.	296.00	14.97	310.97
Hall, Daniel & Eliza A.	142.92	7.20	150.12
Holden, Lieut. Nathaniel	140.37	7.07	147.44
Kidder, Martha B.	137.24	6.92	144.16
Littlehale, J. D. H.	129.23	6.52	135.75
Littlefield, Lucy	521.38	26.37	547.75
Marshall, George E.	54.45	2.72	57.17
Marshall, James	361.53	18.27	379.80
Mitchell, Hattie, E.	133.68	6.74	140.42
Moody, Lizzie	128.97	6.50	135.47
Naylor, Charlotte	291.55	14.72	306.27
Noble, Homer A.	452.19	22.87	475.06
Norris, John & Catherine	129.82	6.54	136.36
Parham, David	183.66	18.68	202.34
Parham, Maria E.	129.53	6.52	136.05
Perham, Alfred	291.83	14.74	306.57
Perham, Enlo A.	291.25	14.72	305.97

Perham, James & Edgar	460.53	23.30	483.83
Perham, Walter T.	262.35	13.79	276.14
Pierce, Wesley D.	449.68	22.72	472.40
Proctor, H. C.	145.48	7.34	152.82
Queen, Chester H.	110.55	5.57	116.12
Queen, J. Granville	131.08	6.62	137.70
Robeson, Robert L.	237.42	11.99	249.41
Salmon, Clava	739.85	37.42	777.27
Sherburne, Reuben B.	129.51	6.52	136.03
Sherburne, W. A.	145.38	7.34	152.72
Sinclair, Alice I.	138.54	6.97	145.51
Spaulding, Albert	139.56	7.04	146.60
Swallow, Edward S. L.	145.31	7.32	152.63
Turner, Roscoe C.	288.88	14.60	303.48
Upton, George	137.76	6.94	144.70
Upton & Hadley	499.01	25.24	524.25
Vichery, Sarah A.	154.03	7.77	161.80
Washburn, Mortimer C.	587.86	29.72	617.58
Wilkins, Edith R.	304.93	15.40	320.33
Wilkins, Harold B.	196.48	8.24	204.72
Woodward, Olive E.	103.98	5.22	109.20
Woodward, Sumner	140.03	7.07	147.10
Worden, Mary	144.64	7.30	151.94
Wright, Otis L.	684.68	34.62	719.30
	$15,385.56	$ 785.36	$16,170.92

FRANK D. PARKER

Treasurer

REPORT OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the
Town of Tyngsborough:

The Littlefield Library has been open hours best suited to both student and the general public. The two Librarians have been most cooperative. The building and grounds have been maintained and plans are being made for needed renovations. Mimeographed lists of books and records purchased during the fiscal year are at the Library.

Respectfully submitted,

R. P. HAMMOND
Secretary to the Board of Trustees
of the Littlefield Library

LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:
Statistics for the year ending 1971 are as follows:

Adult Circulation	4,533
Adult Fiction	2,451
Adult Non Fiction	2,082
Juvenile Circulation	4,815
Juvenile Fiction	3,201
Juvenile Non Fiction	1,614
Bookmobile Circulation	1,800
Magazines	1,264
Pamphlets	989
Record Circulation	638
Total Circulation	12,239
Approximate Reference for 1971	804
Book Added	336
Books Purchased	264
Gifts	72
Books Discarded	108
Books Lost	17
Records Lost	3
Total Number of Volumes in Library	13,544
Total Number of Records in Library	353
Record Albums Added	122
Records Purchased	49
Gifts	73
New Borrowers	122
Fines	$26.94

Respectfully submitted,

CHRISTINA BELL, Librarian
ETHEL KEYES, Assistant Librarian

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

December 31, 1971.

SUBJECT: Annual Report of the Board of Appeals.
To the honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the
Town of Tynsborough:

The Board of Appeals hereby submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1971.

A total of six applications for variances were filed with the secretary of the Board and a subsequent hearing was held on each application.

Five variances were granted by the Board and one was denied.

An application was also filed with the secretary by a group of citizens requesting a decision of the Board of Appeals concerning a building permit already issued. A hearing was held and the decision of the Board was to revoke the building permit.

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON L. FLANDERS, Chairman
A. LUCIEN LACOURSE, Secretary
RUDOLPH R. LEGERE
F. CHAPIN WEBB
ARTHUR CONSTANTINE

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

During the year 1971 the Veterans' Benefits Department was able to stay within the allotted budget.

The case load is an ever increasing one. There are more Vietnam veterans being released and the older veterans require more assistance. In Tyngsborough the veteran and his dependents account for over a third of the population.

This year, like every year, I was able to transfer our veterans from private hospitals to Veterans Administration hospitals, which saved the town thousands of dollars.

With the unemployment rate in the area as high as it is we were very fortunate to hold down our budget.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. BEVINS
Veterans' Agent

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR FOR 1971

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts:

The following is the Building Inspector's report for the year ending 1971.

There were 69 permits issued during 1971.

Single Dwellings	19
Additions	22
Renovations Due to Fire	2
Garages, Home	6
Garages, Commercial	2
Sheds	6
Swimming Pools	2
Sidings	2
Barn	1
Sign	1
Apartments	2
Raze Buildings	4

Total Fee Collected	$ 595.00
Estimated Cost	$949,563.00

The permit given to build apartments on the corner of Frost Road and Norris Road was revoked due to lack of land.

Respectfully submitted

WILFRID E. LANDRY
Building Inspector

NASHOBA ASSOCIATED BOARDS OF HEALTH

December 31, 1971

Board of Health
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879

Gentlemen:

In presenting our 1971 annual report we have attempted a brief outline of the significant events and health services of the past year in context not only with past history but also with future planning.

Your Board accepted with regret Mr. Henry Smith's decision to retire on June 1st after 33 years of service to Nashoba. At the Annual Meeting in May, the Board appointed new administrators; a part-time Medical Director and a full-time Associate Director, both of whom have had many years of association with Nashoba.

A former director wrote in our 1958 annual report, "Health needs, weighed against limiting factors of time, money and citizen awareness, call for constant evaluation". We have addressed ourselves to this evaluation in the 1972 budget and faced up to our need for additional staff, primarily in the department of Environmental Sanitation. In spite of soaring costs of health services nationally, we have been able to maintain the same ratio between Nashoba budget and total town budgets that Mr. Frank Abbot wrote of with pride in the March 1954 issue of COMMONWEALTH which featured an article on Nashoba — "The average cost of Nashoba to the towns is roughly ½% of 1% of the total town budget". Nashoba offers your town a comprehensive and economical health program unequalled in most of the large towns and cities in New England.

Nashoba has continued to keep and attract highly qualified staff, and the following is the record of their accomplishments during the past year.

WELL CHILD CONFERENCES

Several large towns outside the Nashoba district have made inquiries recently about our W. C. C. because they are making plans to offer a similar service. We are fortunate to have four (4) physicians, Dr. Benjamin Blechman, Dr. Alexandra Pittelli, Dr. Mary Donald and Dr. Ellen Bell who have conducted 184 clinics during 1971, 21 of which were held in your town. With the able assistance of your town nurse and her corps of volunteers we have reached 89 children, many of whom would not have received health supervision or possibly even immunizations without this service. A total of 307 immunizations were given in these clinics.

SCHOOL HEALTH

School and Community Nurses have continued to provide leadership in school health programs. Nashoba sponsored a school immunization program again this past year and contracted with Dr. Blechman to conduct immunization clinics in all of our towns where Boards of Health wished to sign up for them.

Immunizations to children in your school(s) were:

Diphtheria-Tetanus	56
Smallpox	48
Mumps	31
Rubella	182
Oral polio	49

DENTAL HEALTH

The Nashoba Dental Hygienists, supervised by their Chief Hygienist, Mrs. Eva Dee, provided an excellent program again this year. During the 1970-1971 school year, school children were in the Dental Health Program as follows:

First grade inspections in your town 82; 2nd, 5th, 8th grades in your town 226.

This latter group received inspection, cleaning and a fluoride application. Of all those examined 37% were found to have significant defects and were referred to their family dentists. Dental health education was given to all 1st and 4th graders. All first, second and fifth graders seen by the hygienists were given complimentary toothbrushes with personal instruction on proper use.

TINE-TESTING PROGRAM

Early detection through tine testing is still the accepted mode of tuberculin skin testing. During the Fall months 2945 tests were given to students in grades 1 and 9. A total of 3574 were done; 153 were in your town.

NURSING

The Director of Nursing, Mrs. Nancy Cummings, has been available to all nurses in the area, either on a consultation basis or with direct supervision in the ten (10) towns that comprise the Nashoba Nursing Service. She has conducted a Strep identification program through the school nurses, provided 6 in-service meetings, and participated in a health education workshop as well as various meetings when they have been of current interest and value to the Nursing Department.

In your town the following home visits were made during 1971:

Health Promotion	269
Maternity	21
Therapeutic	440

Your Nashoba nurse made 176 visits to 2 schools, spending 483 hours in your town.

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

The Department of Environmental Sanitation under Mr. Donald Melloon's direction has offered a wide range of services of which the following is an abbreviated list:

Inspection of eating places and food stores	42
Inspection and testing of private water supplies	86
Inspection and testing of public bathing beaches	23
Sewage Disposal Permits issued (Repair & New)	34
Investigation of Nuisance Complaints	79
Visits to School Buildings	6
Housing problems investigated	9
Consultations, visits, and inspections of Private Sewage Disposal Systems	179
Conferences with Boards of Health members and Town and State officials	93

With additional staff in 1972, Mr. Melloon is planning some reorganization in his department which should help meet the ever-increasing workload.

SOCIAL WORK

The Medical Social work services involving both consultation and direct service are now under Mrs. Theodora Anderson's supervision. In 1971, 678 social situations were referred to the Medical Social worker by physicians, nurses and other professionals, involving conferences and visits.

26 situations involved residents in your town. Your Nashoba Medical Social Worker has participated in professional meetings of value to Nashoba, is on the Program Committee of the Concord inter-agency group and the Board of Directors of the Comprehensive Health Task Force for Region 2.

DAY CARE

Nashoba continues as the delegated licensing agent for Day Care Services in the Nashoba district. There are 2 Centers in your town which

are cooperating to improve the quality of service offered to pre-school children. During December, the Coordinator from the Central Health District office is planning to visit each Center (we have 22 in the Nashoba area) with Mrs. Anderson. Our Dental Hygienists have been in all the Centers talking to the children about dental health and doing a screening program.

NURSING STUDENTS

Again this year the Fitchburg State College Nursing students have had their public health orientation with us. We have had several medical students, one of whom spent a week with us as he studied Community Health Services.

For the first time Nashoba participated in a Health Careers Fair which was held early in November in Fitchburg. Each staff member was involved in this presentation. As a result of our involvement, Nashoba was selected as the subject for a feature article soon to appear in one of the Blue Shield-Blue Cross publications.

RABIES CLINIC

All towns in the Nashoba area participated in the Rabies Clinics again this year. A total of 2531 dogs were inoculated. Of this total 99 were in your town.

TODAY'S PREVENTION IS TOMORROW'S GAIN

Sincerely,

RALPH E. COLE, M.D.
Medical Director

AUDREY M. POND
Associate Director of Public Health

REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

December 31, 1971

To the Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the year 1971, commencing on October 6, 1971 to Dec. 31, 1971.

I have issued a total of 44 electrical permits to cover the following installations:

Service changes or new service:

30 Amp to 100 Amp	1
30 Amp to 200 Amp	1
60 Amp to 100 Amp	3
60 Amp to 200 Amp	2
100 Amp to 200 Amp	2
New homes with electric heat	6
New homes with other heat	7
Water heaters (electric)	14
Gas burners	5
Additions to homes	2
Electric ranges	18
Electric dryers	10
Dishwashers	1
Temporary service	7
Homes adding electric heat	3
Homes adding additional wiring	5
Commercial garages	1
Retail stores	1
Apartment dwellings	3
Water pumps	7
Service relocations	2
Air conditioners	1
Underground services	1

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE

Inspector of Wires

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TYNGSBOROUGH 1971 RECAPITULATION

FIGURES USED IN FIXING TAX RATE G.L. Chap. 59 Sect. 23, 25 as Amended Ch. 14, Acts of 1966

Pension Fund	$ 12,480.00	
Pension Fund Expense	600.00	
Veterans' Overdraft	2,338.33	
Snow Overdraft	7,260.13	
	$ 22,678.46	

A. CITY OR TOWN: Include All Appropriations Voted Since 1970 Tax Rate was Fixed.

1. Total appropriations to be raised by taxation		$1,636.466.83	
2. Total appropriation voted to be taken from available funds:			
(a) In 1971	15,711.01		
(b) In 1970 since 1970 rate was fixed	None		
		15,711.01	
			$1,652,177.84

3. Amount certified by Treasurer for Tax Title foreclosure, $36.00 each, (Chapter 60 § 50B)

4. Debt and Interest Charges, matured and maturing, as certified under Chapter 44, § 16, NOT included above

5. Amount necessary to satisfy final court judgments:

6. Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay of prior years:

	of year	amount		of year	amount
(a)	1963	$169.00	(c)	1967	$ 306.90
(b)	1964	$174.20	(d)	1970	$13,498.87

7. Total deficits to be carried to outside column				14,148.97
8. Offsets to Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts:—				
Construction of School Proj.—Stabilization Funds				
School Lunch Program		17,206.42		
Free Public Libraries (include Regional Library)				
Natural Resources, Self Help Program				
Racial Imbalance Program				
Water Pollution Abatement Program				
(Att.: Acctg. Officer Dr. Revenue 1971, Cr. Est. Receipts)	17,206.42	———		17,206.42
9. Any other amounts required to be raised				22,678.46

	1971 Estimates Col. 1 of Cherry Sheet	1970 Underestimates Col. 2 of Cherry Sheet	
B. COUNTY TAX AND ASSESSMENTS (enter Retirement Fund above)			
1. County Tax	$ 38,654.23	$ 4,322.69	
2. County Hospital	2,113.31		
Sum of Totals to be carried to outside column	40,767.44	4,322.69	45,090.13
C. STATE TAX AND ASSESSMENTS:			
1. State Recreation Areas	6,233.02	404.80	
2. Audit of Municipal Accounts	2,790.38		
3. State Examination of Retirement System			
4. Metropolitan Districts Area:— (enter total of individual charges at left)			
5. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority			
6. Mosquito Control Projects			
7. Elderly Retiree Program			

8. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	484.80		
9. State Assessment System	168.16		
10.			
11. Sum of totals to be carried to outside column	$ 9,676.36	$ 404.80	10,081.16

D. OVERLAY of current year	86,929.07
E. GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED	$1,848,312.05

F. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

1. 1971 Estimated Receipts as certified by the Commissioner on Cherry Sheet, Item 4	$ 429,946.48
2. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	102,321.57
3. Licenses	13,342.75
4. Fines	585.90
5. Special Assessments	79.24
6. General Government	1,831.39
7. Protection of Persons and Property	2,051.22
8. Health and Sanitation	39.00
9. Highways	
10. Charities, Old Age Assistance (other than federal grants)	
11. Veterans' Services	
12. School (local receipts of School Committee)	338.57
13. Libraries (local receipts other than State Aid)	19.27
14. Recreation	
15. Public Service Enterprises (such as Water Dept.)	
16. Cemeteries (other than Trust Funds and Sale of Lots)	670.00
17. Interest: On Taxes and Assessments $ On Deposit	6,226.95
18. Farm Animal, Machinery and Equipment Excise	231.75

19.	Dracut Water District	1,019.26	
20.	Dunstable School Tuition	16,341.67	
21.	Police Radios Federal Safety Program	2,745.00	
22.			
23.			
24.	TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	$ 577,790.02	
25.	OVERESTIMATES (Enter total of Column 3 of Cherry Sheet)	$ None	

26. Amounts voted to be taken from available funds.

Amount	Date of Vote	Funds Transferred From
$ 2,000.00	2/16/71	Machinery Fund Reserve
611.01	2/16/71	County Grant, Dog Fund
600.00	2/23/71	Council for Aging Reserve
1,000.00	2/23/71	Sale of Cemetery Lots
4,000.00	8/ 2/71	Machinery Fund Reserve
7,500.00	8/ 2/71	R. E. Appraisal (to reduce rate)
1,000.00	8/ 2/71	Assessors Card File (to reduce rate)
20,000.00	8/ 2/71	Surplus Revenue (to reduce rate)
7,500.00	8/ 2/71	Sale of Land

27.	SUM OF AMOUNTS	44,211.01	
28.	(Add Items 25 and 27)—TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS	$ 44,211.01	
29.	(Add Items 24 and 28)—Sum of totals to outside column		622,001.03
G.	(Item E less F29)—NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON PROPERTY		$1,226,311.02

H. Total Personal Property	$ 385,898.00	Tax Rate	
Valuation: Real Estate	3,330,196.00	$330.00	
		Personal Property Tax	$ 127,346.34
Total	$3,716,094.00	Real Estate Tax	1,098,964.68

I. ☐ Gain or ☐ Loss (check which) to avoid fractional divisions of tax rate (adjust overlay) .....

J. (Item J must be the same in amount as Item G)
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY $1,226,311.02

Tax Rate fixed on August 3, 1971.

NELSON L. BRAKE
RICHARD E. LORMAN
LAWRENCE A. ROSS

Board of Assessors of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

FINANCE COMMITTEE RESERVE FUND

For the Year Ended December 31, 1971

Reserve Fund:	
Raised and Appropriated	$5,000.00
Transfers Expended	1,604.05
Returned to the Town	$3,395.95

	Transfers	Expended	Balance
General Government:			
Treasurer's Expense	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 0.00
Collector's Expense	250.00	250.00	0.00
Town Clerk's Expense	62.43	62.43	0.00
Planning Board Survey	300.00	0.00	300.00
Public Safety:			
Police Gasoline Reserve	959.56	959.56	0.00
Dog Officer — Time and Expense	20.00	20.00	0.00
Highways:			
Street Light Additions	85.00	85.00	0.00
Unclassified:			
Incidentals	27.06	27.06	0.00
Returned to the Town			3,095.95
	$1,904.05	$1,604.05	$3,395.95

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY W. BRODEUR, Chairman
GEORGE BELL
JOSEPH CONLIN
PAUL GILINSON
GERALD COBLEIGH

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1971

To the Board of Selectmen:
Mr. Richard E. Lorman, Chairman
Town Hall
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts 01879

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the financial transactions for the Town of Tyngsborough. This report is in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 as prescribed by the Director of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Pay Rolls and Invoices are on file in the Accounting Department and may be examined by appointment.

WEEKLY BILLS RECEIVED UNTIL 12 NOON SATURDAYS

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1971

Receipts

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Current			
Real Estate	$ 896,702.60		
Personal	122,941.91	$1,019,644.51	
Previous Year of 1970			
Real Estate	57,155.41		
Personal	2,655.70	59,811.11	
Previous Year of 1969			
Real Estate	14,395.81		
Personal	330.30	14,726.11	$1,094,181.73
Other Local			
Tax Title Redemptions		16,542.69	
Current			
Farm Animal Excise	220.50		
Previous Year of 1970			
Farm Animal Excise	None	220.50	
Current			
Forest		87.45	16,850.64
Lieu of Taxes			
State Properties	$ 467.92		
Abatements to Veterans	149.50	617.42	
Previous Year of 1970			
Dracut Water District		1,348.49	1,965.91

From the State			
Valuation Basis, Ch. 660		$ 15,157.57	
Special Education Programs Ch. 69 and 71		21,229.00	
School Aid Ch. 70		247,187.76	$ 283,574.33
Total Taxes			$1,396,572.61

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses			
Alcohol Beverages		11,500.00	
Minor			
One Day Beer and Wine	$ 405.00		
Lord's Day Entertainment	150.00		
Sunday Dancing	521.00		
Common Victualer	115.00		
Used Car II	180.00		
Drive-In Theater	50.00		
Junk Dealer III	25.00		
Taxi	5.00		
Milk	12.00		
Oleo	1.50		
Alcohol	2.00		
Sale of Firearms	10.00		
Camp	40.00		
Juke Box	30.00		
Amusement Park	50.00		
Day Care	30.00		
Rubbish Collection	10.00	1,636.50	13,136.50
Permits			
Building		572.00	
Pistol		194.00	
Firearm I.D. Cards		78.00	
Oil Burner		3.50	
Dump		46.50	
Rubbish		5.00	
Raffle		40.00	
Blasting		1.50	
Plumbing		243.00	
Gas		57.00	1,240.50
Total Licenses and Permits			$ 14,377.00

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

Court			
General			$ 708.85

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government			
Medical Assistance		$ 69.17	
Highway Safety Police Program		2,745.00	
School			
Public Law 864	$ 470.12		
Public Law 874	9,727.00		
Public Law 89-10	9,075.00		
Public Law 91-230—Title VI	2,550.00		
Library E.S.E.A.—Title II	1,561.37		
Lunch	27,977.12	51,360.61	54,174.78
Grants from State			
Schools			
Transportation		46,944.00	
Outside Transportation		28.00	
Building Assistance		58,055.03	
Vocational Education		301.00	
Tuition and Transportation		7,910.00	113,238.03
Other			
Highways, Chapter 81			13,175.39
Grants from County			
Dog Fund			611.01
Total Grants and Gifts			$ 181,199.21

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUES

None

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

None

7. PRIVILEGES

Motor Vehicle Excice		
Current Year	79,655.34	
Prior Year 1970	18,613.69	
Prior Year 1969	169.28	
Total Privileges		$ 98,438.31

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a General Government

Executive			
Selectmen			
License Advertising	$ 184.25		
Hearings	114.10		
Sale of Town Maps	103.75		
Sale of Zoning Books	61.00	$ 463.10	
Financial			
Treasurer			
Redemptions and Advertising		42.00	
Collector			
Lien Searches		78.00	
Town Clerk			
Gasoline Registrations		14.00	
Appeal Board			
Hearings		164.00	
Planning Board			
Hearings		28.42	
Municipal Building			
G. R. Office Rent		1,182.00	
Total General Government			$ 7,971.52

8b. Public Safety

Police Department		
Photostats	540.00	
Fire Department		None
Forestry		
Conservative Commission		None
Dog Officer		
Middlesex County	1,060.00	
Total Public Safety		1,600.00

8c. Health and Sanitation

Inoculations	15.00	
Registration	1.50	
Total Health and Sanitation		16.50

8d. Highways

State			
Chapter 90 Maintenance 1970		$ 1,998.17	
County			
Chapter 90 Maintenance		1,998.17	
Equipment			
Roads	$ 6,575.50		
Robert W. Clarke	36.00	6,611.50	
Total Highways			$ 10,607.84

8e. General Relief — None

8f. Veterans' Benefits

Service			11,710.00

8g. Schools

Town of Dunstable—Tuition	20,067.80		
Summer School Tuition	140.00		
Adult Education	495.00		
Book Reimbursement	88.20		
Vandalism (Insurance)	303.25		
Property Damage	11.00		
Refunds from 1970	706.46		
Winslow Fund Income	201.28		
Dispensary	27.75	22,040.74	
Food Service Collections	28,472.72		
Athletic Fund	1,524.00	29,996.72	
Total Schools			52,037.46

8h. Library

Fines	26.94
8i. Recreation	None
8j. Pensions	None
8k. Unclassified	
Commonwealth of Mass.	165.00

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES — None

10. CEMETERIES

Interments		$ 625.00	
Sale of Lots, Memorial		687.50	
Total Cemeteries			$ 1,312.50

11. INTEREST

On Deferred Taxes			
Current Year	$ 1,355.88		
Levy of 1970	3,376.76		
Levy of 1969	1,873.89		
Tax Titles	2,234.77	8,841.30	
On Public Trust Funds			
School			
Enlo A. Perham		100.00	
Library			
Lucy Littlefield	486.00		
Mary E. Bennett	513.10		
Frederick Blanchard	275.16		
Edgar Perham	42.50	1,316.76	
Cemetery			
David Parham		9.48	
Total Interest			10,267.54

12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Anticipation of Revenue		600,000.00	
Highways			
Chapter 81 Maintenance	12,925.00		
Chapter 90 Construction 1969	14,550.00	27,475.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness			627,475.00

13. SINKING FUNDS

None

14. AGENCY, TRUSTS AND INVESTMENTS

Agency		
Dog Licenses for County	1,957.65	
Dogs Sold for County	15.00	1,972.65

Wire Inspector's Fees	$ 1,110.25		
Gas Inspector's Fees (1970)	35.50	$ 1,145.75	
Federal Withholding Taxes	121,091.70		
State Withholding Taxes	29,746.02	150,837.72	
Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	18,587.21		
Life Insurance Deductions	425.46	19,012.67	
County Retirement Deductions		10,790.66	
Washington National Insurance		14.72	
Insurance Receipt, Police Cruiser		284.20	
Trusts			
Library			
Dorothy Magoon		10.71	
Cemetery			
Memorial Perpetual Care			
Laura Gaudette	100.00		
Raymond and Ruth Richards	50.00		
Charles B. Sharp	37.50		
Roy and Charlotte Pearson	75.00		
Mr. and Mrs. Harold O. Bell, III	100.00		
Henry and Helen Gavlik	100.00		
Michael and Catherine M. Pieton	50.00		
Howard and Rita Stebbins	50.00	562.50	
Investments		None	
Total Agency, Trusts and Investments			184,631.58

15. REFUNDS

General Departments		
General Government		
Salaries	.03	
Selectmen's Expense	55.00	
Town Clerk's Expense, Telephone	5.52	60.55

Public Safety			
Police Expense	$ 78.63		
Wire Inspector's Salary	100.00	$ 178.63	
Health Department			
Public Health Nurse		.01	
Highway			
Machinery Fund		26.27	
Veterans			
Benefits		73.10	
School			
Budget		3.00	
Library			
Budget		2.00	
Unclassified			
Workmen's Compensation		139.00	
Cemetery			
Veterans' Graves		2.70	$ 485.26
Agency			
Selectmen's Charity			
Account		6.00	
Selectmen, Advertising			
Overpayment		2.15	8.15
Total Refunds			493.41
Total Receipts Dec. 31, 1971			$2,593,611.27
Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1971			120,159.26
			$2,713,770.53

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS
Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1971

Payments

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a General Government

Moderator				
Martin E. Betz		$ 150.00		
Expense		29.30	$	179.30
Selectmen				
Richard E. Lorman, Chairman	$ 1,000.00			
Paul P. Desmarais	525.00			
Norman A. Dupuis	525.00			
Secretarial	3,307.50	5,357.40		
Administration Expense	57.60			
Printing, Postage and Supplies	333.45			
Town Meeting Expense	62.00			
Dues	84.00			
Association Meetings	55.00			
Telephone	258.87			
Water and Cooler	46.50			
Office Equip. Repairs	50.35			
Office Equipment	106.52	1,054.29		
				6,411.79
Accounting Department				
Earl R. Gilson	5,800.03			
Administration Expense	186.25			
Clerical	130.20	6,116.48		
Printing, Postage and Supplies	93.50			
Association Meeting	36.80			
Dues	5.00			
Office Equipment	48.02	183.32		
Photostat Machine		1,150.00		
				7,449.80

Treasurer's Department			
Frank D. Parker	$ 3,000.00		
Clerical	1,261.10	$ 4,261.10	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	654.85		
Surety Bond	124.00		
Dues	25.00		
Deposit Box	10.00		
Note Certification	30.96		
Telephone	94.09	938.90	
Check Writer		805.00	
Calculator		575.00	
			$ 6,580.00
Collector's Department			
Frank D. Parker	3,000.00		
Clerical	1,928.30	4,928.30	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	1,006.10		
Surety Bond	211.00		
Deputy's Bond	10.00		
Deputy's Service	150.00		
Dues	5.00		
Office Equip. Repairs	14.10		
Telephone	125.50	1,521.70	
			6,450.00
Assessor's Department			
Nelson L. Brake, Chairman	800.00		
Richard E. Lorman	600.00		
Lawrence A. Ross	600.00		
Secretarial and Clerical	5,613.25	7,613.25	
Administration Expense	87.64		
Printing, Postage and Supplies	385.27		
Dues	30.00		
Association Meetings	225.40		
Field Assessing	49.40		
Assessors School	155.00		
Water and Cooler	40.50		
Tax Book Binding	60.00		
Telephone	125.18	1,158.39	

Revaluation		$ 7,495.00	
Card File and Expense		26.12	
Map Survey		2,800.00	
			$ 19,092.76
Finance Committee			
Dues			25.00
Law			
James M. Greary, Jr.		2,500.00	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	$ 90.00		
Court Fees	50.90	140.90	
			2,640.90
Town Clerk's Department			
Earl R. Gilson	2,160.00		
Clerical	400.00	2,560.00	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	341.64		
Association Meeting	147.95		
Dues	17.00		
Surety Bond	10.00		
Oaths	61.00		
Dog License Register	21.00		
Telephone	290.84		
Town Report Binding	49.00		
Office Equip. Repairs	24.00	962.43	
			3,522.43
Election and Registration			
Laurence C. Pierce, Chairman	200.00		
Gerard J. Latour	200.00		
Edward A. McInerney	200.00		
Earl R. Gilson, Clerk	150.00		
Clerical	139.60	889.60	
Annual Listing			
Field Canvass	975.01		
Clerical	1,409.80		
Supplies	161.46	2,546.27	
Election Personal		476.18	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	686.66		
Association Meetings	142.95		

Constable Service	$ 4.00		
Dinners	99.78		
Public Address System	30.00		
Equipment	223.45		
Security Lock	35.00		
Office Equip. Repairs	15.90		
Jury Listing	47.60	$ 1,285.34	
State Census			
Field Canvass	1,067.00		
Clerical	125.75		
Postage	5.62	1,198.37	
			$ 6,395.76
Planning Board			
Clerical		194.48	
Printing, Postage and Supplies		155.52	
			350.00
Tax Title Expense			
Clerical		72.90	
Advertising & Recording		224.31	
			297.11
Regional Planning			
Assessment			1,041.75
Appeal Board			
Clerical		20.00	
Printing, Postage and Supplies		129.18	
			149.18
Town Hall			
Custodian		3,120.00	
Heat			
Gas	805.88		
Oil	24.55	830.43	
Electricity			
Town Hall	1,143.84		
General Relief Office	45.97	1,189.81	
Supplies		241.24	
Repairs		203.65	

Sanitation		$ 156.00	
Water and Cooler		132.50	
			$ 5,873.63
Total for General Government			$ 66,459.41

1b Public Safety

Police Department			
Salary and Wages		82,526.73	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	$ 938.81		
School Seminar	165.00		
Meetings	145.40		
Uniforms	1,157.64		
Dues	40.00		
City of Lowell	119.00		
Gasoline and Oil	5,825.98		
Cruiser Maintenance	2,866.43		
Radio Maintenance	242.84		
Insurance	8.37		
Water and Cooler	124.00		
Telephone	1,257.76		
Narcotic Meetings	53.25		
Radio Earphones	36.24		
Refunds	78.63		
Breathalizer Tests	69.67	13,129.02	
			95,655.75
Cruisers			3,582.00
Mobile Radio			2,745.00
Fingerprinting and Photography			600.00
Insurance			1,400.00
Reserve for 1970 Gasoline Bills			1,402.35
			105,385.10
Fire Department			
Salary and Wages		6,040.20	
Supplies	1,810.28		
Dues	20.00		
Gasoline and Oil	173.77		
Truck Maintenance	84.75		
Dracut Water District	30.00		
Telephone	703.54		
Electricity	259.49		

Heat			
Gas	$ 415.27		
Oil	521.10		
Building	28.88	$ 4,047.08	
			$ 10,087.28
Insurance		2,003.19	
Hose		800.00	
Hydrant Service			
North Chelmsford	355.00		
Dracut Water District	250.00	605.00	3,408.19
			13,495.47
Insect and Pest Control			
Insect			
Wages		132.50	
Supplies	302.37		
Equipment Rental	406.00	708.37	
			840.87
Dutch Elm			
Wages		350.00	
Supplies	34.73		
Equipment Rental	1,265.20	1,299.93	
			1,649.93
Tree Warden			
Warden	45.00		
Wages	150.75	195.75	
Equipment Rental		1,804.00	
			1,999.75
Building Inspector			
Salary		500.00	
Supplies	81.00		
Court Time and Expense	169.00	250.00	
			750.00
Wire Inspectors			
Salary		100.00	
Postage and Supplies	4.74		
Dues	64.00		
Telephone	4.25		
Mileage	60.00	132.99	
			232.99

Gas Inspector			
Salary			$ 100.00
Plumbing Inspector			
Salary		$ 100.00	
Printing and Postage		70.20	
			170.20
Civilian Defense			
a. Salary		999.96	
b. Other Salaries			
c. Other Admin. Expense		304.60	
1. Communications	$ 266.67		
2. Engineering	1,067.07		
3. Fire	211.10		
4. Medical	14.00		
5. Police	67.98		
8. Transportation	202.30		
10. Warning	10.00		
11. Welfare	34.00	1,873.12	
			3,177.68
Dog Officer			
Salary		1,000.00	
Time and Expense		1,020.00	
			2,020.00
Police & Fire Communications			
Wages		20,583.27	
Supplies	4.44		
Book Case	108.34		
Uniforms	61.55		
Repairs	28.00	202.33	
			20,785.60
Total Public Safety			$ 150,607.59

1c Health and Sanitation

Health			
Vital Statistics		371.00	
Printing	24.50		
Binding	25.00		
Inoculations	50.00		
Telephone	166.17	265.67	
			636.67

Sanitation			
Sanitary Land Fill		$ 4,800.00	
Burial of Animals		150.00	
			$ 4,950.00
Nashoba Associated Boards of Health—Assessment			8,406.00
Nashoba Public Health Nurse — Assessment		8,714.34	
Over-Estimated — Refund		.01	
			8,714.35
Lowell Mental Health Association - Assessment			625.05
Inspector of Animals Salary			500.00
Inspector of Slaughter Salary			25.00
Total Health & Sanitation			$ 23,857.07

1d Highways

Street Lights			
Lights		6,895.03	
Signals		45.01	
Maintenance		12.00	
			6,952.04
Snow Expense			
Salary	$ 2,509.12		
Wages	17,594.80	20,103.92	
Salt	23,972.12		
Sand	2,505.88		
Snow Fence and Posts	222.00		
Gasoline and Oil	1,585.89		
Maintenance	7,028.22		
Equipment Rental	6,164.25		
Mileage	310.08		
Lowell Gas	321.95		
Electricity			
Machinery Fund Reserve	2,746.45	44,856.84	
			64,960.76

Snow Expense—Unaccepted			
Roads — Wages		$ 265.00	
Equipment Rental		1,357.00	
			$ 1,622.00
Chapter 81			
Salary	$ 1,334.88		
Wages	7,235.00	8,569.88	
Supplies	5.10		
Asphalt, Oil and Patch	4,490.36		
Sand, Pea Stone and Gravel	2,386.71		
Equipment Rental	49.50		
Mileage	146.00		
Machinery Fund Reserve	1,152.00	8,229.67	
			16,799.55
Chapter 90 Maintenance			
Salary	131.84		
Wages	852.80	984.64	
Asphalt	4,226.15		
Sand and Pea Stone	627.13		
Mileage	14.30		
Machinery Fund Reserve	136.00	5,003.58	
			5,988.22
Chapter 90 Constr. —1968			
Salary	774.56		
Wages	4,090.60	4,865.16	
Suplies	2,331.97		
Gravel	136.35		
Equipment Rental	2,352.00		
Mileage	87.30		
Machinery Fund Reserve	902.00	5,809.62	
			10,674.78
Chapter 90 Constr.—1969			
Salary	1,108.28		
Wages	5,518.70	6,626.98	
Supplies	294.02		
Asphalt, Oil and Patch	3,664.01		
Gravel	5,321.35		

Equipment Rental	$ 2,428.50		
Mileage	119.00		
Machinery Fund Reserve	946.00	$ 12,772.88	
			$ 19,399.86
Chapter 90 Constr.—1970			
Asphalt		386.25	
Gravel		108.75	
			495.00
General Roads			
Salary	2,219.88		
Wages	8,747.40	10,967.28	
Mileage		104.16	
			11,071.44
Cutting Brush			
Salary	281.16		
Wages	1,744.40	2,025.56	
Equipment Rental	342.60		
Machinery Fund Reserve	131.25	473.85	
			2,499.41
D.P.W. 679 - Sec. 5			
Salary	115.36		
Wages	746.40	861.76	
Supplies	417.60		
Equipment Rental	532.00		
Mileage	15.91		
Machinery Fund Reserve	190.00	1,155.51	
			2,017.27
D.P.W. 616 - Sec.5			
Salary	230.72		
Wages	850.20	1,080.92	
Supplies	5495		
Alphalt Patch	1,733.49		
Layrout Survey	110.00		
Equipment Rental	112.00		
Mileage	27.60		
Machinery Fund Reserve	182.00	2,220.04	
			3,300.96

Bridget Avenue			
Salary	$ 12.36		
Wages	37.20	$ 49.56	
Mileage	1.80		
Machinery Fund Reserve	10.50	12.30	
			$ 61.86
Fairview Avenue			
Survey			25.00
Dunstable Road			
Salary	82.40		
Wages	296.00	378.40	
Gravel	24.50		
Equipment Rental	338.00		
Mileage	10.08		
Machinery Fund Reserve	49.00	421.58	
			799.98
Blossom Street			
Salary	152.44		
Wages	537.60	690.04	
Equipment Rental	148.00		
Mileage	18.36		
Machinery Fund Reserve	143.50	309.86	
			999.90
Machinery Fund			
Expense			
Gasoline and Oil	1,451.34		
General Supplies	4,937.02	6,388.36	
Maintenance			
Parts	3,106.90		
Labor	1,454.63	4,561.53	
Insurance		1,981.98	
Equipment			
Truck Chassis	1,200.00		
Vehicle Cleaner	278.50		
Battery Charger	176.00	1,654.50	
Overhead — Building			
Heat	774.79		
Electricity	241.20		

Telephone	$ 254.34		
Sanitation	151.68		
Refunds	17.89	$ 1,439.90	
			$ 16,026.27
Total for Highways			$ 163,694.30
1e Charities			None
1f Veterans' Service			
Administration			
Salary	1,200.00		
Clerical	150.00	1,350.00	
Expense			
Printing, Postage and Supplies	41.80		
Dues	20.00		
Telephone	19.90		
Mileage	168.30	250.00	
			1,600.00
Benefits			18,507.38
Total Veterans' Service			$ 20,107.38
1g Schools			
1000			
Administration			
Salaries	30,240.00		
Expense	2,600.00	32,840.00	
2000			
Instruction			
Salaries	643,892.83		
Expense	42,742.34	686,635.17	
3000			
Other School Services			
a. Attendance	50.00		
b. Health Service	6,190.20		
c. Transportation	73,124.82		
d. Food Service	4,324.63		
e. Student Body Activities	267.82		
f. Athletic Account	7,554.61	91,512.08	

4000			
Operation and Maintenance			
Salaries	$ 54,594.81		
Expense	48,466.08	$ 103,060.89	
5000			
Fixed Charges			
Pensions and Retirement			
Insurance	881.65	881.65	
7000			
Acquisition of Fixed Assets		0.00	
8000		0.00	
9000			
Programs With Other Schools			
Tuition	4,690.00		
Transportation	6,237.44	10,927.44	
Total Town Budget			$ 925,857.23
Lunch Program			
Salaries and Wages		17,050.52	
Expense		40,261.12	
			57,311.64
Athletic Fund			
Personnel			1,819.90
Trust Funds			
Scholarships			
Enlo Perham		100.00	
Henry G. Stone		100.00	
			200.00
Public Law 874			
1000			
Administration		320.00	
2000			
Instruction		2,602.91	
4000			
Maintenance		5,701.81	
			8,624.72

Public Law 864			
2000			
Instruction			$ 1,413.71
Public Law 89-10			
2000			
Books		$ 8,063.40	
3000			
Transportation		1,000.00	
			9,063.40
Public Law E.S.E.A. Title II			
3000			
Library			1,658.82
Public Law 91-230 Title VI B			
2000			
Instruction			1,184.24
Greater Lowell Regional Vocational School Assessment			3,547.60
Total All Appropriations and Funds			$1,010,681.26

1h Library

Town Appropriation			
Salary and Wages		5,534.70	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	$ 166.21		
Books	1,035.78		
Records	46.32		
Fuel	298.67		
Electricity	149.71		
Telephone	67.00		
Dues	20.00		
Equipment Rental	30.00		
Wreaths	9.00		
Repairs	43.73	1,866.42	
			7,401.12
Count Grant			
Printing, Postage and Supplies		80.91	
Books		155.39	

Records		$ 95.89	
Fuel		42.67	
Electricity		27.65	
Telephone		29.50	
Landscaping		104.00	
Repairs		75.00	
			$ 611.01
Mary E. Bennett Fund			
Supplies		36.60	
Books		25.93	
Telephone		9.50	
Fuel		125.69	
			197.72
Memorial Fund			
Book			10.71
Total Library, all accounts			$ 8,220.56

1i Recreation

Wicasse Ball Park			
Wages		135.00	
Supplies	$ 60.60		
Power Mowing	45.00	105.60	
			240.60
Pine Haven, Town Beach			
Swimming Instructor	135.00		
Custodian	100.00	235.00	
Supplies	244.51		
Equipment Rental	195.00		
Sand and Fill	230.00		
Sanitation	20.00	689.51	
			924.51
Total Recreation			1,165.11
Conservation Commission			
Dues		15.00	
Trees		49.00	
			64.00

1j Pensions and Retirement		
Middlesex County		
Pension Fund	$ 12,480.00	
Expense	600.00	
		$ 13,080.00
1k Unclassified		
Incidentals		
Printing, Postage and Supplies	332.42	
Photostat Supplies	229.04	
Town Meeting Expense	28.80	
Deed Abstract & Recording	47.68	
Filling Abandoned Well	35.00	
Association Meeting	242.00	
Funeral Spray	20.00	
Telephone	23.72	
Town of Hudson	68.40	
		1,027.06
Insurance		
Public Building	7,500.00	
Workmen's Compensation	6,757.00	
		14,257.00
Town Reports		
Printing, 195 Pages @ $14.95	2,925.45	
Assessor's Tax List	1,885.95	
		4,811.40
Memorial Day		
Speaker	15.00	
Band and Accompanist	200.00	
Refreshments	209.33	
Flags	19.70	
Wreath	5.25	
		449.28
Unpaid Bill		
The Travelers Workmen's Compensation Audit		1,471.20
Council for Aging		
State Grant		
Community Center Renovation		600.00

Town Appropriation			
Printing and Supplies		$ 154.90	
Association Meeting		80.10	
Excursions		365.00	
			$ 600.00
Purchase of Property			
Lena Pratt's Lots 680 - 723 and 756		6,799.80	
1971 Taxes		683.10	
Revenue Stamps		17.10	
			7,500.00
Health Insurance			
Blue Cross & Blue Shield		18,431.14	
Life Insurance		425.46	
			18,856.60
Total Unclassified			$ 49,572.54

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

None

3. CEMETERIES

Maintenance			
Commissioners	2,544.00		
Wages	3,257.00	5,801.00	
Supplies	367.94		
Deed Recordings	14.00		
Equipment Rental	216.00		
New Equipment	596.92	1,194.86	
			6,995.86
Loam			
21 Loads		514.00	
Trucking		84.00	
			598.00
Interments			
Wages		405.00	
Equipment Rental		220.00	
			625.00

Veterans' Graves			
Flags		$ 47.74	
Refund Overpayment		2.70	
			$ 50.44
Total Cemeteries			$ 8,269.30

4. INTEREST

Highway			
Garage		510.00	
Schools			
Lakeview			
Elementary — 568	$ 1,496.00		
Addition — 1041	2,590.00		
Furnishings — 1041	356.25	4,442.25	
High School			
First Series	21,285.00		
Second Series	39,990.00	61,275.00	
Total Interest			66,227.25
Temporary Loans			
Revenue		8,814.58	
Highway			
Chapter 81—1970		592.69	
Total Temporary Loan Interest			9,407.26

5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Highway			
Garage		3,000.00	
Schools			
Lakeview			
Elementary — 568	16,000.00		
Addition — 1041	8,000.00		
Furnishings — 1041	1,000.00	25,000.00	
High School			
First Series	35,000.00		
Second Series	55,000.00	90,000.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness			118,000.00

Temporary			
Revenue		$ 600,000.00	
Highway			
Chapter 81—1970		13,200.00	
Total Temporary Indebtedness			$ 613,200.00

6. INVESTMENT FUNDS

Stabilization			
Town Hall		2,000.00	
Fire Truck		2,000.00	
Total Investment Funds			$ 4,000.00

7. STATE and COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

State			
Recreation Areas	$ 5,169.55		
Audit of Municipal Accounts	2,790.38		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	484.80		
Assessment System	168.16		
Merrimack Valley Air Pollution	62.77	8,675.66	
County			
Assessment	37,418.01		
Hospital	2,113.31	39,531.32	
Total State and County Assessments			$ 48,206.98

8. AGENCY, TRUSTS and INVESTMENTS

Agency		
Dog Licenses for County	1,977.10	
Dogs Sold for County	15.00	1,992.10
Wire Inspector's Fees	1,110.25	
Gas Inspector's Fees (1970)	35.50	1,145.75
Tailings Returned to Individuals		171.96

Payroll Deductions			
Federal Withholding Tax		$ 121,091.70	
State Withholding Tax		29,746.02	
Retirement System		10,790.66	
Blue Cross & Blue Shield		18,568.43	
Life Insurance		425.46	
			$ 180,622.27
Trusts			
Selectment			
Charity Fund			
Checking Account		6.00	
School			
Washington			
National Insurance		14.72	
Library			
Edgar Perham		42.50	
Cemetery			
David Parham	9.48		
Memorial	562.50	571.98	635.20
Total Agency, Trusts and Investments			$ 184,567.28

9. REFUNDS

Taxes			
Current			
Real Estate	6,916.31		
Personal	266.34	7,182.65	
Previous Year—1970			
Real Estate	140.50		
Personal	74.80	215.30	
Privileges			
Motor Vehicle			
Current	1,549.04		
Levy of 1970	786.40	2,335.44	
Agency			
Over Payments			
Personal Tax 1970	18.78		
Selectmen's Hearing	2.15	20.93	
Total Refunds			9,754.32
Total Payments			$2,569,141.61
Cash Balance, Dec. 31, 1971			144,628.92
			$2,713,770.53

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

For Year Ended December 31, 1971

Accounts	Voted	Expended	Balance
General Government:			
Salaries and Wages	$ 30,318.35		
Refund	.03		
	$ 30,318.38	$ 30,317.53	$ .85 R
Expenses:			
Selectmen	1,000.00		
Refund	55.00		
	$ 1,055.00	1,054.29	.71 R
Accountant	500.00	499.77	.23 R
Treasurer	2,000.00		
Reserve Fund	200.00		
	$ 2,200.00	2,200.00	0.00
Collector	3,200.00		
Reserve Fund	250.00		
	$ 3,450.00	3,450.00	0.00
Assessors	1,200.00	1,171.64	28.36 R
Town Clerk	1,300.00		
Reserve Fund	62.43		
	$ 1,362.43	1,362.43	0.00
Election and Registration	5,650.00	4,447.39	1,202.61 R
State Census	1,250.00	1,198.37	51.63 R
Real Estate Appraisals	25,000.00		
Transferred to Town	7,500.00		
	$ 17,500.00	7,495.00	10,005.00 B
Assessors Card File	B 1,343.96		
Transferred to Town	1,000.00		
	$ 343.96	26.12	317.84 R
Assessors' Map	B 3,200.00	2,800.00	400.00 B
Tax Title Expense	200.00		
Special Meeting	100.00		
	$ 300.00	297.11	2.89 R

Accounts		Voted	Expended	Balance
Foreclosing Tax Titles	B	500.00	0.00	500.00 B
Planning Board		350.00	350.00	0.00
Planning Board Survey				
Reserve Fund		300.00	0.00	300.00 R
Finance Committee		150.00	25.00	125.00 R
Industrial Commission	B	373.85	0.00	373.85 B
Regional Planning		1,041.75	1,041.75	0.00
Town Counsel's Expense		200.00	140.90	59.10 R
Moderator's Expense		50.00	29.30	20.70 R
Appeal Board		250.00	149.18	100.82 R
Photostat Machine		1,150.00	1,150.00	0.00
Treasurer's Check Writer		805.00	805.00	0.00
Treasurer's Calculator		700.00	575.00	125.00 R
Town Hall		6,000.00	5,873.63	126.37 R
Total General Government		$ 80,200.37	$ 66,459.41	$ 13,740.96
Public Safety:				
Police Department				
Salary and Wages		$ 82,962.00		
Refunds		78.63		
		$ 83,040.63	$ 82,526.73	$ 513.90 R
Expense		13,135.00	13,129.02	5.98 R
Communications		21,000.00	20,785.60	214.40 R
Cruiser		4,400.00	3,582.00	818.00 R
Radio		2,750.00	2,745.00	5.00 R
Fingerprinting and Photography		600.00	600.00	0.00
Insurance		1,400.00	1,400.00	0.00
Reserve for 1970 Gasoline Bills		1,428.17	1,402.35	25.82 R
Reserve for 1971 Gasoline Bills Reserve Fund		959.56	0.00	959.56 B
Fire Department				
Appropriation		10,100.00	10,087.28	12.72 R
Insurance		2,170.80	2,003.19	167.61 R
Hose		800.00	800.00	0.00
Hydrant Service		605.00	605.00	0.00
Insect Control		850.00	840.87	9.13 R
Dutch Elm		1,650.00	1,649.93	.07 R

Accounts	Voted	Expended	Balance
Tree Warden	2,000.00	1,999.75	.25 R
Building Inspector's Salary	500.00	500.00	0.00
Building Inspector's Expense	250.00	250.00	0.00
Wire Inspector's Salary	100.00	100.00	0.00
Wire Inspector's Expense	150.00	132.99	17.01 R
Gas Inspector's Salary	100.00	100.00	0.00
Gas Inspector's Expense	100.00	0.00	100.00 R
Plumbing Inspector's Salary	100.00	100.00	0.00
Gas Inspector's Expense	100.00	70.20	29.80 R
Civilian Defense Salary			
1970 Balance	495.00		
Current	1,000.00		
	$ 1,495.00	1,014.96	480.04 R
Civilian Defense Expense			
1970 Balance	477.10		
Current	2,000.00		
	$ 2,477.10	2,162.72	314.38 B
Dog Officer's Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Dog Officer's — Time and Expense	1,000.00		
Reserve Fund	20.00		
	1,020.00	1,020.00	0.00
Total Public Safety	$ 154,281.26	$ 150,607.59	$ 3,673.67
Health and Sanitation:			
Board of Health	$ 700.00	$ 636.67	$ 63.33 R
Sanitation — Dump	4,800.00	4,800.00	0.00
Sanitation — Animals	200.00	150.00	50.00 R
Nashoba Associated Boards of Health	8,406.00	8,406.00	0.00
Public Health Nurse	8,714.34		
Refund	.01		
	$ 8,714.35	8,714.35	0.00

Accounts		Voted	Expended	Balance
Lowell Mental Health		625.05	625.05	0.00
Inspector of Animals		500.00	500.00	0.00
Inspector of Slaughter		25.00	25.00	0.00
Total Health and Sanitation	$	23,970.40	$ 23,857.07	$ 113.33
Highways:				
Street Lights		7,000.00		
Additions		590.00		
	$	7,590.00	6,952.04	637.96 R
Street Light Additions	B	505.00		
Reserve Fund		85.00		
	T $	(590.00)	T (590.00)	0.00
Snow Expense		60,000.00		
Special Meeting		6,000.00		
	$	66,000.00	64,960.76	1,039.24 R
Snow Expense Unaccepted Roads		2,000.00	1,622.00	378.00 R
Chapter 81		3,875.00		
State Note 267		12,925.00		
	$	16,800.00	16,799.55	.45 R
Chapter 90 Maintenance		2,000.00		
State and County—R. & A.		4,000.00		
	$	6,000.00	5,988.22	11.78 R
Chapter 90 Construction 1968	B	10,674.80	10,674.78	.02 R
Chapter 90 Construction 1969	B	4,850.00		
State Note 269		9,700.00		
County Note 269		4,850.00		
	$	19,400.00	19,399.86	.14 R
Chapter 90 Construction 1970		4,850.00	495.00	4,355.00 B
Chapter 90 Construction 1971		4,850.00	0.00	4,850.00 B

Accounts		Voted	Expended	Balance
General Roads		12,713.34	11,071.44	1,641.90 R
Cutting Brush		2,499.90	2,499.41	.49 R
D.P.W. 679 — Sec. 5	B	2,017.27	2,017.27	0.00
D.P.W. 616 — Sec. 5	B	5,891.64	3,300.96	2,590.68 B
Scribner Road		2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00 B
Forest Park Avenue		2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00 B
Bridget Avenue		1,500.00	61.86	1,438.14 B
Westford Road		2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00 B
Fairview Avenue		1,800.00	25.00	1,775.00 B
Dunstable Road Culvert		800.00	799.98	.02 R
Blossom Street		1,000.00	999.90	.10 R
Machinery Fund		10,000.00		
Machine Fund Reserve		6,000.00		
Refunds		26.27		
		$ 16,026.27	16,026.27	0.00
Total Highways		$ 188,413.22	$ 163,694.30	$ 24,718.92
Veterans:				
Administration		$ 1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
Expense		400.00	400.00	0.00
Benefits		22,813.17		
Refunds		73.10		
		$ 22,851.27	18,507.38	4,343.89 R
Total Veterans		$ 24,451.27	$ 20,107.38	$ 4,343.89
Schools:				
Budget		$ 954,842.00	925,857.23	28,984.77 R
Lunch		5,650.00		
Federal		27,977.12		
Collections		28,472.72		
Adjustment		(800.00)	(800.00)	
		$ 62,099.84	57,311.64	4,788.20 B
Athletic Fund	B	312.99		
Receipts		1,524.00		
		$ 1,836.99	1,819.90	17.09 B

Accounts		Voted	Expended	Balance
Enlo Perham Scholarship		100.00	100.00	0.00
Henry G. Stone Scholarship		300.00	100.00	200.00 B
Addie G. Perham Building Fund		5,116.56	0.00	5,116.56 B
Public Law 874	B	9,314.90		
Receipts		5,189.00		
Receipts		4,538.00		
	$	19,041.90	8,624.72	10,417.18 B
Public Law 864	B	1,072.37		
Receipts		470.12		
	$	1,542.49	1,413.71	128.78 B
Public Law 89-10				
Receipts		9,075.00	9,063.40	11.60 B
E.S.E.A. Title II	B	151.64		
Receipts		1,249.10		
Receipts		312.27		
	$	1,713.01	1,658.82	54.19 B
Public Law 91-230				
Title VI B				
Receipts		1,275.00		
Receipts		1,275.00		
	$	2,550.00	1,184.24	1,365.76 B
High School	B	37.49	0.00	37.49 B
Regional Vocational School		3,547.60	3,547.60	0.00
Total Schools		$1,061,802.88	$1,010,681.26	$ 51,121.62
Library:				
Town Account	$	7,400.00		
Refund		2.00		
	$	7,402.00	7,401.12	.88 R
County Grant		611.01	611.01	0.00
Trust Funds				
Lucy Littlefield	B	389.92		
Interest Income		486.00		
	$	875.92	0.00	875.92 B

Accounts		Voted	Expended	Balance
Mary E. Bennett	B	553.47		
Interest Income		513.10		
	$	1,066.57	197.72	868.85 B
Frederick Blanchard	B	384.56		
		275.16		
	$	659.72	0.00	659.72 B
Memorial Fund	B	156.23		
Donation		10.71		
	$	166.94	10.71	156.23 B
Total Library	$	10,782.16	$ 8,220.56	$ 2,561.60
Recreation:				
Wicasse Ball Park	$	500.00	240.60	259.40 R
Pine Haven Town Beach		1,000.00	924.51	75.49 R
Ball Park—Little League		1,100.00	0.00	1,100.00 B
Total Recreation	$	2,600.00	$ 1,165.11	$ 1,434.89
Conservation		250.00	64.00	186.00 R
Pensions and Retirement:				
Pensions		12,480.00	12,480.00	0.00
Expense		600.00	600.00	0.00
Total Pensions and Retirement	$	13,080.00	$ 13,080.00	0.00
Unclassified:				
Incidentals	$	1,000.00		
Reserve Fund		27.06		
	$	1,027.06	1,027.06	0.00
Public Building Insurance		7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00
Workmen's Compensation	B	230.80		
Current		6,500.00		
Refund		139.00		
	$	6,869.80	6,757.00	112.80 R

Accounts	Voted	Expended	Balance
Town Report Printing	2,925.45	2,925.45	0.00
Tax List Printing	1,885.95	1,885.95	0.00
Memorial Day	500.00	449.28	50.72 R
Unpaid Bill	1,471.20	1,471.20	0.00
Special Signs	203.36	0.00	203.36 B
Council for Aging — Town	600.00	600.00	0.00
Council for Aging — State	600.00	600.00	0.00
Property Purchase	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00
Health Insurance	17,500.00		
Special Meeting	2,500.00		
	$ 20,000.00	18,431.14	1,568.86 R
Life Insurance	500.00	425.46	74.54 R
Total Unclassified	$ 51,582.82	$ 49,572.54	$ 2,010.28
Cemeteries:			
Maintenance	$ 7,000.00	6,995.86	4.14
Loam	1,000.00	598.00	402.00 B
Veterans' Grave Officer	300.00		
Refund	2.70		
	$ 302.70	50.44	252.26 B
Internments	700.00	625.00	75.00 R
Total Cemeteries	$ 9,002.70	$ 8,269.30	$ 733.40
Interest	66,227.25	66,227.25	0.00
Temporary Loans	15,592.68	9,407.26	6,185.42 R
Total Interest	$ 81,819.93	$ 75,634.51	$ 6,185.42
Debt	118,000.00	118,000.00	0.00
Temporary Debt	613,200.00	613,200.00	0.00
Investment Funds, (Deposit)	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00
State Assessments:			
Recreation Areas	6,233.02	5,169.55	1,063.47 B
Audit of Municipal Accounts	2,790.38	2,790.38	0.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	484.80	484.80	0.00
Assessment System	168.16	168.16	0.00
Air Pollution Control	0.00	62.77	62.77 D
Total State Assessments	$ 9,676.36	$ 8,675.66	$ 1,000.70

Accounts	Voted	Expended	Balance
County Assessments:			
Tax	$ 38,654.13	$ 37,418.01	$ 1,236.12 B
Hospital	2,113.31	2,113.31	0.00
Total County Assessments	$ 40,767.44	$ 39,531.32	$ 1,236.12
Agency and Trusts:			
Agency			
Dog Licenses for County	B 24.75		
Current	1,957.65		
	$ 1,982.40	$ 1,977.10	$ 5.30 B
Dogs Sold for County	15.00	15.00	0.00
	$ 1,997.40	$ 1,992.10	$ 5.30
Deposits for Service			
Wire Inspector's Fees	1,110.25	1,110.25	0.00
Gas Inspector's Fees, (1970)	35.50	35.50	0.00
	$ 1,145.75	$ 1,145.75	0.00
Tailings	171.96	171.96	0.00
Pay Roll Deductions			
Federal Withholding Taxes	121,091.70	121,091.70	0.00
State Withholding Taxes	29,746.02	29,746.02	0.00
Blue Cross & Blue Shield	18,568.43	18,568.43	0.00
Life Insurance	425.46	425.46	0.00
Retirement Fund	10,790.66	10,790.66	0.00
	$ 180,622.27	$ 180,622.27	0.00
Trusts:			
Selectmen — Charity Account	$ 6.00	$ 6.00	0.00
School — Washington National Insurance	14.72	14.72	0.00
Library Income	42.50	42.50	0.00
Cemetery Income	9.48	9.48	0.00
Cemetery Deposit	562.50	562.50	0.00
	635.20	635.20	0.00
	$ 184,572.58	$ 184,567.28	$ 5.30

Accounts	Voted	Expended	Balance
Refunds:			
Taxes			
Current			
Real Estate	6,916.31	6,916.31	0.00
Personal	266.34	266.34	0.00
Previous Year 1970			
Real Estate	140.50	140.50	0.00
Personal	74.80	74.80	0.00
Privileges			
Motor Vehicle			
Current	1,549.04	1,549.04	0.00
Levy of 1970	786.40	786.40	0.00
Agency			
Overpayments			
Personal Tax 1970	18.78	18.78	0.00
Selectmen's Hearing	2.15	2.15	0.00
Total Refunds	$ 9,754.32	$ 9,754.32	0.00
Total Additions	$2,682,207.71	$2,569,141.61	$ 113,066.10
Cash Balance, December 31, 1971	144,628.92	144,628.92	0.00
	$2,826,836.63	$2,713,770.53	$ 113,066.10

Code:

To Left of Voted Column.
B—Balance January 1, 1971

To Right of Balance Column.
R—Returned to Town
D—Deficiency
B—Balance Forward, December 31, 1971.

ANNUAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Voters of Tyngsborough:

The Finance Committee has spent many hours in the past few months evaluating and reviewing the Town's anticipated expenditures of the year 1972. It appears that all department heads are concerned about the taxpayer's hardship in absorbing increased taxes. With very few exceptions all operating budgets were recommended for the amount requested.

During our review of departmental budgets we carefully avoided any violation with the guidelines as outlined in the Phase II Wage and Price Regulations. This necessitated a review of all requested wage increase as well as added fringe benefits.

We are pleased to report that anticipated reimbursements for aid to schools in 1972 have increased substantially. Although the gross expenditures for the school system have increased $132,000 over last year, estimated receipts for 1972 amount to $267,000. Per pupil cost will decrease from $520 to $412.

For the first time in 1972, taxpayers will be billed for real estate taxes under the new property revaluation program. Since the results of this program are not known to us at this time, we are foregoing any projected estimate of the Town's tax rate for this year. We are, however, optimistic that everyone will be treated fairly and the Town's operating budget will not cause any appreciable increase in the amount to be raised through taxation.

Some of you, undoubtedly, will question our approval of the Building Inspector's new salary request. We expect that this year will be a busy one for the Building Inspector. We feel that this is an important job which must be done well. Hopefully the Town will adopt a building code in the near future which will help considerably to alleviate some of the present problems we are now experiencing.

The Finance Committee is pleased to report that unexpended appropriations for the year 1971 amounted to $59,313. This is called "free cash" and represents an increase of approximately $25,000 over last year.

The Committee expresses their appreciation to the various departments for their assistance and co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY W. BRODEUR, Chairman-Secretary
GEORGE BELL
JOSEPH CONLIN
PAUL GILINSON
GERALD COBLEIGH

FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 7

RECAPITULATION

	Appropriated 1971	Recommended 1972	Per Cent of Total	Increase (Decrease)
General Government	$ 53,773.	$ 57,394.	3.3	$ 3,621.
Public Safety	148,470.	161,232.	9.1	12,762.
Health and Sanitation	23,970.	26,263.	1.5	2,293.
Highways	115,528.	118,975.	6.7	3,447.
Veterans	24,378.	26,600.	1.5	2,222.
Library	7,400.	7,400.	.4	0
Recreation	1,500.	1,300.	.1	(200.)
Benefits	20,500.	24,100.	1.4	3,600.
Unclassified	28,422.	35,030.	2.0	6,608.
Cemeteries	7,700.	7,700.	.4	0
Interest and Debt —				
General	19,103.	19,089.	1.1	(14.)
Total General Budget	$ 450,744.	$ 485,083.	27.5	$ 34,339.
School Budget	$ 958,390.	$1,108,179.	62.6	$149,789.
Interest and Debt—Schools	180,717.	174,206.	9.9	(6,511.)
Total Schools	$1,139,107.	$1,282,385.	72.5	$143,278.
GRAND TOTALS	$1,589,851.	$1,767,468.	100	$177,617.

The above is a Summary of Gross Operating Costs for 1972. It does not reflect anticipated reimbursements which are expected to increase substantially. Therefore the increase of $177,617. will be more than offset.

In addition, the above Summary does not reflect any additional appropriation which will be required by the passing of "Money Articles" to be voted at the Annual Town Meeting.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 7 — 1972

	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	APPROPRIATIONS	Appropriated 1971	Recommended 1972
			General Government:		
			Moderator:		
1.	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	Salary	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
2.	0.00	29.30	Expense	50.00	50.00
	$ 150.00	$ 179.30		$ 200.00	$ 200.00
			Finance Committee:		
3.	25.00	25.00	Expense	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
			Selectmen:		
4.	1,000.00	1,000.00	Chairman's Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00
5.	1,050.00	1,050.00	Members (2 @ $525.00 each)	1,050.00	1,050.00
6.	3,308.35	3,307.50	Secretarial	3,308.35	4,470.00
7.	1,103.22	999.29	Expense	1,000.00	1,500.00
	$ 6,461.57	$ 6,356.79		$ 6,358.35	$ 8,020.00
			Town Accountant:		
8.	5,300.00	5,800.00	Salary	5,800.00	6,000.00
9.	477.50	499.77	Expense	500.00	500.00
	$ 5,777.50	$ 6,299.77		$ 6,300.00	$ 6,500.00

	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	APPROPRIATIONS	Appropriated 1971	Recommended 1972
			Treasurer:		
10.	2,500.00	3,000.00	Salary	3,000.00	3,150.00
11.	2,000.00	2,200.00	Expense, (Reserve F. $200.00)	2,200.00	2,400.00
	$ 4,500.00	$ 5,200.00		$ 5,200.00	$ 5,550.00
			Collector:		
12.	2,915.00	3,000.00	Salary	3,000.00	3,150.00
13.	3,150.00	3,450.00	Expense, (Reserve F. $250.00)	3,450.00	3,550.00
	$ 6,065.00	$ 6,450.00		$ 6,450.00	$ 6,700.00
			Assessors:		
14.	800.00	800.00	Chairman's Salary	800.00	800.00
15.	1,005.30	1,200.00	Members, (2 @ $600 each)	1,200.00	1,200.00
16.	5,755.85	5,600.00	Secretarial	5,600.00	5,600.00
17.	1,195.31	1,171.64	Expense	1,200.00	1,200.00
	$ 8,756.46	$ 8,771.64		$ 8,800.00	$ 8,800.00
			Town Counsel:		
18.	2,500.00	2,500.00	Salary	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00
19.	135.84	140.90	Expense	200.00	200.00
	$ 2,635.84	$ 2,640.90		$ 2,700.00	$ 2,700.00

			Town Clerk:		
20.	2,160.00	2,160.00	Salary	2,160.00	2,260.00
21.	900.00	1,362.43	Expense, (Reserve F. $62.43)	1,362.43	1,400.00
	$ 3,060.00	$ 3,522.43		$ 3,522.43	$ 3,660.00
			Election and Registration:		
			Registrars:		
22.	$ 600.00	$ 600.00	Salary, (3 @ $200.00 each)	600.00	600.00
23.	100.00	150.00	Clerk	150.00	150.00
24.	4,915.36	2,959.45	Wages, (4 Elections Listing Clerical)	4,150.00	4,150.00
25.	2,104.29	1,487.94	Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00
	$ 7,719.65	$ 5,197.39		$ 6,400.00	$ 6,400.00
			Planning Board:		
26.	299.56	350.00	Expense	350.00	600.00
			Regional Planning:		
27.	990.00	1,041.75	Assessment	1,041.75	1,114.17
			Tax Titles:		
28.	135.25	297.11	Expense, (Special Meeting $100.00)	300.00	500.00
			Town Hall:		
29.	6,277.64	5,873.63	Salary and Expense	6,000.00	6,500.00
	$ 52,853.65	$ 52,205.71	Total General Government	$ 53,772.53	$ 57,394.17

	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	APPROPRIATIONS	Appropriated 1971	Recommended 1972
			Public Safety:		
			Police Department:		
30.	$ 71,586.30	$ 82,526.73	Salary and Wages	$ 82,962.00	$ 91,332.35
31.	11,518.08	13,129.02	Expense	13,135.00	14,135.00
32.	2,993.75	3,582.00	Cruisers	4,400.00	5,000.00
33.	875.00	1,400.00	Insurance	1,400.00	1,150.00
	$ 86,973.13	$ 100,637.75		$ 101,897.00	$ 111,617.35
			Dog Officer:		
34.	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00	Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00
35.	920.00	1,020.00	Time and Expense, (Reserve $20.00)	1,020.00	1,250.00
	$ 1,920.00	$ 2,020.00		$ 2,020.00	$ 2,250.00
			Fire Department:		
36.	$ 10,082.71	$ 10,087.28	Budget	10,100.00	10,600.00
37.	1,843.20	2,003.19	Insurance	2,170.80	1,960.00
38.	800.00	800.00	Hose and Appurtenances	800.00	800.00
39.	355.00	355.00	Hydrants, No. Chelmsford	355.00	355.00
40.	250.00	250.00	Hydrants, Dracut Water District	250.00	250.00
	$ 13,330.91	$ 13,495.47		$ 13,675.80	$ 13,965.00
			Building Inspector:		
41.	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	Salary, (1971 Fees $572.00)	500.00	1,500.00
42.	0.00	250.00	Expense	250.00	250.00
	$ 500.00	$ 750.00		$ 750.00	$ 1,750.00

	Fees:		Wire Inspector:		
43.	$ (810.00)	T 100.00	Salary, (1971 Fees $1,110.25)	100.00	1,000.00
44.	171.45	132.99	Expense	150.00	150.00
	$ 171.45	$ 232.99		$ 250.00	$ 1,150.00
	Fees:		Gas Inspector:		
45.	$ (28.50)	$ 100.00	Salary, (1971 Fees $57.00)	100.00	100.00
46.	0.00	0.00	Expense	100.00	100.00
	$ 0.00	$ 100.00		$ 200.00	$ 200.00
	Fees:		Plumbing Inspector:		
47.	$ (108.50)	$ 100.00	Salary, (1971 Fees $243.00)	100.00	100.00
48.	0.00	70.20	Expense	100.00	100.00
	$ 0.00	$ 170.20		$ 200.00	$ 200.00
			Insect and Pest Control:		
49.	$ 961.38	$ 840.87	Insect	850.00	850.00
50.	1,535.95	1,649.93	Dutch Elm	1,650.00	1,650.00
	$ 2,497.33	$ 2,490.80		$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00
			Tree Warden:		
51.	$ 1,237.90	$ 1,999.75	Time and Expense	2,000.00	2,000.00
			Board of Appeals:		
52.	$ 135.79	$ 149.18	Expense	250.00	250.00

	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	APPROPRIATIONS	Appropriated 1971	Recommended 1972
			Police and Fire Communications:		
53.	$ 18,470.12	$ 20,583.27	Wages and Expense (Request $23,300)	20,800.00	21,900.00
54.	362.99	202.33	Expense	200.00	200.00
	$ 18,470.12	$ 20,785.60		$ 21,000.00	$ 22,100.00
			Civilian Defense:		
55.	$ 1,000.00	$ 999.96	Salary	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
56.	1,420.55	2,162.72	Expense, (1970 Balance $477.10)	2,477.10	2,000.00
	$ 2,420.55	$ 3,162.68		$ 3,477.10	$ 3,000.00
			Conservation Commission:		
57.	$ 160.83	64.00	Expense	250.00	250.00
	$ 127,818.01	$ 146,058.42	Total Public Safety	$ 148,469.90	$ 161,232.35
			Health and Sanitation:		
			Board of Health:		
58.	694.96	636.67	Expense	700.00	700.00
			Nashoba Associated Boards of Health:		
59.	8,439.00	8,406.00	Assessment	8,406.00	10,288.00
			Public Health Nurse:		
60.	9,539.79	8,714.34	Assessment	8,714.34	9,019.47
			Lowell Mental Health Association:		
61.	577.20	625.05	Donation	625.05	630.60

			Inspector of Animals:		
62.	500.00	500.00	Time and Expense	500.00	600.00
			Inspector of Slaughter:		
63.	25.00	25.00	Time and Expense	25.00	25.00
			Sanitation:		
			Dump:		
64.	4,800.00	4,800.00	Expense	4,800.00	4,800.00
			Animal Disposal:		
65.	186.00	150.00	Expense	200.00	200.00
	$ 24,761.95	$ 23,857.06	Total Health and Sanitation	$ 23,970.39	$ 26,263.07
			Highways:		
66.	$ 6,774.36	$ 6,952.04	Street Lights, (Transfers $590.00)	7,590.00	7,250.00
67.	59,760.13	64,960.76	Snow Expense, (Special Meeting $6,000.00)	66,000.00	66,000.00
68.	1,196.30	1,622.00	Snow Expense Unaccepted Roads	2,000.00	2,000.00
			Chapter 81 Maintenance		
69.	3,875.00	3,875.00	Town Appropriation	3,875.00	3,875.00
70.	L. 12,923.84	L. 12,924.55	State Grant, Ch. 44, Sec. 4A	L. 12,925.00	L. 12,925.00
			Chapter 90 Maintenance		
71.	2,000.00	2,000.00	Town Appropriation	2,000.00	2,000.00
72.	3,999.98	3,988.22	State and County, ($2,000.00 each)	4,000.00	4,000.00
	$ 5,999.98	$ 5,988.22		$ 6,000.00	$ 6,000.00

	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	APPROPRIATIONS	Appropriated 1971	Recommended 1972
			Chapter 90 Construction, 1972		
73.	$ 00.00	$ 00.00	Town Appropriation	4,850.00	4,850.00
74.	L. 00.00	L. 00.00	State Ch. 44 — Sect. 4A	L. 9,700.00	L. 9,700.00
75.	L. 00.00	L. 00.00	County Ch. 44 — Sec. 4A	L. 9,700.00	L. 4,850.00
76.	12,713.34	11,071.44	General Roads	12,713.34	14,000.00
77.	2,499.90	2,499.41	Cutting Brush	2,499.90	3,000.00
			Machinery Fund:		
78.	11,351.50	10,000.00	Town Appropriation	10,000.00	12,000.00
79.	T. 00.00	T. 6,000.00	Mach. Fund Reserve (Spec. M. $4,000.00)	T. 6,000.00	T. 4,000.00
	$ 117,094.35	$ 106,968.87	Total Highways	$ 115,528.24	$ 118,975.00
			Veterans:		
80.	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,200.00	Agent's Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00
81.	300.00	400.00	Expense	400.00	400.00
82.	22,778.17	18,434.28	Benefits	22,778.17	25,000.00
	$ 24,078.17	$ 20,034.28	Total Veterans	$ 24,378.17	$ 26,600.00
			Library:		
83.	$ 7,398.48	$ 7,399.12	Budget	7,400.00	7,400.00
84.	T. 616.24	T. 611.01	County Grant, Dog Fund	T. 611.01	T.
			Recreation:		
85.	406.37	240.60	Wicasse Ball Park	500.00	300.00
86.	1,437.62	924.51	Pine Haven Town Beach	1,000.00	1,000.00
	$ 1,843.99	$ 1,165.11	Total Recreation	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,300.00

			Benefits:		
87.	$ 13,351.63	$ 18,431.14	Health Insurance (Spe. Meet. $2,500.00)	20,000.00	23,600.00
88.	390.18	425.46	Life Insurance	500.00	500.00
	$ 13,741.81	$ 18,856.60	Total Benefits	$ 20,500.00	$ 24,100.00
			Unclassified:		
89.	$ 987.05	$ 1,027.06	Incidentals (Reserve F. $27.06)	1,027.06	1,200.00
90.	2,754.00	2,925.45	Town Reports	2,925.45	2,730.00
91.	4,994.00	7,500.00	Public Building Insurance	7,500.00	11,000.00
92.	4,914.80	6,757.00	Workmens' Compensation (Refund $139.00)	6,869.80	10,000.00
93.	354.59	449.28	Memorial Day	500.00	500.00
94.	T. 5,000.00	T. 1,904.05	Reserve Fund	5,000.00	5,000.00
95.	189.76	600.00	Council on Aging	600.00	600.00
	$ 19,194.20	$ 19,258.79	Total Unclassified	$ 24,422.31	$ 31,030.00
	Deposit	**Deposit**	Investment Fund:		
96.	$ 4,000.00	$ 4,000.00	Stabilization	4,000.00	4,000.00
			Cemeteries:		
97.	$ 7,028.62	$ 6,995.86	Maintenance	7,000.00	7,000.00
98.	772.00	625.00	Internments (100% Reimbursement)	700.00	700.00
	$ 7,800.62	$ 7,620.86	Total Cemeteries	$ 7,700.00	$ 7,700.00

	Expended 1970	Expended 1971	APPROPRIATIONS	Appropriated 1971	Recommended 1972
			Interest and Maturing Debt:		
			Interest:		
99.	$ 612.00	$ 510.00	Highway Garage	510.00	408.00
			Debt:		
100.	3,000.00	3,000.00	Highway Garage	3,000.00	3,000.00
	$ 3,612.00	$ 3,510.00	Total Interest and Debt—Inside Limit	$ 3,510.00	$ 3,408.00
			Interest, Temporary Loans:		
101.	13,532.67	8,814.58	Anticipation of Revenue	15,000.00	15,000.00
			Chapter:		
	620.40		90 Construction 1966		
	620.40		90 Construction 1967		
	660.00		90 Construction 1968		
102.	00.00		90 Construction 1969		371.03
	00.00	592.68	81 Maintenance 1970	592.68	
103.	00.00	00.00	81 Maintenance 1971		310.20
	$ 15,433.47	$ 9,407.26	Total Temporary Loan Interest	15,592.68	15,681.23
	$ 420,246.94	$ 420,342.08	Total General Tax Rate Budget	$ 450,744.22	$ 485,083.92

			Schools:		
104.	814,427.78	925,857.23	Budget	954,842.00	1,087,415.00
			Greater Lowell Vocational:		
105.	3,476.08	3,547.60	Assessment	3,547.60	20,763.77
			Interest and Maturing Debt:		
			Interest:		
	1,848.00	1,496.00	Lakeview Elementary	1,496.00	1,155.00
	2,870.00	2,590.00	Lakeview Addition	2,590.00	2,327.50
	393.75	356.25	Lakeview Furnishings	356.25	318.75
	22,790.00	21,285.00	High School — First Series	21,285.00	19,780.00
	42,355.00	39,990.00	High School — Second Series	39,990.00	37,625.00
106.	$ 70,256.75	$ 65,717.25		$ 65,717.25	$ 61,206.25
			Debt:		
	16,000.00	16,000.00	Lakeview Elementary	16,000.00	15,000.00
	8,000.00	8,000.00	Lakeview Addition	8,000.00	7,000.00
	1,000.00	1,000.00	Lakeview Furnishings	1,000.00	1,000.00
	35,000.00	35,000.00	High School — First Series	35,000.00	35,000.00
	55,000.00	55,000.00	High School — Second Series	55,000.00	55,000.00
107.	$ 115,000.00	$ 115,000.00		$ 115,000.00	$ 113,000.00
	$ 185,256.75	$ 180,717.25	Total Interest and Debt	$ 180,717.25	$ 174,206.25
	$1,003,160.61	$1,110,122.08	Total School Appropriation	$1,139,106.85	$1,282,385.02

	Loans	Transfers	Taxation
General Appropriations			$ 485,083.82
School Appropriations			1,282,385.02
Transfer:			
Machinery Fund Reserve		$ 6,000.00	
Loans:			
Highway	$ 27,475.00		
Total Budget	$ 27,475.00	$ 6,000.00	$1,767,468.84

Code:
T—Transfers
L—Loans

WARRANT FOR
TOWN ELECTION
AND
TOWN MEETING 1972

Middlesex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough, in the County of Middlesex. GREETING.

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in said Elections and in Town Affairs, to meet at the Lakeview School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the 8th day of February next, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes for Moderator, Town Treasurer and Tree Warden for terms for one year, a Selectman, Assessor, two Members of the School Committee, two Trustees of the Littlefield Library, one Cemetery Commissioner, one Member of the Finance Committee for a term of three years, and one Member of the Planning Board for a term of five years, and to vote "YES" or "NO" on the following questions:

QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-one, entitled 'An Act providing tenure of office until age sixty-five for Robert Bergeron, incumbent of the position of patrolman in the police department of the Town of Tyngsborough', be accepted?"

QUESTION NO. 2

"Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the operation holding or conducting of a game commonly called beano?"

QUESTION NO. 3

"Shall the Town, in addition to the payment of fifty (50) per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate, not to exceed twenty-five (25) per cent". Section 7 shall not apply in any governmental unit which accepts the provisions of this section.

ALL ON THE SAME BALLOT

And you are further directed to notify the said Inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough to meet again at the Lakeview School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the 15th day of February next at 7 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following Articles:—

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used.

Recommended transfer to Town Library.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1972, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1971 and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the excess and deficiency account the sum of $13,000.00 and to transfer from the Fire Department Stabilization Account the sum of $12,000.00 to be used to purchase and equip a 750GPM Pumping Engine, (Fire Truck), said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended $13,000 be raised and appropriated; transfer $12,000 from the Stabilization Fund.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to rescind previous Articles establishing hourly rate of pay for the Fire Department and establish the following new hourly wage schedule for the Fire Department:

A rate of $3.25 per hour for active badge holding firefighters meeting the fire and drill attendance requirement established by the Board of Fire Engineers. A rate of $2.50 per hour for all other fire fighters not meeting the above requirements, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended $3.17 per hour for active badge holders and $2.50 per hour for other fire fighters.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 147, Section 17A, as amended, which provides for additional days off or pay for Police Officers who work on certain designated holidays, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 11. In the event of affirmative action under the preceding Article, to see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 dollars for the purpose of implementing Chapter 147, Section 17A as amended, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will create a committee consisting of five members, one of whom shall be the Police Chief and the other four shall be selected by the Moderator, for the purpose of determining whether there is a need to construct a new police station in the town, said committee to report back to the next Annual Town Meeting, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 13. In the event of affirmative action under the preceding Article, to see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred ($500.00) dollars for the use of the said committee, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended at $200.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 to be set aside and earmarked for use by the Planning Board for the compensating of a consulting engineer whenever it is deemed advisable to call for his services, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended at $2,000.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept under the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 121B, Section 3 and Section 5, as amended, to establish a Housing Authority, and in that connection, to make any and all determinations and declarations being necessary and desirable, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 16. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to appoint four (4) local residents to serve as members of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 17. In the event of an affirmative vote on Article 16, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00, said sum to be used as an expense account for the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Blossom Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended—Balance on hand $343.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Fairview Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended—Balance on hand $1,775.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Bridget Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended—Balance on hand $1,438.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Westford Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended—Balance on hand $2,000.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Scribner Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended—Balance on hand $2,000.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Cummings Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended—No balance on hand.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Machinery Reserve Fund the sum of $1,500.00 for the purchase of a snow plow for the Highway Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $800.00 for the additional Street Lights Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries and to be paid for labor at the rate of $3.00 per hour, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended—No increase over last year.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $12,000.00 for the purpose of the Board of Health acquiring a Raw Sewerage Survey and Study, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 27 of the Annual Town Meeting duly called on February 16, 1971 voting to establish the Highway Surveyor's present salary of $8,600.00 and vote an increase of $430.00 by setting his salary at $9,030.00, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 28 of the Annual Town Meeting duly called on February 16, 1971 voting to establish the present rate of pay for the Highway Department employees and vote the following increases per hour for the Highway Department employees:

	Present Rate	Requested Rate
Equipment Operator	$3.40	$3.75
Truck Driver	3.00	3.15
Common Labor	2.50	2.63

or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended:

Equipment Operator	**$3.60**
Truck Driver	**3.15**
Common Labor	**2.63**

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize its Board of Selectmen to grant permission to have 2 Street Lights installed on Riverbend Road, which is an unaccepted town way, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $80.00 for this purpose, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended (By petition).

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 for the purpose of binding the Tax Collector's records, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation for a special act granting to Leo G. Pelletier, Highway Surveyor, upon retirement an annual pension in the amount of $5,515.20, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended (By petition).

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or to transfer from available funds, the sum of $2,403.50 for the purpose of paying the Town's share of a soil survey operation to be conducted by the Soil Conservation Service, U.S. Dep't of Agriculture, at a total cost of $5,557.00.

The above appropriation and payment is contingent upon the total funding of the balance of the cost by the Ford Foundation in the amount of $3,153.50, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Sale of Land Account the sum of $7,000.00, and also transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $2,525.00 for the purpose of repurchasing 12.7 acres of land located on Cummings Road being land conveyed to Robert W. Polley of Nashua, N.H., and Edwin R. Biron of Dunstable, Mass., as per agreement dated January 30, 1970, or take any action in relation thereto.

No Action.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation permitting tenure for Police Officer Roy E. Anderson of the Tyngsborough Police Department, with provisions for retirement and recall; such special act to be accepted by the Town by a majority vote placed upon the official ballot at the next Annual Town Election, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended (By petition).

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, and Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, and Clover Farm Store in said Town, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 17th day of January, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-Two.

RICHARD E. LORMAN
PAUL P. DESMARAIS
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
Selectmen of Tyngsborough

A True Copy Attest:

Pursuant to the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough by posting up attested copies of Same at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, and Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, and Clover Farm Store, at least seven days before the date hereof, as within directed.

Posting completed 6:40 P.M., January 18, 1972.

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
Constable of Tyngsborough

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

of the

Town of Tyngsborough

For the Year Ending December 31,

1971

also

Report of Superintendent of Schools

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ORGANIZATION FOR 1971

Mr. Rupert E. Stangroom, Chairman	Term Expires 1972
Mr. Alan A. Sherburne, Vice-Chairman	Term Expires 1972
Mrs. Marion Anderson, Secretary	Term Expires 1973
Mr. Norman Dupuis	Term Expires 1973
Mr. Lewis P. Bither, II	Term Expires 1974
Mr. Arthur E. Lindvall	Term Expires 1974

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Frederick G. Bardsley ..... Office, Jr.-Sr. High School, 649-7488

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. Alexandra Pitelli

SCHOOL NURSE

Mrs. Anne Knight, R.N.

Richard J. O'Brien
School Adjustment Counselor

Mrs. Susan Gray
Speech Therapist

TYNGSBOROUGH JR. SR. HIGH SCHOOL

Irmin L. Pierce, Principal	649-7571
John W. Glover, Guidance Director	649-7571

FACULTY LIST

Robert Bartis	Special Education
Sheila Battle	Math
Cynthia Callahan	Business Education
Mrs. Ethyl Carroll	Remedial Reading
Mrs. Kerry Cavallaro	English
Donald Chase	English
*Frederick Chenevert	Social Studies, English
John Constantelo	Music
Karen Cox	Math
Mrs. Linda Desrosiers	Business Education
Robert DiNapoli	Mechanical Drawing
John Egan	Chemistry
Richard Fontaine	English

* Indicates new to system

Lucy Glotch	Math
Mrs. Vivian Glover	Social Studies
Stephen Graham	Social Studies
Mrs. Geraldine Grice	Home Economics
Mrs. June Kelleher	Physical Education
Lawrence Kelleher	Social Studies
Sheila MacMaster	Reading, English
George Manekas	English
James McGlynn	French
Norbert McHale	Social Studies
James J. McKenna	Guidance Counselor
Bruce McMaster	Science
Christian Meyer	Physical Education
Mrs. Elaine Moore	Librarian
*Peter Murphy	Math

* Indicates new to system

Stephen Nickerson	Social Studies
Mrs. E. Suzanne Noyes	Art
John Payelian	Science
Mrs. Kathleen Saltmarsh	French
*Mrs. Aline Salvas	English
Edgar Scarborough	Business Education
David Senecal	Industrial Arts
*Linda Surette	English
Paul Sweet	Social Studies
Mrs. Margaret Thomas	Business Education
James Walsh	Physics
*James Wood	Industrial Arts
Raymond Wooster	Math

LAKEVIEW SCHOOL

Jady C. Judy, Principal 649-6071

FACULTY LIST

Mrs. Janet Barber	Grade 2
Mrs. Theresa Carey	Physical Education
Mrs. Barbara Chenevert	Grade 2
Mrs. Norma Chenevert	Grade 3
Mrs. Donna Dubois	Remedial Reading
Pamela M. Eaton	Grade 1
Mrs. Hollis Fried	Grade 1
Juliet Giannino	Art
Mrs. Nancy LeClair	Music
Mrs. Joanne Leombruno	Grade 3
Mrs. Jocelyn G. Molleur	Grade 1

* Indicates new to system

Mrs. Marjorie D. Nixon ..... Grade 4
Catherine Sampson ..... Grade 3
Mildred Scanlon ..... Grade 4
Mrs. Carol L. Sneden ..... Perceptually Handicapped
Mrs. Joan A. VanHorn ..... Grade 1
Mrs. Octavia Vaniotis ..... Grade 2
Mrs. Doris R. Walsh ..... Grade 3
Patricia A. Whitehouse ..... Grade 2
*Lin T. Yee ..... Special Education

WINSLOW SCHOOL

Donald Brightman, Principal 649-7531

FACULTY LIST

*Mrs. Lois J. Eaton
*Leonard T. Flemings
Robert Gershon
Mrs. Maryjane Kochanek
*Thomas Saad
Mrs. Joan Shyjan
Mrs. Susan Vadeboncoeur
Ruth Webber
Helen Wilcox

* Indicates new to system

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The year 1971 will be long remembered as the year of crises. These crises have been at every level; world wide, Federal, State and Local. Our personal crisis has been to provide the best education possible at the lowest possible cost.

We have tried to hold the line on spending although we have found some severe maintenance problems that have proven to be quite costly. However, with the determined help of our staff, we have been able to hold educational costs to an absolute minimum.

While we have tried to hold the line financially, educationally, we have made good strides. Our testing program indicates that our students are making progress. In addition, the number of students going on to higher education and into skilled occupations has increased. These increases are most meaningful since it reveals that due to our educational program, students are able to achieve their goals.

I would like to express my most sincere gratitude to my fellow committeemen for the many hours that they have devoted to the children of Tyngsborough. I would also like to express my gratitude and the gratitude of the School Committee for the work that the school staff has been doing during the past year. Their efforts are visible in the success of the students.

Respectfully submitted,

RUPERT E. STANGROOM

Chairman

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

"The better part of every man's education is
that which he gives himself"
. . . J.R. Lowell

Education has become one of the largest businesses with the most stock holders in the United States. On the surface, it appears to be one of the most costly businesses because there is no known way to measure productivity. Each year, we see prices rise on everything from food to automobiles, and while we grumble at this rise, we accept it because of its impact on the national economy. However, the educational cost rise is viewed quite differently. A major reason for this critical view is that everyone expects the schools to be something different and it is next to impossible to get anyone to agree on what the schools should be doing.

There is some degree of commonality in agreement that schools should teach children to read, write, and calculate to some degree. However, beyond this, the demands that are placed on public education vary from driver education to home living, to discipline, to vocational training, to advanced academic training, to the latest which is sensitivity training.

It is probably very natural that these kinds of demands be placed on public education since the school is a social institution designed to meet the demands of the public. Yet each demand places an increased financial burden since many things are added to the curriculum but nothing ever seems to be subtracted.

The latest criticism of public education is that the educational process tends to be all one way: teachers giving information to students with little chance for the student to be creative and acquire knowledge on his own. This criticism is undoubtedly a valid one since the amount of factual material requested of students has become mountainous resulting in "memorize and recite techniques" being the most expedient teaching method used in public schools.

Currently, the educational techniques that seem to provide students with more opportunity for self directed learning is the "open classroom". The open classroom extends the bounds of the school into the community by making use of all the area's facilities in the learning process. It also allows students to progress at their own learning rate stimulated by interesting material rather than being judged in comparison to the top child in the class. This technique requires that more material be developed for each child individually and that the student take more responsibility for the learning process.

Naturally, the critics of this method say that the school is chaotic, there is no discipline, and no schedule. However, nothing could be further from the truth since much small group work is required, more self disci-

pline is required, and the student is required to accept more responsibility by both faculty and fellow students. Most important of all is that through the use of this type of learning structure, students tend to learn respect at a much earlier age by the use of a self directed and a more meaningful approach. During the past year we have attempted to adopt parts of the philosophy on the Open Classroom into the Tyngsborough Schools. The initial result of this effort by the teaching staff has paid off in a greater understanding of the learning needs of each child and a higher degree of instruction prescribed to meet the individual needs.

THE CURRICULUM

The process of individualizing instruction has placed a great demand on the teacher's time and energy. However, the use of para-professionals provided through Federal funds has been a great asset to the instructional program.

The reading program has begun to show results in that students are reading more and the level of comprehension is increasing. A valued part of the reading program are the school libraries that have been established in each school. The staff at the Winslow School are developing a project for a Federal Grant which will vastly expand their facilities.

SOCIAL STUDIES PROGRAM

The elementary Social Studies program is the remaining academic area that must be updated. The present materials are far out of date or generally lacking in content. A curriculum team will work in this area during the coming year.

ART, MUSIC, AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The increase in the number of elementary classes is placing a greater burden on the teachers in these areas. In order to provide an effective program, it will be necessary to increase the staff in these subjects. However, budgetary commitments will necessitate gradually increasing these areas over the next three years.

KINDERGARTEN PROGRAM

The State mandated kindergarten program must be implemented by September, 1973. Therefore, plans are being formulated for the establishment of the kindergarten program. It is anticipated that there will be a need for four classes which can be run on a double session (two from 9-11:30 A.M., and from 12-2:30 P.M.). This will minimize the space required to two rooms.

SECONDARY PROGRAM

The major emphasis of the Jr. Sr. High School during this next year will be to prepare for accreditation by the New England Council of Colleges and Secondary Schools. In order to prepare for the evaluation process, it will be necessary for each department to complete the writing of a course of study, and to go through a self-evaluation process. The school must be ready for evaluation by a visiting committee within a five year period.

DRUG ACTION PROGRAM

The Drug Action Committee composed of members of the school staff, Police, and Clergy, have been working on plans for a drug action program on a Town-wide basis. At the present time, a project has been prepared to submit to the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare for a self-help grant to facilitate a drug information and help program in Tyngsborough.

IN CONCLUSION

It is with deep regret that I conclude my services in the Town of Tyngsborough. It has been a privilege for me to have worked here. I could not have asked for more support and cooperation than I have received from the school staff, School Committee, students, and residents of Tyngsborough.

People have most graciously commended me for the things that I have done for Tyngsborough. I take great pride in this consideration, but I would quickly add that it is not the things that I have done rather, the accomplishments of the school system is what you, the people of Tyngsborough have done. It is your concern for the education, health and safety of the children that permitted the school system to grow and provide the programs and facilities available. Never lose sight of the fact that these are your schools and that they only prosper with your interest and support.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK G. BARDSLEY

Superintendent of Schools

1972 SCHOOL BUDGET

The school budget for the education program during the 1972 calendar year has been developed with deep concern both for the taxpayers and the educational needs of the children of Tyngsborough. Once again, we have approached the budget making process with the thought of establishing priorities. These priorities include only the most pressing educational and maintenance needs.

The ages of our elementary buildings mandates the need for a continuous program for corrective as well as preventive maintenance. It is imperative that we continue to maintain our buildings in the best condition possible since the cost of repairs and replacements has been rising at a tremendous rate.

The major area of academic concern is still the reading area. We have made good progress in the development of the reading program however, we still have much to accomplish. In addition, we plan to begin to work on the elementary Social Studies program. Work on this curricula area has been postponed for the past two years due to other priorities.

Every effort has been made to hold the line on the school budget. In order to provide more clarity in the budget this year, we have developed it into salaries and expenses. In every account, expenses have been reduced with the exception of the operation account. Unfortunately, this account could not be reduced due to the increase in the cost of gas, oil, and electricity. Total expenses have been reduced by $6400. The budget increases reflect increases in salaries and additional teaching personnel that are necessary due to the increased number of classes.

As you compare the budget you will see that only the greatest need has been allowed. One area of increase is the Attendance Officer. The reason for this increase is that as the student body becomes larger, attendance becomes more of a problem. The School Committee and staff feel that it is our obligation to be able to account for every student of school age at all times. This part time member of the Police Department will be able to work closely with the home and school in resolving unnecessary student absences.

Thanks to the consideration of our staff, salary increases agreed to for all classifications are 4%, far less than the Federal guideline of 5%. While there is a need for additional personnel, only the most critical needs were approved.

1972 SCHOOL BUDGET

Account	1971 Budget Salary	1971 Budget Expense	1972 Budget Salary	1972 Budget Expense
1000 ADMINISTRATION				
1100 School Committee	$	$ 900	$	$ 900
1200 Superintendent's Office	30,240	1,700	31,500	1,700
	30,240	2,600	31,500	2,600
2000 INSTRUCTION				
2100 Elementary Principal's Office	5,740		6,150	
2200 Secondary Principal's Office	8,285		8,070	
2300 Instructional Services	640,296	18,152	774,009	17,664
2400 Textbook Program		15,603		13,911
2500 Library Program		6,547		6,547
2600 Audio Visual Program		1,490		1,463
2700 Guidance Service		1,247		1,247
2900 Instructional Television		531		531
	654,321	43,570	788,229	41,363
3000 SCHOOL SERVICES				
3100 Attendance	50		1,000	
3200 Health Service	5,450	850	5,650	870
3300 Pupil Transportation—Regular		73,190		73,100
3302 Pupil Transportation—Field Trips		700		1,000
3300 Crossing Guards			2,500	
3400 Food Services	3,000	1,370	2,500	
3500 Student Activities		300		300
3501 Athletic Program		9,993		9,993
	8,500	86,403	11,650	85,263
4000 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE				
4100 Operation	56,930	37,033	59,670	38,548
4200 Maintenance		18,075		19,136
	56,930	55,108	59,670	57,684
5000 INSURANCE PROGRAM		1,440		700

7000 ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS				
7300 New Equipment		4,538		4,339
7300 P.L. 864				
9000 PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS				
9300 Tuition—Vocational		5,190		5,940
9300 Transportation—Vocational		5,357		3,742
9300 Tuition—Physically Handicapped		3,800		1,200
9300 Transportation—Physically Handicapped		6,795		5,535
		21,142		16,417
SUB-TOTAL	$749,991	$214,801	$891,049	$208,366
ESEA - Title I —Federal Funds		9,000		9,000
ESEA - Title II —Federal Funds				
ESEA - Title III—Federal Funds		750		500
Merrimack Education Center—Federal Funds 874				2,000
GRAND TOTAL		$974,542		$1,110,915
LESS ANTICIPATED FED'L FUNDS		– 19,700		– 23,500
TOTAL TO BE APPROPRIATED		$954,842		$1,087,415
ESTIMATED RECEIPTS				
School Transportation		67,377		67,400
Chapter 70—State Aid to Schools		247,421		407,234
State Ward Reimbursement		2,377		5,533
Chapter 74—Vocational Aid		329		3,167
Chapter 69—Special Education		14,171		21,728
Winslow Fund		174		174
State Aid to Vocational School District				60,000
Dunstable Tuition		17,266		50,807
TOTAL—Estimated Receipts		$349,115		$ 616,043
NET COST OF EDUCATION		$605,727		$ 471,372
Gross Per Pupil Cost		$ 820.31		$ 951.37
Net Per Pupil Cost		$ 520.38		$ 412.40

One other area of major increase in the 3000 account is for the addition of crossing guards to be used at the High School, Lakeview and Winslow Schools. The increased flow of traffic on Frost Road, Middlesex

Road, and Lakeview Avenue has produced a perilous situation for children crossing in these areas. While the crossing guards are under the direction of the Police Department, the Finance Committee requested that the item be placed in the school department budget.

Fortunately, increases in Chapter 70 State Aid, and additional 15% aid for the Regional Vocational District, and tuition for the Dunstable students attending grades 7 and 8 have made it possible to reduce the net educational cost almost $100,000. dollars under last year. This in turn will provide a welcome relief for the taxpayer and yet we will be able to maintain our standard of quality education.

I would like to thank the members of the School Committee and the school staff for the many long hours of work that have gone into the development of this fiscal plan for the maintenance of a good school system.

RUPERT E. STANGROOM, Chairman

Tyngsborough School Committee

LIST OF GRADUATES — JUNE, 1971
TYNGSBOROUGH JR. SR. HIGH SCHOOL

Roberta Lyn Alley
Warren Wingate Allgrove, Jr.
Debra Lee Anderson
Helen Selvy Anderson
Gregory Alexander Black
Deborah Elizabeth Bither
James Bradford Bowden
Russell Charles Carbonneau
Peter Raymond Cassidy, Jr.
Sharon Pauline Coles
Susan Alice Coyle
James Michael Day
Pamela Jean DeCarteret
Rodney James DeCarteret, Jr.
Denis Gerard Denommee
Dennis Daniel Dupras
Walter Kenneth Eriksen, II
William James Fifield
Donna Maria Frizzell
Johnna Ftergiotis
John Arthur Giniewicz
Paul Philip Homenick
Penny Lee Johnsen
David Johnson
Joseph Francis Knight, III
Paul Burnett Knisley
John William Koziol
George Paul LaFountain
Linda Gail Lajoie
Gail Rebecca Lamb
Janet Lee Langlois
William Vincent Lapham
Linda Elaine Look
Donna Lee Lorman
Charles Frederick Lorman
Lorna Ann MacCreighton
John Charles Mackey
William James Mackey
Thomas Gerard Makevich
Marlene Joy Marinel
Linda Mary Maynard
Larry Steven Mills
Jacqueline Christine Moran
Steven Orin Mudge
Deborah Louella Nickologianis
Philipp Geoffry Ouelette
Joseph Paul Pivirotto
Daniel Charles Plourde
Laureen Harriet Potter
Dorothy Louise Richardson
David Paul Sevigny
James Stewart Sheppard
Robert Freeman Spindell
James Alan Stangroom
Carol Lee Turner
Ronald Walter Zabierek

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NEEDS STUDY COMMITTEE

The School Needs Study Committee has been evaluating the population growth in Tyngsborough. The present enrollment projection indicates a shortage of spaces by the 1973-74 school year. However, an increase in the number of families moving into the community could change this picture completely. An evaluation of the number of existing and anticipated building permits indicates a trend in this direction.

It is evident that an elementary school will be needed by 1975 if this trend materializes. However, the passage of the legislation enabling the Town of Tyngsborough to receive 65% State aid on school construction markedly eases the burden on the taxpayer.

The following table indicates a five year enrollment projection. However, it does not allow for inmigration due to the increase in building construction.

PROJECTED ENROLLMENT — 5 YEAR PERIOD

						ESTIMATE		
GRADE	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975
K	—	—	—	—	—	100	100	100
1	107	106	98	100	100	100	100	100
2	91	100	95	97	100	100	100	100
3	87	86	109	84	97	100	100	100
4	80	88	97	104	84	97	100	100
5	70	81	87	101	104	84	97	100
6	83	79	90	89	101	104	84	97
Sub Total—	518	540	576	575	586	685	681	697
7	70	75	81	94	89	101	104	84
8	93	77	78	79	94	89	101	104
9	70	83	81	77	79	94	89	101
10	56	68	83	79	77	79	94	89
11	55	56	69	73	79	77	79	94
12	51	46	55	61	73	79	77	79
Sub Total—	395	405	447	463	491	519	544	551
Sp. Class	18	17	15	16	16	16	16	16
Total	931	962	1038	1054	1093	1220	1241	1264

GRADE AND HOUSING PROJECTION

	Grades	Present	72/73	73/74	74/75
Lakeview School	K	–	–	2	2
Rooms Available—16	1	4	4	4	5
Max. Student	2	4	4	4	4
Capacity — 480	3	4	4	4	4
	4	2	2	2	2
	Sp. Cl.	1	1	1	1
	Total Rooms	15	15	17	18
	Rooms Available	16	16	16	16
Winslow School					
Rooms Available—10	4	2	2	2	2
Max. Student	5	4	4	4	4
Capacity — 300	6	4	4	4	4
	Total Rooms	10	10	10	10
	Rooms Available	10	10	10	10
	Total Rooms	26	26	26	26
	Rooms Needed	25	25	27	28
	Balance	1	1	–1	–2

This projection reflects the mandatory implementation of kindergartens by September of 1973.

The school staff will prepare educational specifications for the School Committee to evaluate during the next year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES O. LEONARD

Chairman

TYNGSBOROUGH TOWN REPORT

INDEX

For the Year Ending December 31, 1971

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:

Accountant's Statement 92
Balance Sheet - General 56
Balance Sheet - Debt Accounts 59
Balance Sheet - Trust Funds 60
Payments 101
Receipts 93
Summary of Appropriations—1971 121

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

Article 7 - Budgets 132
Reserve Fund 91
Annual Report and Recommendation of the Finance Committee 131

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT:

Assessor's Report 52
Planning Board 70
Recapitulation Sheet 86
Table of Aggregates 50

CEMETERY:

Commissioner's Report 75
Perpetual Care Fund 76

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:

Board of Appeals 79

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT:

Selectmen's Report 48
Selectmen's Fund Financial Report 49

HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Inspector of Animals 74
Nashoba Associated Boards of Health 81

HIGHWAY:

Surveyor's Report 68

LIBRARY:

Board of Trustees 78
Librarian's Report 78

PUBLIC SAFETY:

Board of Fire Engineers 66
Building Inspector 80
Dog Officer 65
Wire Inspector 85
Insect and Pest Control Department 74
Police Department 62
Tree Warden 71
Civil Defense 69

RECREATION:

Report of the Conservation Commission 72
Report of the Parks Commission 71

SCHOOLS:

School Committee Report 153
Report of the Chairman of the School Committee 157
List of Graduates, June 1971 166
1972 Proposed Budget 162
Report of the Superintendent of Schools 159
Report of School Needs Study Commission 167
School Population Projection 168

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:

Collector's Report 53

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:

Special Town Meeting - January 11, 1971 19
Annual Town Meeting - February 16, 1971 21
Special Town Meeting - August 2, 1971 35
Births 12
Deaths 18
Dog Licenses 45
Fish and Game Licenses 44
Jury List 41
Marriages 16
Oaths Administered 45
Officers of the Town 3
Specimen Ballot 20
Town Clerk's Receipts 44

TOWN WARRANT—1972 145

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT:

Treasurer's Report 75
Trust Funds 76
See Accounting Department

VETERANS:

Agent's Report 79

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

For the Year Ending December 31,

1972

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

In Memoriam

CHESTER H. QUEEN

Born: 1883 — Died: 1972

School Committee	1908, 1910
School Committee	1920, 1923
Selectman, Assessor and Overseer of the Poor	1913, 1916
Superintendent of Scales	1916, 1947
Advisory Committee	1924, 1957
Board of Fire Engineers	1940, 1947
Planning Board	1947, 1953

CHARLES J. ALLGROVE

Born: 1886 — Died: 1972

Constable	1911
Tree Warden	1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1920, 1921, 1928
Superintendent of the Moth Department	1922, 1925
Forest Warden	1922, 1924
Superintendent of Streets	1923, 1926
Advisory Committee	1924, 1929
Selectman, Assessor and Member of Public Welfare Board	1927, 1929
Highway Surveyor	1933, 1943

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

For the Year Ending December 31,

1972

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Elected Officials

Moderator
MARTIN E. BETZ
(Term Expires 1973)

Town Clerk
EARL R. GILSON
(Tenure)

Selectmen

PAUL P. DESMARAIS, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
NORMAN A. DUPUIS	Term Expires 1974
RICHARD E. LORMAN	Term Expires 1975

Assessors

NELSON L. BRAKE, Chairman	Term Expires 1973
LAWRENCE A. ROSS	Term Expires 1974
GLENN STEVENS	Term Expires 1975

Town Treasurer
FRANK D. PARKER
(Term Expires 1973)

Tax Collector
FRANK D. PARKER
(Term Expires 1974)

Highway Surveyor
LEO G. PELLETIER
(Tenure)

School Committee

MARION ANDERSON	Term Expires 1973
NORMAN A. DUPUIS	Term Expires 1973
LEWIS P. BITHER, II, Resigned	Term Expires 1974
ARTHUR E. LINDVALL	Term Expires 1974
RUPERT E. STANGROOM, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
WALTER K. ERIKSEN, JR.	Term Expires 1975
ALAN A. SHERBURNE, Appointed	Term Expires 1973

Littlefield Library

BARBARA S. FULLER, Treasurer ..... Term Expires 1973
JANET STANGROOM ..... Term Expires 1973
BARBARA P. HAMMOND ..... Term Expires 1974
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL, Resigned ..... Term Expires 1974
HENRY J. LaFRANCE ..... Term Expires 1975
ROGER G. LEMIRE ..... Term Expires 1975

Planning Board

GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE ..... Term Expires 1974
WILLIAM J. HOARE, III, Clerk ..... Term Expires 1975
SHELDON L. FLANDERS ..... Term Expires 1976
RICHARD A. GRAY ..... Term Expires 1977

Cemetery Commissioners

ROBERT P. DeCARTERET ..... Term Expires 1973
JOHN F. KOCZARSKI ..... Term Expires 1974
BURTON K. DODGE, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975

Constables

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO ..... Term Expires 1973
CHARLES J. PLOURDE ..... Term Expires 1973

Tree Warden

ROBERT W. CLARKE ..... Term Expires 1973

Democratic Town Committee
(Term Expires 1976)

EDWARD A. McINERNEY, Chairman
EDWARD H. O'CONNOR, Vice Chairman

MARY L. McINERNEY
THOMAS J. KIRBY
CHARLES J. LYNCH
CHARLES F. KIRBY
MARTIN J. BRICK, Treasurer
HAROLD R. DALEY
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
LINDA A. DONAHUE, Secretary
RUDOLPH E. LEGERE
ROSEMARY SHEA
THADDEE O. GAUDETTE
HILDA MERRILL
NATHAN G. SMITH
ERNEST G. LEGERE
ANN S. CARTWRIGHT
KENNETH FISHER
JOSEPH E. REIDY
ALICE R. KIRBY
JOHN J. REARDON, JR.
J. HARVEY ROBIDOUX
JOHN F. COSTELLO, JR.
EVELYN COSTELLO
LORETTA VEE ROBIDOUX
GERARD J. LATOUR
SHIRLEY A. LEGERE
MARY RITA ROBERTS
HELEN G. LaFORGE
FRANCIS P. MERRILL
PAUL W. LaFORGE
CAROLE E. FISHER
JOSEPH CARTWRIGHT
GEORGETTE LEGERE
ELAINE TRUDEL

Republican Town Committee
(Term Expires 1976)

MARTIN E. BETZ, Chairman
ROBERT E. COGSWELL
RICHARD A. GRAY, Treasurer
JAMES ORRIN LEONARD, Vice Chairman
CLAIRE M. LORMAN
JANET LORMAN
BARBARA J. PARKER
LAURENCE C. PIERCE
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL
RUPERT E. STANGROOM
PATRICIA J. COGSWELL
CHARLES DERBABIAN
HERBERT L. JORDAN
SANDRA D. LEONARD
FREDERICK LORMAN, Registration Chairman
RICHARD E. LORMAN
FRANK D. PARKER, Finance Chairman
BARBARA E. SPINDELL
JANET M. STANGROOM, Secretary

Finance Committee

GEORGE A. BELL ..... Term Expires 1973
PAUL V. GILINSON, JR. ..... Term Expires 1973
GERALD A. COBLEIGH ..... Term Expires 1974
HENRY W. BRODEUR, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1974
DONALD C. JOHNSEN ..... Term Expires 1975

Regional Vocational High School Committee

HAROLD O. BELL, JR. ..... Term Expires 1973

MODERATOR'S APPOINTMENTS

School Needs and Building Committee

JAMES O. LEONARD, Chairman
ALAN A. SHERBURNE, Vice Chairman
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
RICHARD FAY
ROBERT E. JENKINS
RUPERT E. STANGROOM
LINDA DONAHUE

TOWN MEETING APPOINTMENTS

Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated

Field Driver
ROBERT W. CLARKE

Pound Keeper
RAYMOND O. KNISLEY, JR.

Fence Viewer
ROBERT W. CLARKE

Memorial Committee

ROBERT E. KELLEY ..... Term Expires 1973
FRANCIS S. PATTELENA ..... Term Expires 1974
HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO ..... Term Expires 1975

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber

ERNEST BERGERON ..... Term Expires 1973
ROBERT W. CLARKE ..... Term Expires 1973
ALAN A. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1973
MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1973
NORMAN R. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1973

Industrial Commissioners

RICHARD N. SINGLETON ..... Term Expires 1973
GLENN STEVENS ..... Term Expires 1973
WILSON C. DuBOIS ..... Term Expires 1974
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL, Resigned ..... Term Expires 1974
GILBERT A. DUPRAS ..... Term Expires 1975
ERNEST G. LEGERE ..... Term Expires 1975

SELECTMEN'S APPOINTMENTS

Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated

Town Counsel
JAMES M. GEARY, JR., Esquire

Town Accountant

EARL R. GILSON ..... Term Expires 1975

Assistant Town Clerk
DORIS VIVIAN GILSON

Selectmen's Secretary
KATHLYN J. DIXON

Board of Registrars

EDWARD A. McINERNEY, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
LAURENCE C. PIERCE ..... Term Expires 1974
GERARD J. LATOUR ..... Term Expires 1975
EARL R. GILSON, Clerk

Board of Appeals

SHELDON L. FLANDERS, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE, Clerk ..... Term Expires 1973
RUDOLPH R. LEGERE, SR. ..... Term Expires 1973
F. CHAPIN WEBB ..... Term Expires 1973
ARTHUR CONSTANTINE, Assoc. Member ..... Term Expires 1973

Conservation Commissioners

JOHN TREARCHIS, Chairman
LEO TREARCHIS, Vice Chairman
GEORGE HARRINGTON
ALICE PRIMEAU, Resigned
PAUL LAMOUREUX
THADDEE O. GAUDETTE, Treasurer
MARION NISTA, Secretary
JAMES ORRIN LEONARD

Associate Members

BLANCHE CLARKE
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
ELIZABETH WHYNOT
ROBERT O. MUDGE
RUPERT STANGROOM
DOROTHY DUNDERDALE

Junior-Senior High School Committee

LEWIS P. BITHER, II
MARION ANDERSON
WESLEY H. DAVIS

Election Officers
(Term: August 1972 to August 1973)

Warden: FRANCIS S. COLES (R)
Deputy Warden: DORIS VIVIAN GILSON (R)
Clerk: JOHN F. COSTELLO, JR. (D)
Deputy Clerk: MARY E. SANFORD (D)
Inspector: RUTH KISLEY (R)
Inspector: MARY L. McINERNEY (D)
Deputy Inspector: DORIS E. COLES (R)
Deputy Inspector: RITA ALLEY (D)
Additional Inspector: DOROTHY MAGOON (D)
Additional Inspector: DORA DESMARAIS (R)

Tellers:

MARIE ALLGROVE	(R)	CECILE LANDRY	(D)
THERESA CAREY	(D)	J. ORRIN LEONARD	(R)
EVELYN COSTELLO	(D)	ROBERT J. LORMAN	(R)
THERESA FLANAGAN	(R)	MURIEL MENDONSA	(D)
THADDEE O. GAUDETTE	(D)	BARBARA J. PARKER	(R)
RUTH HEKNE	(R)	BARBARA SPINDELL	(R)
THOMAS KIRBY	(D)	DAISY WILKINS	(R)

Town Hall Custodian

KENNETH C. FULLER

Police Department

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO, Chief	Civil Service
CHARLES CHRONOPOULOS, Captain	Tenure
MICHAEL KILOSKI, Lieutenant	Tenure
PAUL J. DesLAURIERS, Sergeant	Tenure
HOWARD F. GIVEN, Patrolman	Tenure
ROY E. ANDERSON, Patrolman	Term Expires 1973
ROBERT R. BERGERON, Patrolman	Term Expires 1973
RICHARD E. FAY, Patrolman, Resigned	Term Expires 1973
RAYMOND O. KNISLEY, JR., Patrolman	Term Expires 1973
ROGER G. LEMIRE, Patrolman	Term Expires 1973
JAMES CURRAN, Patrolman	Term Expires 1973

Board of Fire Engineers

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief-Tenure
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief
ROBERT J. LORMAN, Chairman
LEO G. PELLETIER
KENNETH PORTER

Forest Warden

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief

Deputy Forest Warden

RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief

Station No. 1

ROBERT J. LORMAN, Capt.
CHARLES J. PLOURDE, Lieut.
EARL B. DAVIS, Lieut.

Station No. 2

RICHARD A. SINGLETON, Capt.
JOHN DeJESUS, Lieut.
JOSEPH KNIGHT, JR., Lieut.

Building Inspector

WILFRED E. LANDRY

Wire Inspector

ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE

Gas Inspector

FRANK G. ROSS

Plumbing Inspector

JOSEPH D. COAKLEY

Insect and Pest Control
CHARLES J. PLOURDE
(Term Expires 1973)

Dog Officer
RAYMOND O. KNISLEY, JR.

Burial Agent
BURTON K. DODGE

Sanitation Officer
DR. RALPH COLE

Public Health Nurse
CAROL McDONNELL, R.N.

Slaughter Inspector
JOHN DeJESUS

Animal Inspector
MARTIN J. BRICK

Veterans' Agent
FRANCIS J. BEVINS

Town Beach
HAROLD O. BELL, JR. RICHARD N. SINGLETON
RUPERT E. STANGROOM

Wicasse Ball Park Committee
WILLIAM LANDRY ALPHONE MERCIER

Tennis Court Committee
JOSEPH BYRNES JOSEPH A. PELLETIER
CHARLES J. PLOURDE ALAN A. SHERBURNE

Policewomen
EILEEN A. CASTONGUAY MARION E. DAVIS

Greater Lowell Area Planning Committee
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE, Delegate ..... Term Expires 1973
JOSEPH W. LANDRY, Alternate Delegate ..... Term Expires 1973

Industrial Development Financing Authority

ROLAND BATTIS	Term Expires 1973
FRANK D. PARKER	Term Expires 1973
HENRY W. BRODEUR	Term Expires 1974
LEO F. FLANAGAN, JR.	Term Expires 1975
LAWRENCE A. ROSS	Term Expires 1975

Clerk-Dispatchers for Police and Fire Department

THURE BLOOMGREN	Term Expires 1973
FREDERICK CHENEVERT	Term Expires 1973
THOMAS R. CHENEVERT	Term Expires 1973
EILEEN CASTONGUAY	Term Expires 1973
MARION B. DAVIS	Term Expires 1973
KENNETH DELISLE	Term Expires 1973
EVERETT LAURIN MONTY	Term Expires 1973
RAYMOND A. LESSARD	Term Expires 1973

Council on Aging

MARION ANDERSON	Term Expires 1973
REV. EARL MAGOON	Term Expires 1973
ARTHUR L. BURRIS	Term Expires 1974
CLARENCE A. CARKIN	Term Expires 1974
ETHEL FAZEL	Term Expires 1974
DAVID PARKER	Term Expires 1974
MARTIN J. BRICK, President	Term Expires 1975
ROBERT J. DINGLE	Term Expires 1975
JAMES GRANT	Term Expires 1975
MICHAEL ROTH	Term Expires 1975
ELEANOR THIBODEAU	Term Expires 1975

Overall Economics Development Planning Committee

JOHN BARR	Term Expires 1973
HENRY BRODEUR	Term Expires 1973
PAUL CAREY	Term Expires 1973
BENJAMIN CHAPMAN	Term Expires 1973
RONALD CORCORAN	Term Expires 1973
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN	Term Expires 1973
LUCIEN LACOURSE	Term Expires 1973
ERNEST LEGERE	Term Expires 1973
DAVID PETERS	Term Expires 1973
JOSEPH ST. GERMAINE	Term Expires 1973
JOHN TREARCHIS	Term Expires 1973
THADDEUS ZABIEREK	Term Expires 1973

Civil Defense

HOWARD F. GIVEN, Director ..... Term Expires 1973
LEO G. PELLETIER, Engineering Officer ..... Term Expires 1973
ROBERT G. DUFF, Fire Officer ..... Term Expires 1973
HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO, Police Officer ..... Term Expires 1973
FRANCIS CRYAN, Radiological Defense Officer ..... Term Expires 1973
ROSS K. WHYNOT, Radio Officer ..... Term Expires 1973
THOMAS MURRAY, Radio Operator ..... Term Expires 1973
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Rescue Officer ..... Term Expires 1973
JAMES MALENFANT, Shelter Manager ..... Term Expires 1973
STEPHEN KELLY, Shelter Manager ..... Term Expires 1973
DONALD CORNWELL, Shelter Manager ..... Term Expires 1973
CHARLES GARLAND, III, Shelter Manager ..... Term Expires 1973

Assessor's Appointment

CAROL A. FARROW, Assistant Assessor ..... Term Expires 1972

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS FOR 1972

Jan. 7 - Gary Philip Burke, Jr.—Gary Philip and Rose Marie Bowden

Jan. 13 - Derek Roger Desroches—David George and Cecile Yvonne Marcouillier

Jan. 19 - Johnson—Albert Eugene and Marjorie Delene Capone

Jan. 24 - Kevin Francis O'Hearn—Brian Joseph and Elizabeth Ann Lavoie

Jan. 24 - Richard Charles Gambale—Richard Anthony and Lynde Lee Hagel

Feb. 7 - Christine Tracy Carpenter—Marshall Roger and Patricia Ann Fick

Feb. 13 - Nicole Ann Bilodeau—Yvon and Georgette T. Rochette

Feb. 17 - Heidi Lynn Clermont—Hector Robert and Cynthia Kaye Woods

Feb. 23 - Scott Douglas Ciszek—John Michael and Beverly Anne Langlois

Mar. 5 - Kelly Ann Allard—Daniel Roland and Kathy Elizabeth O'Neill

Mar. 6 - Joseph Andrew Nelson—Richard Samuel and Molly Avanelle Lambing

Mar. 8 - Jonathan Greyar Clark—William Ranger and Evelyn Deanne Dennison

Mar. 10 - Kathleen Ann Browne—Edward Thomas and Katine Dorothea Scondras

Mar. 13 - Joanne Mary Coulter—Arthur Normand and Pauline Jean Richard

Mar. 19 - Thomas Patrick Bebbington—Thomas Joseph and Ann Fenton

Mar. 20 - Nicolle Marie Cote—Roger Armand and Rita Marie-Ange Sawyer

Mar. 31 - Mark Edward Etsell—Robert Benjamin and Beth Marion Harrington

Mar. 31 - Wayne Alan Bell—Alan Wallace and Judith Ann Fraser

Apr. 8 - Robin Lynn DeSimone—Anthony Thomas and Mary Jean Melanson

Apr. 10 - Marianne Lee Quintin—Jon Russell and Martha Jean Lindvall

Apr. 12 - Sandra Julia Rodregues—Manuel Saint, Jr. and Maryalice Brun

Apr. 14 - Tricia Anne Boulard—Robert Emile and Patricia Bella Richard

Apr. 17 - Lisa Anne Silva—Thomas Mathias and Carol Elizabeth Dejongh

Apr. 27 - Sean Michael Flaherty—Robert Vincent and Carol Ann Smith

Apr. 28 - Charles Beaulieu, Jr.—Charles and Diane Therese Rainville

May 1 - Jennifer Devereux Chenevert—Frederick Bernard and Norma Gertrude Ellis

May 4 - Steven Alvin Choate—Richard Harry and Elizabeth May White

May 6 - Peter Ivan Gauthier—Peter Reginald and Eunice Ann Ahlgren

May 9 - Hope Beth Spencer—James Russell and Nancy Lee Walker

June 13 - Kari Jennifer Cryan—John Francis and Patricia Ann Morgan

June 23 - Robert Wilson Smith, Jr.—Robert Wilson and Susan Ellen Conlon

July 3 - Eric Alan Constantine—Arthur Jon and Claire M. Morais

July 19 - Jeffrey Michael Gray—Michael Fredrick and Gail Dorothy Cryan

Aug. 2 - Kimberly Ann Russell—Ronald and Blanche Eleanor Gonder

Aug. 4 - Mark Edward Spencer—Daniel Henry and Jane Mallory Sweet

Aug. 6 - Dawn Marie Noel—Donald Joseph and Rose Marie Scanlon

Aug. 13 - Barbara Eileen Capra—Bruce Phillip and Tamson Barbara Spindell

Aug. 25 - Amy Beth Marchand—Brian John and Deborah Jeanne Montbleau

Aug. 26 - Tracey Leigh Tompkins—Lyle Edward and Linda Jean Bushnell

Sept. 4 - Chasity Marie O'Day—James Thomas and Christina Marie Christakos

Sept. 7 - Kris Koch—Ernest Peter and Gloria Mae Fuller

Sept. 10 - Jason Todd Ross—Bernard Nelson and Barbara Ann Fischer

Sept. 11 - Robyn Lee Maggio—Paul Francis and Maureen Patricia Snow

Sept. 16 - Nicole Ann Roberts—Richard John and Nancy Jane Ritchey

Sept. 20 - Amy Lynn Desrosiers—Gerald Joseph and Nancy Berkman Sanford

Sept. 22 - David Francis Loiselle, II—David Francis and Helene Denise Bacon

Sept. 23 - Maurice Gauthier—Richard L. and Yvonne E. Poitras

Oct. 2 - Thomas James Hallowood—Donald Thomas and JoAnn Grondine

Oct. 16 - Scott Michael Vazquez—Carmelo Monserate and Denise Margeret Lowney

Oct. 17 - Victoria Eve LiPetri—Nicholas Ronald and Ronnie Ann Royce Gavlik

Oct. 18 - Scott Michael Wilson—Stephen Robert and Jean Marie Shepard

Oct. 19 - Diane Lee Albert—Ronald Leo and Donna Louise Patenaude

Oct. 30 - Cheryl Lynne Rich—Ronald Robert and Cynthia Lawrence Putnam

Nov. 4 - Leslie Michele Llewellyn—Richard Edward and Diane Winifred Liska

Nov. 8 - Mary Beth Magro—William Edward and Claire Mary St. Gelais

1971 BIRTHS RECEIVED IN 1972

Nov. 21 - Keri Igna Lindvall—Arthur Edward and Roberta Lyn Alley

Dec. 1 - Douglas Wayne Times—Kenneth Albert and Valerie Ann Tomasian

Dec. 9 - Tina Marie Pelletier—Ronald Joseph and Jean Mary Fullerton

Dec. 19 - Michelle Diane Carigan—Richard Wilfred and Joan Marie Bauer

Dec. 21 - Jennifer Anne Sadowski—Joseph John and Patricia Anne Kittredge

Dec. 21 - Melissa JoAnn Trudel—Robert Donat and Elaine Rita Legere

Dec. 21 - Paul Edwin Reedy—Owen Paul and Gail Mildred Sanders

Dec. 23 - Kimberly Ruth Hoare—William James, III and Shirley Grace Temple

MARRIAGES FOR 1972

Jan. 29 - Rene R. Desmarais and Dorothy Richardson
Jan. 29 - Robert R. Demmons and Dianne E. Shattuck

Feb. 5 - Walter F. Brothers and Susan Devarney
Feb. 12 - Bruce J. Paquette and Linda LaJoie

Mar. 4 - William E. Robinson and Eleanor A. Richardson
Mar. 5 - David R. Cloutier and Jo Ann S. Legere
Mar. 11 - Peter R. Gauthier and Eunice A. Ahlgren
Mar. 17 - Thomas J. Kearns, Jr. and Ann E. Greenwood (Kennedy)
Mar. 25 - Keith Caples and Theresa M. Murphy

Apr. 7 - Paul J. Gavlik and Charlene A. Pelletier (Dyment)
Apr. 7 - Frank A. Ntellas and Roslyn E. Lemay
Apr. 8 - Roger King and Donna Shinkwin
Apr. 22 - Bruce P. Capra and Tamson B. Spindell
Apr. 22 - Ernest F. Day, Jr. and Sharon McNutt

May 6 - Richard Champoux and Althea J. Chase
May 17 - Henry J. LaFrance and Jane P. Kopycinski
May 20 - Paul Mercier and Janine Sousa
May 27 - Donald G. Paquette and Marie L. Lausier
May 27 - John D. Barker and Sandra P. Dean (Jette)

June 3 - John J. DeJesus and Sharon L. Gordon
June 4 - Don A. Eriksson and Marianne Krystyniak
June 4 - Kenneth A. Adams and Suzanne Beaudette
June 10 - Harry K. Snyder and Constance E. Dunning
June 11 - Douglas G. Willette, Jr. and Robin Gravelle
June 16 - Lawrence Haft and Diane Dube
June 17 - Frank H. Hutchinson and E. Isabel Devereaux (Jowders)
June 17 - Robert R. DeCarteret and Deborah E. Bither
June 17 - Charles F. Lorman and Penny L. Johnsen
June 23 - Robert R. Marion and Louise A. Beauchesne
June 24 - Ronald E. Gauthier and Edna R. Lausier
June 30 - John J. Alexa Jr. and Darryl O'Hagan

July 1 - Gary Thuillier and Doris Albert
July 4 - Charles M. Theriault and Pauline E. Mercier (Barrette)
July 14 - Donald H. Dunn and Elaine M. Scharn
July 15 - John F. White and Elizabeth Cooper (Scanlon)
July 15 - Ronald J. Sousa and Judith A. Bickford
July 21 - Daniel E. Poitras and Jacqueline C. Moran
July 29 - Robert C. Lally and Mary F. Johnson
July 29 - Kevin T. Carey and Judith A. Richardson

Aug. 7 - Arnold S. Lerner and Maureen A. Ireland
Aug. 19 - Michael A. LoRe and Diane M. Lessard
Aug. 19 - Francis J. Mitchell and Marilyn A. McGrath (Gray)
Aug. 26 - Michael S. Johnson and Francine A. Sylvester

Sept. 2 - David M. Perigny and Linda E. Johnson
Sept. 9 - Dana J. Worcester and Diane L. Porter
Sept. 9 - Milton Estabrook, III and Elsa Fanjoy
Sept. 23 - Edward C. Mikonis, Jr. and Elizabeth A. Whynot
Sept. 30 - Dennis M. Lowe and Dorothy J. Singleton
Sept. 30 - Elliot Scimeni and Ellen J. Johnson (Peterson)

Oct. 20 - Roger J. Doucette and Diane C. Gavlik
Oct. 21 - Michael K. Kendrick and Deborah A. Janesko
Oct. 24 - Dennis M. Straw and Edith Boucher
Oct. 28 - Paul H. McClellan, Jr. and Cynthia Jones

Nov. 3 - Allan R. Simpson and Jacquelyn M. Neville (Connor)
Nov. 19 - Michael W. Kiloski, Jr. and Debra Coffin
Nov. 25 - Donald A. Eaton and Kathlyn J. Dixon
Nov. 25 - Donald J. Stecchi and Sandra M. Saab

Dec. 2 - Joseph L. P. Pepin and Linda M. Maynard
Dec. 9 - Joseph R. Boisvert and Shirley M. Milnes (Gendreau)

1971 MARRIAGES RECEIVED IN 1972

Dec. 24 - Daniel Jackman Kendrick and Patricia Elaine Wilcutts

DEATHS FOR 1972

Jan. 1 - Wilda M. Prescott
Jan. 8 - George F. Mizo
Jan. 18 - Robert F. Rafferty
Jan. 18 - Armilina Jean (nee Demers)
Jan. 19 - Thomas J. Meaney

Feb. 18 - Caroline Cassanos
Feb. 22 - Esther F. Christie

Mar. 4 - George A. McCarthy
Mar. 8 - Gerard J. Perrin
Mar. 13 - Catherine M. Pieton

Apr. 1 - Jeannette M. Ethier (nee Hebert)
Apr. 6 - Eli J. Belley (AKA Bailey)
Apr. 18 - Esther Helen Jordan (DuBois)
Apr. 19 - Chester S. Williamson
Apr. 19 - Alfred L. Rossi
Apr. 26 - George Nelson Smith

May 20 - Charles R. Russell

June 26 - Eugene William Anderson

July 4 - Wilfred J. Ouellette
July 6 - Marie Reed (nee Plouffe)

Aug. 11 - Chester H. Queen
Aug. 12 - Adelard Lirette (Bro. Peter Anthony)
Aug. 13 - Henry Ralph Hersey Jackman
Aug. 14 - Philippe Gauthier
Aug. 26 - Euclide I. Leclerc (Bro. Joseph Robert FMS)

Sept. 6 - Arthur L. Burris
Sept. 7 - Flora Ellen Small (MacDonald)
Sept. 8 - Lillian M. Farley (Normandy)
Sept. 8 - Frederick J. Farley II
Sept. 23 - Male Gauthier
Sept. 24 - Wendell F. Butterfield

Oct. 11 - Thomas Harding
Oct. 16 - Zelda Smith (nee Bradshaw)
Oct. 16 - Frank Hobbs

Nov. 2 - Charles J. Allgrove
Nov. 12 - Florence Mary Harding (Lacombe)
Nov. 14 - Francis X. Defoe

1971 DEATHS RECEIVED IN 1972

Dec. 3 - Florette Rousseau (Trudel)
Dec. 14 - Helen J. Bedrosian (nee Merritt)
Dec. 24 - Hazel Edna Inch

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

LIST OF CANDIDATES NOMINATED

To Be Voted For At The Annual Town Election

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1972

SPECIMEN BALLOT

Penalty for Wilfully Defacing, Tearing Down, Removing or Destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot
FINE NOT EXCEEDING ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS

TOTAL REGISTERED VOTERS - 2078
TOTAL VOTES CAST - 1038

Earl A. Gibson
TOWN CLERK

To vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate **X**

Moderator for One Year		Mark ONE
MARTIN E. BETZ, Pawtucket Boulevard CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	912	☐
Blanks	126	☐

Town Treasurer — One Year		Mark ONE
FRANK D. PARKER, Frost Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	914	☐
Blanks	124	☐

Selectman — Three Years		Mark ONE
RICHARD E. LORMAN, Westford Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	578	☐
WILLIAM D. SHANAHAN, Lakeview Avenue	435	☐
Blanks	25	☐

Assessor — Three Years		Mark ONE
RICHARD E. LORMAN, Westford Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	414	☐
FRANCIS J. DAVIS, Coburn Road	148	☐
GLENN STEVENS, Constantine Drive	455	☐
Blanks	21	☐

School Committee — Three Years		Mark TWO
ALAN A. SHERBURNE, Lawndale Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	522	☐
RUPERT E. STANGROOM, Parham Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	547	☐
WALTER K. ERIKSEN, Jr., Westford Road	651	☐
Blanks	356	☐
		☐

To vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate **X**

Trustees of Littlefield Library — Three Years		Mark TWO
HENRY J. LaFRANCE, Lakeview Avenue	856	☐
ROGER G. LEMIRE, Lawrence Road	816	☐
Blanks	404	☐
		☐

Cemetery Commissioner — Three Years		Mark ONE
BURTON K. DODGE, Frost Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	921	☐
Blanks	117	☐

Tree Warden — One Year		Mark ONE
ROBERT W. CLARKE, Cummings Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	929	☐
Blanks	109	☐

Member of Planning Board — Five Years		Mark ONE
RICHARD A. GRAY, Kendall Road CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	894	☐
Blanks	144	☐

Finance Committee — Three Years		Mark ONE
DONALD C. JOHNSEN, Middlesex Road	850	☐
Blanks	188	☐

To vote on a Question, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of YES or NO. **X**

QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-one, entitled 'An Act providing tenure of office until age sixty-five for Robert Bergeron, incumbent of the position of patrolman in the police department of the town of Tyngsborough', be accepted?"

YES	325
NO	649
Blanks	64

QUESTION NO. 2

"Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the operation, holding or conducting a game commonly called beano?"

YES	740
NO	258
Blanks	40

QUESTION NO. 3

"Shall the Town, in addition to the payment of fifty (50) per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate, not to exceed twenty-five (25) per cent". Section 7 shall not apply in any governmental unit which accepts the provisions of this section.

YES	300
NO	667
Blanks	71

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING—FEBRUARY 15, 1972

Time: 7 P.M. Place: Lakeview School

Moderator: Martin E. Betz Town Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

A period of silence was observed in memory of the Town's people who had passed away during the year.

Reading of the Warrant was waivered by the Presiding Officer:

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committee as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept the Town Report as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used.

Motion: To transfer the dog license grant of $1,137.34 to the Lucy Littlefield Library.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To choose all Town Officers not elected by Article 1.

Action: Field Driver — Robert W. Clarke
Pound Keeper — Raymond O. Knisley, Jr.
Fence Viewer — Robert W. Clarke
Memorial Committee — Harold L. Pivirotto
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber — Ernest Bergeron, Robert W. Clarke, Alan A. Sherburne, Maxwell G. Sherburne, Norman R. Sherburne.
Industrial Commissioners — Gilbert A. Dupras and Ernest G. Legere.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year, beginning January 1, 1972, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 5 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1971 and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 6 as printed.

Action: Voted to Indefinitely Postpone as there were no unpaid bills.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To take each Item individually.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Item	Appropriations	Amount
	General Government:	
	Moderator:	
1.	Salary	$ 150.00
2.	Expense	50.00
	Finance Committee:	
3.	Expense	150.00
	Selectmen:	
4.	Chairman's Salary	1,000.00
5.	Members (2 @ $525.00)	1,050.00
6.	Secretarial	4,470.00
7.	Expense	1,500.00
	Town Accountant:	
8.	Salary	6,000.00
9.	Expense	500.00
	Treasurer:	
10.	Salary	3,150.00
11.	Expense	2,400.00
	Collector:	
12.	Salary	3,150.00
13.	Expense	3,550.00
	Assessors:	
14.	Chairman's Salary	800.00
15.	Members, (2 @ $600.00)	1,200.00
16.	Secretarial	5,600.00
17.	Expense	1,200.00

	Town Counsel:	
18.	Salary	2,500.00
19.	Expense	200.00
	Town Clerk:	
20.	Salary	2,260.00
21.	Expense	1,400.00
	Election and Registration:	
	Registrars:	
22.	Salary, (3 @ $200.00 each)	600.00
23.	Clerk	150.00
24.	Wages, (Elections Listing Clerical)	4,150.00
25.	Expense	1,500.00
	Planning Board:	
26.	Expense	600.00
	Regional Planning:	
27.	Assessment	1,114.17
	Tax Titles:	
28.	Expense	500.00
	Town Hall:	
29.	Salary and Expense	6,500.00
	Public Safety:	
	Police Department:	
30.	Salary and Wages	91,332.35
31.	Expense	14,135.00
32.	Cruisers	5,000.00
33.	Insurance	1,150.00
	Dog Officer:	
34.	Salary	1,000.00
35.	Time and Expense	1,250.00
	Fire Department:	
36.	Budget	10,600.00
37.	Insurance	1,960.00
38.	Hose and Appurtenances	800.00
39.	Hydrants, No. Chelmsford	355.00
40.	Hydrants, Dracut Water District	250.00
	Building Inspector:	
41.	Salary	527.50
42.	Expense	250.00
	Wire Inspector:	
43.	Salary	1,000.00
44.	Expense	150.00

	Gas Inspector:	
45.	Salary	100.00
46.	Expense	100.00
	Plumbing Inspector:	
47.	Salary	100.00
48.	Expense	100.00
	Insect and Pest Control:	
49.	Insect	850.00
50.	Dutch Elm	1,650.00
	Tree Warden:	
51.	Time and Expense	2,000.00
	Board of Appeals:	
52.	Expense	250.00
	Police and Fire Communications:	
53-54.	Wages and Expense	22,100.00
	Civilian Defense:	
55.	Salary	1,000.00
56.	Expense	2,000.00
	Conservation Commission:	
57.	Expense	250.00
	Health and Sanitation:	
	Board of Health:	
58.	Expense	700.00
	Nashoba Associated Boards of Health:	
59.	Assessment	10,288.00
	Public Health Nurse:	
60.	Assessment	9,019.47
	Lowell Mental Health Association:	
61.	Donation	630.60
	Inspector of Animals:	
62.	Time and Expense	600.00
	Inspector of Slaughter:	
63.	Time and Expense	25.00
	Sanitation:	
	Dump:	
64.	Expense	4,800.00
	Animal Disposal:	
65.	Expense	200.00

	Highways:		
66.	Street Lights		7,250.00
67.	Snow Expense		66,000.00
68.	Snow Expense Unaccepted Roads		2,000.00
	Chapter 81 Maintenance:		
69.	Town Appropriation		3,875.00
70.	State Grant, Ch. 44, Sec. 4A	L.	12,925.00
	Chapter 90 Maintenance:		
71.	Town Appropriation		2,000.00
72.	State and County		4,000.00
	Chapter 90 Construction, 1972:		
73.	Town Appropriation		4,850.00
74.	State Ch. 44-Sec. 4A	L.	9,700.00
75.	County Ch. 44-Sec. 4A	L.	4,850.00
76.	General Roads		14,000.00
77.	Cutting Brush		3,000.00
	Machinery Fund:		
78.	Town Appropriation		12,000.00
79.	Mach. Fund Reserve	T.	4,000.00
	Veterans:		
80.	Agent's Salary		1,200.00
81.	Expense		400.00
82.	Benefits		25,000.00
	Library:		
83.	Budget		7,400.00
84.	County Grant, Dog Fund	T.	
	Recreation:		
85.	Wicasse Ball Park		300.00
86.	Pine Haven Town Beach		1,000.00
	Benefits:		
87.	Health Insurance		23,600.00
88.	Life Insurance		500.00
	Unclassified:		
89.	Incidentals		1,200.00
90.	Town Reports		2,464.00
91.	Public Building Insurance		11,000.00
92.	Workmens' Compensation		10,000.00
93.	Memorial Day		500.00
94.	Reserve Fund		5,000.00
95.	Council on Aging		600.00

	Investment Fund:	
96.	Stabilization	4,000.00
	Cemeteries:	
97.	Maintenance	7,000.00
98.	Internments	700.00
	Interest and Maturing Debt:	
	Interest:	
99.	Highway Garage	408.00
	Debt:	
100.	Highway Garage	3,000.00
	Interest, Temporary Loans:	
101.	Anticipation of Revenue	15,000.00
	Chapter:	
102.	90 Construction 1969	371.03
103.	81 Maintenance 1971	310.20
	Schools:	
104.	Budget (Amendment: To segregate the School Budget as printed on pages 162 - 163 as listed by the School Committee)	1,087,415.00
	Greater Lowell Vocational:	
105.	Assessment	20,763.77
	Interest and Maturing Debt:	
	Interest:	
	Lakeview Elementary	1,155.00
	Lakeview Addition	2,327.50
	Lakeview Furnishings	318.75
	High School — First Series	19,780.00
	High School — Second Series	37,625.00
106.		61,206.25
	Debt:	
	Lakeview Elementary	15,000.00
	Lakeview Addition	7,000.00
	Lakeview Furnishings	1,000.00
	High School — First Series	35,000.00
	High School — Second Series	55,000.00
107.		113,000.00

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the excess and deficiency account the sum of $13,000.00 and to transfer from the Fire Department Stabilization Account the sum of $12,000.00 to be used to purchase and equip a 750GPM Pumping Engine, (Fire Truck), said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of $13,000.00 and transfer the sum of $12,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

From: Town Moderator — Tyngsboro
To: Town Clerk — Tyngsboro
Subject: Article 8 of Annual Town Meeting, February 15, 1972.

This is to advise you that the VOTE taken on ARTICLE 8 was a unanimous vote. You are hereby requested and directed to amend your record of the Town Meeting action by deleting the phrase "IN THE AFFIRMATIVE" and substituting in place thereof: "UNANIMOUSLY IN THE AFFIRMATIVE".

Martin Betz
Town Moderator

James M. Geary, Jr.
Town Counsel

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to rescind previous Articles establishing hourly rates of pay for the Fire Department and establish the following new hourly wage schedule for the Fire Department:

A rate of $3.25 per hour for active badge holding firefighters meeting the fire and drill attendance requirements established by the Board of Fire Engineers. A rate of $2.50 per hour for all other fire fighters not meeting the above requirements, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 9 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 147, Section 17A as amended, which provides for additional days off or pay for Police Officers who work on certain designated holidays, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Unanimously Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 11. In the event of affirmative action under the preceding Article to see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 dollars for the purpose of implementing Chapter 147, Section 17A as amended, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will create a committee consisting of five members, one of whom shall be the Police Chief and the other four shall be selected by the Moderator, for the purpose of determining whether there is a need to construct a new police station in the town, said committee to report back to the next Annual Town Meeting, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 12 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative by hand vote.
Number of votes cast 140 — Yes 53 — No 87

ARTICLE 13. In the event of affirmative action under the preceding Article, to see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred ($500.00) dollars for the use of the said committee, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Indefinitely Postpone.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 to be set aside and earmarked for use by the Planning Board for the compensating of a consulting engineer whenever it is deemed advisable to call for his services, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 14 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to accept under the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 121B, Section 3 and Section 5, as amended, to establish a Housing Authority, and in that connection, to make any and all determinations and declarations being necessary and desirable, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 16. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to appoint four (4) local residents to serve as members of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 17. In the event of an affirmative vote on Article 16, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00, said sum to be used as an expense account for the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Blossom Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 18 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Fairview Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 19 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Bridget Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 20 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Westford Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 21 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Scribner Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 22 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Cummings Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 23 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Machinery Reserve Fund the sum of $1,500.00 for the purchase of a snow plow for the Highway Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 24 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $800.00 for the additional Street Lights Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 25 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries and to be paid for labor at the rate of $3.00 per hour, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 26 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $12,000.00 for the purpose of the Board of Health acquiring a Raw Sewerage Survey and Study, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 27 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative by hand vote.
Number of votes cast 150 — Yes 92 — No 58

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 27 of the Annual Town Meeting duly called on February 16, 1971 voting to establish the Highway Surveyor's present salary of $8,600.00 and vote an increase of $430.00 by setting his salary at $9,030.00, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Indefinitely Postpone. (Surveyor's salary to remain at $8,600.00)

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 28 of the Annual Town Meeting duly called on February 16, 1971 voting to establish the present rate of pay for the Highway Department employees and vote the following increases per hour for the Highway Department employees:

	Present Rate	Requested Rate
Equipment Operator	$3.40	$3.75
Truck Driver	3.00	3.15
Common Labor	2.50	2.63

or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 29 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Equipment Operator	$3.60
Truck Driver	3.15
Common Labor	2.63

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize its Board of Selectmen to grant permission to have 2 streetlights installed on Riverbend Road, which is an unaccepted town way, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $80.00 for this purpose, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Indefinitely Postpone.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 for the purpose of binding the Tax Collector's records, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 31 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation for a special act granting to Leo G. Pelletier, Highway Surveyor, upon retirement an annual pension in the amount of $5,515.20, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Indefinitely Postpone by hand vote.
Number of votes cast 143 — Yes 74 — No 69

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or to transfer from available funds, the sum of $2,403.50 for the purpose of paying the Town's share of a soil survey operation to be conducted by the Soil Conservation Service, U. S. Dep't of Agriculture, at a total cost of $5,557.00.

The above appropriation and payment is contingent upon the total funding of the balance of the cost by the Ford Foundation in the amount of $3,153.50, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 33 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to transfer from available funds.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Sale of Land Account the sum of $7,000.00, and also transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $2,525.00 for the purpose of repurchasing 12.7 acres of land located on Cummings Road being land conveyed to Robert W. Pelley of Nashua, N.H., and Edwin R. Biron of Dunstable, Mass., as per agreement dated January 30, 1970, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 34 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation permitting tenure for Police Officer Roy E. Anderson of the Tyngsborough Police Department, with provisions for retirement and recall; such special act to be accepted by the Town by a majority vote placed upon the official ballot at the next Annual Town Election, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Indefinitely Postpone.

Motion made and seconded to reconsider Item 41 under Article 7 was voted in the negative.

Motion: To adjourn.

Action: Meeting adjourned at 12:05 A.M.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING—MARCH 28, 1972

Moderator: Martin E. Betz Town Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

Place: Lakeview School Time: 7:30 P.M.

Meeting was called to order by the Moderator. A recess was called to allow all persons to enter the hall.

Motion: To waiver the reading of the Warrant.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to waiver the reading of the Warrant.

Motion: To take articles in the order as they appear on the Warrant.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $13,000.00 and to transfer from the Stabilization Account the sum of $12,000.00 to be used to purchase and equip a 750 GPM Pumping Engine, (Fire Truck), said purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 1 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative by a show of hands.

Yes: 241 No: 10 Total 251 2/3rds vote 166

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept under the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 121B, Section 3 and Section 5, as amended, to establish a Housing Authority, and in that connection, to make any and all determinations and declarations being necessary and desirable, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 2 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative by a show of hands.

Yes: 138 No: 104 Total 242 3/4 vote needed 181.5

ARTICLE 3. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to appoint four (4) local residents to serve as members of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Postpone.

ARTICLE 4. In the event of an affirmative vote on Article 3, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00, said sum to be used as an expense account for the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Postpone.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation for a special act granting to Leo G. Pelletier, Highway Surveyor, upon retirement, an annual pension in the amount of $5,515.20, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 5 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative by a show of hands.

Yes: 94 No: 136 Total 230

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning By-Laws by deleting Paragraph 4 of Section 3, which provides as follows:

No billboards shall be permitted in any district and are hereby prohibited unless such billboards are set back from any public way a distance of at least 300 feet.

And in place thereof insert the following:

No billboards shall be permitted in any district and are hereby prohibited unless such billboards are set back from the road edge of any public way a distance of at least 50 feet, and no two billboards can be within 2,500 lineal feet of each other.

All applications for billboards must be approved by the Board of Selectmen after Notice and a Public Hearing hereon, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 6 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative by a show of hands.

Yes: 9 No: 184 Total 193 2/3rds vote needed 128

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws as follows:

1. To rezone the following area of land from General Residence and Farming District and Business District to an Industrial District: the land bounded as follows:

Beginning on the easterly side of Middlesex Road at the Tyngsborough-Chelmsford Town Line, thence

EASTERLY along said Town line to the Merrimack River: thence

NORTHERLY along said Merrimack River to a point opposite Westford Road; thence

WESTERLY to the said Middlesex Road; thence

SOUTHERLY along the Easterly side of Middlesex Road to the point of Beginning.

2. That the permitted uses in an Industrial District shall include plastic manufacturing plants, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 7 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative by a show of hands.

Yes: 238 No: 1 Total 239 2/3rds vote needed 159.4

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 to provide for vacations and sick leaves for the Police and Fire Clerk Dispatchers, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 8 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for the purpose of the removal of burned, dangerous and dilapidated buildings, and for the removal of nuisances according to Chapter 649 Acts of 1970 (Chapter 111, Section 125 M.G.L.A.) as accepted by the Town at the adjourned Annual Meeting on February 23, 1971, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 9 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

Motion: To adjourn meeting.

Action: Voted, meeting adjourned at 9:50 P.M.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

Specimen Ballot for Democratic Party, Tyngsborough, April 25, 1972

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot — fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

John F. X. Davoren
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

D

TOTAL DECLARED DEMOCRATES - 543

TOTAL DEMOCRATIC BALLOTS CAST - 395

SPECIMEN BALLOT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY

TO VOTE MARK A CROSS |X| AT THE RIGHT IN THE SQUARE OR CIRCLE

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

To express preference for the person to be nominated as Democratic candidate for President of the United States, you may vote for the candidate whose name is printed on the ballot by marking an "X" in the box after it, or inserting another name in the blank space and marking an "X" after it.

SHIRLEY CHISHOLM	15
EDWARD T. COLL	0
VANCE HARTKE	0
HUBERT H. HUMPHREY	34
HENRY M. JACKSON	3
JOHN V. LINDSAY	3
EUGENE McCARTHY	7
GEORGE McGOVERN	206
WILBUR D. MILLS	6
EDMUND S. MUSKIE	83
GEORGE C. WALLACE	34
SAM YORTY	0

DELEGATES AT LARGE AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

Vote for Not More than TWENTY DELEGATES and Not More than TWELVE ALTERNATE DELEGATES

Vote for Individual Candidates by Cross against Names or Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

Group 1.

DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
ROBERT F. DRINAN - 140 Commonwealth Ave., Newton	Present United States Congressman. Pledged to Senator McGovern	188
MARY I. BUNTING - 78 Brattle St., Cambridge	Member Atomic Energy Commission. Pledged to Senator McGovern	159
JACK H. BACKMAN - 61 Arlington Rd., Brookline	Present State Senator. Pledged to Senator McGovern	156
ELLEN M. JACKSON - 27 Brookledge St., Boston	Pledged to Senator McGovern	160
J. KENNETH GALBRAITH - 30 Francis Ave., Cambridge	Former Ambassador to India. Pledged to Senator McGovern	169
ROBERTA F. BENJAMIN - 5 Colonial Ter., Belmont	Pledged to Senator McGovern	153
JOHN L. SALTONSTALL, Jr. - 60 Revere St., Boston	Former Boston City Councillor. Pledged to Senator McGovern	187
RUTH M. BATSON - 160 Ruthven St., Boston	Former Chairman MCAD. Pledged to Senator McGovern	157
ALVIN LEVIN - Old Winter St., Lincoln	Pledged to Senator McGovern	157
MARY E. WILLIAMSON - 2 East St., Ipswich	Pledged to Senator McGovern	154
CHARLES F. McDEVITT - 43 Janebar Circle, Framingham	Pledged to Senator McGovern	163
MARY A. MARKEL - 53 Florentine Gardens, Springfield	Pledged to Senator McGovern	154
JESSE PARKS - 123 Brenson Ter., Springfield	Pledged to Senator McGovern	158
DORIS M. KANIN - 25 Buckingham Rd., Norwood	Pledged to Senator McGovern	152
SALVADOR E. LURIA - 48 Peacock Farm Rd., Lexington	Pledged to Senator McGovern	153
MARGARET V. EAGAN - 221 Mill Rd., Chelmsford	Pledged to Senator McGovern	177
F. CHRISTOPHER ARTERTON - 335 Lake Ave., Newton	Pledged to Senator McGovern	151
PATRICIA A. SIMON - 41 Oxford Rd., Newton	Pledged to Senator McGovern	151
ELIZABETH A. CHASE - Longhill Rd., West Brookfield	Pledged to Senator McGovern	151
ANTONIA H. CHAYES - 3 Hubbard Park, Cambridge	Pledged to Senator McGovern	151

ALTERNATE DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ - 101 West Brookline St., Boston	Pledged to Senator McGovern	154
KENNETH J. MOYNIHAN - 22 Kilby St., Worcester	Pledged to Senator McGovern	165
KARL H. HAAG - 80 Sheffield Ave., Longmeadow	Pledged to Senator McGovern	152
CONSTANCE KANTAR - 382 Kenrick St., Newton	Pledged to Senator McGovern	154
CARL K. KING - 19 Preston Beach Rd., Marblehead	Pledged to Senator McGovern	156
ANNE P. PRIEST - Conant Rd., Lincoln	Pledged to Senator McGovern	155
STEPHEN J. MORGAN - 24 Milton St., Somerville	Pledged to Senator McGovern	148
MONTEAL M. YERBY - 10 Draper Rd., Wayland	Pledged to Senator McGovern	150
FRANCIS E. MOORE - 752 North Main St., Attleboro	Pledged to Senator McGovern	152
SANDRA L. AHLBURN - 110 Druid Hill Rd., Springfield	Pledged to Senator McGovern	150
KATHLEEN K. HOUTON - 5 Bayside St., Boston	Pledged to Senator McGovern	146
MICHAEL J. BROWER - 21 Sacramento St., Cambridge	Pledged to Senator McGovern	151

Group 2.

DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
KEVIN H. WHITE - 158 Mt. Vernon St., Boston	Pledged to Muskie. Mayor of Boston.	116
THOMAS P. O'NEILL, Jr. - 28 Russell St., Cambridge	Pledged to Muskie. Congressman 8th District. Majority Whip.	79
ROBERT H. QUINN - 32 Auckland St., Boston	Pledged to Muskie. Former Representative. Present Attorney General	91
DORIS KEARNS - 153 A Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge	Pledged to Muskie.	76
LENA SAUNDERS - 110 Ennis St., Boston	Pledged to Muskie.	73
ROBERT Q. CRANE - 7 Mountview Rd., Wellesley	Treasurer and Receiver General. Pledged to Muskie	81
DAVID M. BARTLEY - 25 Hillcrest Rd., Holyoke	Speaker Massachusetts House of Representatives. Pledged to Muskie	74
KEVIN B. HARRINGTON - 21 Fairview Rd., Salem	President Massachusetts Senate. Pledged to Muskie	94
MARY L. FONSECA - 400 David St., Fall River	Present State Senator. Pledged to Muskie	73
GERALDINE PLESHAW - 128 Shore Ave., Quincy	Pledged to Muskie	72
SALVATORE CAMELIO - 227 Brighton St., Belmont	Pledged to Muskie	71
RONALD GLOVER - 31 Braddock Park, Boston	Pledged to Muskie	71
SAMUEL H. BEER - 87 Lake View Ave., Cambridge	Pledged to Muskie	68
BETTY TAYMOR - 44 Fairfax St., Newton	Pledged to Muskie	69
ANN L. DUNPHY - 157 Crescent St., Northampton	Pledged to Muskie	73
MELVIN B. MILLER - 70 Harold St., Boston	Pledged to Muskie	72
K. DUN GIFFORD - Hinkley Lane, Nantucket	Pledged to Muskie	74
NICHOLAS MAVROULES - 9 Carol Ann Rd., Peabody	Mayor, City of Peabody. Pledged to Muskie	71
IRENE LAMBERT - 12 New Hampshire Ave., Haverhill	Pledged to Muskie	75
ANNA P. BUCKLEY - 16 Rutland Square, Brockton	Brockton City Councillor. Pledged to Muskie	69

ALTERNATE DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
JOHN F. X. DAVOREN - 180 Purchase St., Milford	Pledged to Muskie. State Secretary. Former Speaker. Veteran.	89
ARCHIBALD COX - 31 Glezen Lane, Wayland	Pledged to Muskie. Former U S Solicitor General	76
ELIZABETH PARNES - 1734 Beacon St., Newton	Pledged to Muskie	74
FRANK J. MANNING - 82 Boylston St., Boston	Pledged to Muskie	73
ALFRED OLERIO - 45 Unity Ave., Belmont	Pledged to Muskie	75
BARBARA J. GARVEY - 127 Gillette Ave., Springfield	Pledged to Muskie	76
JACK E. ROBINSON - 61 Arborway, Boston	Pledged to Muskie	72
JAMES E. SMITH - 38 Gateway Lane, Lynn	Pledged to Muskie. Present State Representative.	75
SUSAN HAAR - 1 Kennedy Rd., Cambridge	Pledged to Muskie	73
PETER EDELMAN - 19 Carlton Rd., Newton	Pledged to Muskie	71
JAMES F. MULLONEY - 152 Clinton St., Marlborough	Pledged to Muskie	75
MARGARET M. BREEN - 117 Appleton St., Cambridge	Pledged to Muskie	73

Not Grouped.

DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
GEORGE G. BURKE - 174 Warren Ave., Quincy	Present District Attorney. Former Representative. Veteran.	10
ENDICOTT PEABODY - 7 Phillips Place, Cambridge	Former Governor. Veteran.	21

DISTRICT DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

5th District

Vote for Not More than SEVEN DELEGATES and Not More than FOUR ALTERNATE DELEGATES

Vote for Individual Candidates by Cross against Names or Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

Group 1. (District 5—1)

DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
JOSEPH F. SWEENEY - 102 Dewes St., Lawrence	Pledged to Muskie	72
GAIL DUNFEY - 10 East Long Meadow Lane, Lowell	Pledged to Muskie	93
JOHN F. COGAN, Jr. - 29 Patterson Rd., Lexington	Pledged to Muskie	59
JOAN S. BUGLIONE - 32 Quincy St., Methuen	Pledged to Muskie	54
JOHN A. CALLAHAN - 200 Ames St., Lawrence	Pledged to Muskie	58
ROCHELLE G. CANEY - 85 Autumn Lane, Carlisle	Pledged to Muskie	56
ROBERT B. KENNEDY - 718 Chelmsford St., Lowell	Pledged to Muskie	101

ALTERNATE DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
WILLIAM M. GOLDSMITH - 102 Heath's Bridge Rd., Concord	Pledged to Muskie	56
MARTHA J. MONAZYNSKI - 34 Coburn St., Lowell	Pledged to Muskie	70
DAVID A. TIBBETTS - 237 Jackson St., Lawrence	Pledged to Muskie	60
SYLVIA L. CONROY - 82 Holt Rd., Andover	Pledged to Muskie	59

Group 2.

DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
JOHN JOSEPH BUCKLEY - 10 Mt. Vernon St., Lawrence	Present Mayor.	35
CAROLE A. SCHULTZ - 1010 Essex St., Lawrence	Member of School Committee, Lawrence.	24
CORNELIUS F. KIERNAN - 22 Phillips St., Lowell	Present State Representative.	51
B. JOSEPH TULLY - 12 Mountain View Drive, Dracut	Present State Senator.	71
WILLIAM C. GEARY, Jr. - 80 Hovey Place, Lowell		44
JAMES F. LINNEHAN - 45 Clark Rd., Lowell		38
KEVIN C. SULLIVAN - 200 North St., Tewksbury	Present State Representative.	35

ALTERNATE DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
ANNA M. VISCONTI - 20 Nassau Ave., Wilmington		28
HELEN GILBRIDE DRONEY - 65 Sherman St., Lowell		36
MARK E. GOLDMAN - 50 Oakland St., Lowell		31
PAUL J. SHEEHY - 102 Sanders Ave., Lowell	Present State Representative	48

Group 3.

DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
PATRICIA G. BENSETLER - 8 Bedford Rd., Carlisle	Pledged to Lindsay.	13
VERONICA C. DOOLEY - 4 Logan St., Lawrence	Pledged to Lindsay.	14
NATHANIEL B. GUILD - 344 Lowell St., Lexington	Pledged to Lindsay.	5
ANN J. GUZOWSKI - 741 Andover St., Lowell	Pledged to Lindsay.	14
KLAUS KUBIERSCHKY - Magnolia St., North Reading	North Reading Town Moderator. Pledged to Lindsay.	3
JUDITH A. PICKETT - 38 Foster St., Littleton	Pledged to Lindsay.	9
PAUL D. VERGAKES - 34 Pleasant St., North Reading	Former Selectman North Reading. Pledged to Lindsay.	5

ALTERNATE DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
ANNE MARIE GOGGIN - 116 Dalton Rd., Chelmsford	Pledged to Lindsay.	14
PAUL T. WHITE - 30 Eastern Ave., Lexington	Pledged to Lindsay.	7
GERALD J. URBAN - 8 Coolidge St., Chelmsford	Pledged to Lindsay.	10
MICHELLE R. LAMARCHE - 195 Lincoln St., Lowell	Pledged to Lindsay.	20

Group 4. (District 5—2)

DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
CHARLES N. TSAPATSARIS - 40 Waugh St., Lowell	Pledged to Senator McGovern. Veteran.	126
CAROLINE B. REES - 6 Hidden Field, Andover	Pledged to Senator McGovern.	111
JANE A. TRUDEAU - 7 Volunteer Way, Lexington	Pledged to Senator McGovern.	117
ALBERT D. KOWALAK - 8 Cambridge St., Chelmsford	Pledged to Senator McGovern.	111
S. MARK TULLER - 25 Pleasant Lane, Concord	Pledged to Senator McGovern.	107
JAMES D. PITTS, 3rd - Lovers Lane, Groton	Pledged to Shirley Chisholm. Veteran.	91
JEAN E. RUBENSTEIN - 18 Dewey Rd., Lexington	Pledged to Shirley Chisholm.	86

ALTERNATE DELEGATES	Notes	Votes
ELEANOR ABBOTT - 8 Ranch Rd., Chelmsford	Pledged to Senator McGovern.	114
BEVERLY W. JARNAGIN - 120 Ridge Rd., Concord	Pledged to Senator McGovern.	100
DENNIS M. PREBENSEN - 1224 Shawsheen St., Tewksbury	Pledged to Senator McGovern.	99
EDWARD J. ROMANO, Jr. - 44 Alder St., Lawrence	Pledged to Senator McGovern. Veteran.	98

Not Grouped.

DELEGATE	Votes
GLENN M. COOPER - 40 Talbot St., Lowell	27

STATE COMMITTEE

First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE MAN

	Notes	Votes
GEORGE F. O'MEARA, Jr. - 521 Rogers St., Lowell	Candidate for Re-election.	175
FREDERICK J. DOYLE - 31 Stowell Ave., Lowell		97

STATE COMMITTEE

First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE WOMAN

MAUREEN SHEEHY - 102 Sanders Ave., Lowell	241

TOWN COMMITTEE

Vote for Not More than THIRT[Y-FIVE]

Vote for Individual Candidates by Cross against Names or Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

Town Committee, Tyngsborough — 35

- EDWARD A. McINERNEY - Sherbrooke St.
- EDWARD H. O'CONNOR - Beach St.
- MARY L. McINERNEY - Sherbrooke St.
- THOMAS J. KIRBY - Frost Rd.
- CHARLES J. LYNCH - Bowers Ave.
- CHARLES F. KIRBY - Frost Rd.
- MARTIN J. BRICK - Frost Rd.
- HAROLD R. DALEY - Tyng Rd.
- JOSEPH E. REIDY - Indian Rd.
- JOHN J. REARDON, Jr. - Farwell Rd.
- ALICE R. KIRBY - Frost Rd.
- J. HARVEY ROBIDOUX - Sherbrooke St.
- LORETTA VEE ROBIDOUX - Sherbrooke St.
- JOHN F. COSTELLO, Jr. - Long Pond Rd.
- EVELYN COSTELLO - Long Pond Rd.
- NORMAN A. DUPUIS - Norris Rd.
- LINDA A. DONAHUE - Sherbrooke St.
- GERARD J. LATOUR - Beach St.
- RUDOLPH E. LEGERE - Woodlawn St.
- SHIRLEY A. LEGERE - Woodlawn St.
- ROSEMARY SHEA - Middlesex Rd.
- MARY RITA ROBERTS - Mission Rd.
- THADDIE O. GAUDETTE - Lakeview Ave.
- HELEN G. LaFORGE - Indian Lane
- HILDA MERRILL - Maplewood Ave.
- FRANCIS P. MERRILL - Maplewood Ave.
- NATHAN G. SMITH - Willowdale Rd.
- PAUL W. LaFORGE - Indian Lane
- ERNEST G. LEGERE - Sherbrooke St.
- CAROLE A. FISHER - Sherbrooke St.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

R

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

Specimen Ballot for Republican Party, Tyngsborough, April 25, 1972

TOTAL DECLARED REPUBLICANS - 395
TOTAL REPUBLICAN BALLOTS CAST - 106

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot—fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

John F. X. Davoren
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

SPECIMEN BALLOT OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY

TO VOTE MARK A CROSS |X| AT THE RIGHT IN THE SQUARE OR CIRCLE

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

To express preference for the person to be nominated as Republican candidate for President of the United States, you may vote for the candidate whose name is printed on the ballot by marking an "X" in the box after it, or inserting another name in the blank space and marking an "X" after it.

JOHN M. ASHBROOK	9
PAUL N. McCLOSKEY, Jr.	6
RICHARD M. NIXON	83
Blanks	8

DELEGATES AT LARGE AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES AT LARGE TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

Vote for Not More than TEN DELEGATES and Not More than TEN ALTERNATE DELEGATES

Vote for individual Candidates by Cross against Names or Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

DELEGATES	Group
FRANCIS W. SARGENT - Farm St., Dover	74
ELIZABETH E. AMESBURY - 8 Tappan Rd., Wellesley	62
LLOYD B. WARING - Sandoba Ave., Rockport	62
MARGARET M. DONOHUE - 94 St. Andrew Rd., Boston	65
ANN C. GANNETT - 85 Old Connecticut Path, Wayland	62
ROBERT C. HAHN - 34 Hobbs Rd., Stoughton	58
ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON - 98 Sargent Crossway, Brookline	70
LEVERETT SALTONSTALL - Smith St., Dover	80
JOHN A. VOLPE - 38 Dalton St., Boston	81
JAYE A. WHITTIER - 141 Beacon St., Boston	62
Blanks	384

ALTERNATE DELEGATES	
WILLIAM F. ARRIGAL, Jr. - 243 Savin Hill Ave., Boston	58
MURIEL ERNA BALLANTINE - 8 Montrose St., Boston	62
ANN R. BLACKHAM - 33 Canterbury Rd., Winchester	65
RONALD BURTON - 198 Nob Hill Drive, Framingham	60
HASTINGS KEITH - 81 River St., West Bridgewater	62
PAULA E. LOGAN - 50 Jerusalem Rd., Cohasset	62
JOSEPHINE C. MARCOTTE - 8 School St., Grandby	65
F. BRADFORD MORSE - 474 Beacon St., Lowell	87
MARTHA REARDON - 38 Parker St., Cambridge	65
EMILY R. TERLIZZI - 32 Church St., Medford	60
Blanks	414

DISTRICT DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION

5th District

Vote for Not More than TWO DELEGATES and Not More than TWO ALTERNATE DELEGATES

Vote for individual Candidates by Cross against Names or Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

DELEGATES	Group
PAUL W. CRONIN - 8 Punchard Ave., Andover (Former Selectman, Former Representative)	74
LYDIA LEE HOWARD - 343 Pawtucket Blvd., Lowell	79
Blanks	59

ALTERNATE DELEGATES	
LAWRENCE BRAVERMAN - 5 Anthony Rd., Bedford (Chairman, Board of Selectmen, Veteran)	64
DEBORAH WILLIAMS - 76 Wood St., Concord	67
Blanks	81

STATE COMMITTEE

First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE MAN

RUDOLPHE OUELLETTE - 871 Lakeview Ave., Lowell (Candidate for Re-election. Veteran)	78
Blanks	28

STATE COMMITTEE

First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE WOMAN

MILDRED E. LURVEY - 24 Blossom Lane, Groton (Candidate for Re-election)	62
Blanks	44

TOWN COMMITTEE

Vote for Not More than THIRTY-FIVE

Vote for Individual Candidates by Cross against Names or Vote for Group by Cross in Circle.

Town Committee, Tyngsborough — 36

FRANK D. PA'KER - Frost Rd.	89
BARBARA J. PARKER - Frost Rd.	79
JAMES ORVIN LEONARD - Kendall Rd.	72
SANDRA D. LEONARD - Kendall Rd.	70
CHARLES DERBABIAN - Kendall Rd.	75
HERBERT L. JORDAN - Kendall Rd.	71
BARBARA E. SPINDELL - Sherburne Ave.	73
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL - Sherburne Ave.	74
MARTIN E. BETZ - Pawtucket Blvd.	82
LAURENCE C. PIERCE - Kendall Rd.	67
RICHARD E. LORMAN - Westford Rd.	83
JANET LORMAN - Westford Rd.	80
FREDERICK LORMAN - Westford Rd.	81
CLAIRE M. LORMAN - Westford Rd.	79
RICHARD A. GRAY - Kendall Rd.	76
ROBERT E. COGSWELL - Frost Rd.	69
PATRICIA J. COGSWELL - Frost Rd.	67
RUPERT E. STANGROOM - Parham Rd.	77
JANET M. STANGROOM - Parham Rd.	73
Blanks	2271

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING—AUGUST 14, 1972

Moderator: Martin E. Betz Assistant Town Clerk: Doris Vivian Gilson

Place: Lakeview School Time: 7:30 P.M.

Meeting called to order by Moderator Martin E. Betz.

Motion made and seconded to waiver the reading of the Warrant and to take each article separately.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $2,500.00 for Election and Registration Expense, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 1 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $3,000.00 for General Road Expense, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 2 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Machinery Fund Reserve the sum of $4,000.00 to the Machinery Fund, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 3 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Overlay Reserve Fund the sum of $1,392.08 to the Tornado Emergency Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 4 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of $3,300.00 for the purpose of purchasing from Francis Graham Johnson Lot 85 containing approximately 3,040 square feet and Lot 86 containing approximately 3,610 square feet of the Mt. Rock Plan for the purpose of extending the present Town swimming beach, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 5 as printed.

Motion: To amend to read $1,000.00 and the Town take over the 1972 real estate tax was defeated.

Action: By hand vote Article 5 was voted in the negative.

Yes 42 No 26 Total votes cast 68 2/3rds vote needed 44

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to dedicate the intersection of Long Pond Road and Parham Road, boundred and abutted by properties presently owned by Kertland and Georgia Black, Edmond and Joyce Landry, Raymond and Margaret Bowden and Rupert and Janet Stangroom, to the memory of John A. Collier and henceforth, said intersection to be known as John A. Collier Corner, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 6 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Map as follows:

To rezone from a general residence and farming district to a business district, the land bounded:

Beginning at the junction of Norris Road and Frost Road running, SOUTHERLY along Frost Road to Lakeview Avenue; thence

SOUTHEASTERLY along Lakeview Avenue at the depth of 500 feet from Frost Road; thence

NORTHERLY at said depth of 500 feet from Frost Road to Norris Road; thence

WESTERLY along Norris Road to point of beginning at junction of Frost Road and Norris Road.

or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 7 as printed.

Action: By hand vote Article 7 was voted in the negative.

Yes 27 No 49 Total votes cast 76 2/3rds vote needed 50

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding Sub-Paragraph 9 under Paragraph 2, Section 2:

No apartment building shall have more than thirty (30) units and each building must be constructed on a separate lot.

or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely postpone defeated.

Motion: To accept Article 8 as printed.

Action: By hand vote Article 8 was voted in the negative.

Yes 22 No 18 Total votes cast 40 2/3rds vote needed 26

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $2,500.00 to be applied to the Contributory Group Insurance Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 9 as printed.

Action: Voted in the Affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $500.00 to be applied to the Town Hall Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 10 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

Motion made and seconded to adjourn.

Action: Meeting adjourned at 8:40 P.M.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

D

STATE PRIMARY

Specimen Ballot for Democratic Party, Tyngsborough, September 19, 1972

TOTAL DECLARED DEMOCRATES-705
TOTAL DEMOCRATIC BALLOTS CAST- 498

Penalty for willfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot—fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

John F. X. Davoren
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

SPECIMEN BALLOT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS | X | IN THE SQUARE AT THE RIGHT OF THE NAME.

SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE

JOHN J. DRONEY - 328 Broadway, Cambridge — Attorney at Law; Former Assistant District Attorney, Middlesex District. Veteran.	295
JOHN PIERCE LYNCH - 5 Ridgewood Ter., Springfield — Present Register of Deeds. Former State Representative. Veteran.	55
GERALD F. O'LEARY - 1170 Morton St., Boston — Former State Representative. Present City Councillor.	94
Blanks	54

CONGRESSMAN
Fifth District — Vote for ONE

GLENN M. COOPER - 46 Talbot St., Lowell —	12
JOHN J. DESMOND - 26 Waverly Ave., Lowell — Present State Representative. Former Lowell City Councillor	84
ANTHONY R. DEFRUSCIA - 274 Haverhill St., Lawrence — Incumbent State Representative 19th Essex District	21
HELEN GILBRIDE DRONEY - 85 Sherman St., Lowell —	12
FREDERICK J. FINNEGAN - 9 Country Club Drive, Chelmsford — Present Register of Deeds Northern Middlesex District. Veteran.	26
ROBERT B. KENNEDY - 718 Chelmsford St., Lowell — Present City Councillor Lowell.	72
JOHN F. KERRY - 1285 Lawrence St., Lowell — Veteran.	98
DANIEL P. KILEY, Jr. - 635 Haverhill St., Lawrence — Former Lawrence Mayor. Former Assistant Attorney General. Veteran.	1
PAUL J. SHEEHY - 182 Sanders Ave., Lowell — Present State Representative.	158
RICHARD WILLIAMS - 25 Fairmount St., Lowell —	4
Blanks	10

COUNCILLOR
Sixth District — Vote for ONE

G. EDWARD BRADLEY - 355 Broadway, Somerville — Present Executive Councillor. Former Mayor, Somerville. Purple Heart.	168
LAWRENCE J. CARR - 196 Wildwood St., Wilmington —	167
DENNIS GREGORY JAKIMCZYK - 30 Curtis St., Somerville —	35
THOMAS ROBBAT - 425 Medford St., Somerville — Veteran	32
Blanks	96

SENATOR
First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

B. JOSEPH TULLY - 12 Mountain View Drive, Dracut — Present State Senator. Veteran	320
RICHARD P. HOWE - 37 Rhode Park Drive, Lowell — Former Mayor, Lowell. City Councillor, Lowell. Veteran.	121
JOHN M. MURPHY - 781 Chelmsford St., Lowell —	41
Blanks	16

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT
Thirty-fourth Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

FELIX A. FERRARI - 36 Pleasant St., Westford — Present Representative. Candidate for Reconsideration. Veteran.	423
Blanks	75

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY
Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

JOHN V. HARVEY - 29 Radcliffe Rd., Belmont — Present Register of Probate. Veteran.	201
JOSEPH M. BARRY - 101 Spring St., Cambridge — Veteran.	96
FRANCIS J. HARRINGTON - 62 Rogers Ave., Somerville —	133
Blanks	68

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
Middlesex County — Vote for Not More than TWO

FREDERICK J. CONNORS - 88 Powder House Blvd., Somerville — Present Middlesex County Commissioner. Veteran	84
JOHN F. DEVER, Jr. - 9 Canterbury Rd., Woburn — Present Chairman Middlesex County Commissioners.	119
ANTHONY ACCARDI - 30 Birch St., Everett —	8
JAMES F. ADAMS - 22 Standish Rd., Watertown —	4
PASQUALE R. COPPOLA - 14 Leicester Rd., Belmont — Veteran.	20
FRANCIS R. KING, Jr. - 41 West Forest St., Lowell —	128
KENNETH MANNING - 28 Overlook Rd., Waltham —	21
S. LESTER RALPH - 73 Wheatland St., Somerville — Mayor of Somerville.	90
JOSEPH P. TRAINOR, Jr. - 53 Gregory Rd., Framingham —	12
PAUL E. TSONGAS - 62 Highland St., Lowell — City Councillor of Lowell. Former Assistant Attorney General.	295
GEORGE TSOUKALAS - 180 Boilthover Rd., Billerica —	26
Blanks	189

COUNTY TREASURER
Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

THOMAS B. BRENNAN - 541 High St., Medford — Present Treasurer, County of Middlesex. Candidate for Renomination	183
CHESTER W. COOPER - 323 River St., Cambridge —	77
PAUL G. CUNNIHAM - 348 Nashawtuc Rd., Concord — Veteran.	149
FRANK J. MIRABELLI - 246 Powder House Blvd., Somerville — Veteran	24
Blanks	65

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

R

STATE PRIMARY

Specimen Ballot for Republican Party, Tyngsborough, September 19, 1972

TOTAL DECLARED REPUBLICANS- 409

TOTAL REPUBLICAN BALLOTS CAST - 198

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot—fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

John F. X. Davoren
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

SPECIMEN BALLOT OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS | X | IN THE SQUARE AT THE RIGHT OF THE NAME.

SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE

EDWARD W. BROOKE - 535 Beacon St., Newton Endorsed by Republican Committee, U. S. Senator, Form. Mass. Attorney General, Veteran	167
Blanks	31

CONGRESSMAN
Fifth District — Vote for ONE

PAUL W. CRONIN - 8 Penchard Ave., Andover Former State Representative, Former Selectman	71
GEORGE P. MACHERAS - 81 Shaw St., Lowell Former City Councillor, Lowell, Veteran	18
ARMAND MORISSETTE - 725 Merrimack St., Lowell	42
ELLEN A. SAMPSON - 15 Fairview St., Lowell Present Mayor of Lowell	58
Blanks	9

COUNCILLOR
Sixth District — Vote for ONE

Blanks	198

SENATOR
First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

Blanks	198

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT
Thirty-fourth Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

JEANNE S. KANGAS - Hill Rd., Boxborough Former Fin[illegible] Member, Boxborough	
	156
Blanks	42

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY
Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

Blanks	198

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
Middlesex County — Vote for Not More than TWO

SHERRY H. JENKINS - 153 North Ave., Weston	108
ED MATTAR - 52 Winthrop St., Newton	70
WILLIAM R. MORRISON - 60 Hurd Rd., Belmont Town Meeting Member, Veteran	112
Blanks	106

COUNTY TREASURER
Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

WILLIAM A. BARNSTEAD - 311 Appleton St., Arlington	167
Blanks	31

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS - 2307
OTAL VOTES CAST 1872

List of Candidates nominated, to be voted for in Tyngsborough, November 7, 1972

SPECIMEN BALLOT

John F. X. Davoren
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a list of candidates or specimen ballot, fine not exceeding one hundred dollars

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT.

To vote for Electors of President and Vice President under any one of the following Party Names or Political Designations, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of such Party Name or Political Designation. X

Vote for ONE

JENNESS and PULLEY — Socialist Workers Party	16
McGOVERN and SHRIVER — Democratic	894
NIXON and AGNEW — Republican	927
BLANKS	35

To vote for a Person, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of the Party Name or Political Designation. X

SENATOR IN CONGRESS — Vote for ONE

EDWARD W. BROOKE - of Newton — Republican (Candidate for Re-election)	1115
JOHN J. DRONEY - of Cambridge — Democratic	697
DONALD GUREWITZ - of Cambridge — Socialist Workers Party	16
BLANKS	44

To vote for a Person, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of the Party Name or Political Designation. X

CONGRESSMAN — Fifth District — Vote for ONE

PAUL W. CRONIN - 8 Pinehurst Ave., Andover — Republican	1003
JOHN F. KERRY - 1285 Lawrence St., Lowell — Democratic	773
ROGER P. DURKIN - 11 Fairview St., Lowell — Independent	59
BLANKS	37

COUNCILLOR — Sixth District — Vote for ONE

G. EDWARD BRADLEY - 255 Broadway, Somerville — Democratic (Candidate for Re-election)	1384
BLANKS	488

SENATOR — First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

B. JOSEPH TULLY - 12 Mountain View Drive, Dracut — Democratic (Candidate for Re-election)	1497
BLANKS	375

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — Thirty-fourth Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

FELIX R. FERRAULT - 36 Pleasant St., Westford — Democratic	1242
JEANNE S. KANGAS - Hill Rd., Dunstable — Republican	558
BLANKS	81

To vote for a Person, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of the Party Name or Political Designation. X

REGISTER OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY — Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

JOHN V. HARVEY - 29 Radcliffe Rd., Belmont — Democratic (Candidate for Re-election)	1362
BLANKS	510

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS — Middlesex County — Vote for Not More than TWO

SHERRY H. JENKINS - 153 North Ave., Weston — Republican	478
WILLIAM R. MORRISON - 68 Hurd Rd., Belmont — Republican	472
S. LESTER RALPH - 73 Wheatland St., Somerville — Democratic	823
PAUL E. TSONGAS - 82 Highland St., Lowell — Democratic	1242
BLANKS	729

COUNTY TREASURER — Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

THOMAS B. BRENNAN - 541 High St., Medford — Democratic (Candidate for Re-election)	1019
WILLIAM A. BARNSTEAD - 311 Appleton St., Arlington — Republican	689
BLANKS	164

To vote on a Question, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of YES or NO. X

QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 221 votes in the affirmative and 22 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 238 votes in the affirmative and 14 in the negative?

YES	1037
NO	552
BLANKS	283

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would authorize the Legislature to enact a law that agricultural and horticultural lands shall be valued, for taxation purposes, according to their agricultural or horticultural uses. No parcel of land less than five acres which has not been actively devoted to such uses for two years preceding the tax year could be valued at less than fair market value.

QUESTION NO. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 143 votes in the affirmative and 113 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 343 votes in the affirmative and 11 in the negative?

YES	1276
NO	366
BLANKS	230

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would bring the State Constitution into conformity with the 26th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States by setting the minimum age for voting at eighteen.

QUESTION NO. 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 258 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 262 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative?

YES	1149
NO	424
BLANKS	299

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would remove the prohibition against paupers from voting.

QUESTION NO. 4

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 264 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 264 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative?

YES	939
NO	684
BLANKS	249

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would authorize the Legislature to enact a law to permit the Commonwealth to make loans for tuition and board at any college, university or institution of higher learning to students who are residents of the Commonwealth.

QUESTION NO. 5

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held August 5, 1969, received 239 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 266 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative?

YES	1203
NO	388
BLANKS	281

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would annul Article 49 of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution and substitute a new amendment which declares that the people have the right to clean air and water, freedom from excessive and unnecessary noise, and the natural, scenic, historic and esthetic qualities of their environment. It further declares that the protection of the rights to the conservation, development and utilization of the agricultural, mineral, forest, water, air and other natural resources is a public purpose.

The Legislature is authorized to adopt necessary legislation and to provide for eminent domain takings where required for the purposes of the amendment. Any property so taken may only be used for other purposes or disposed of upon a two-thirds vote of the Legislature.

To vote on a Question, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of YES or NO. X

QUESTION NO. 6

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 2, 1969, received 204 votes in the affirmative and 49 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 245 votes in the affirmative and 20 in the negative?

YES	379
NO	1327
BLANKS	166

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would authorize, but not require, the Legislature to modify the Massachusetts income tax laws by the use of graduated rates instead of the present flat or uniform rates. The Legislature could do this in any one of three ways:

1. Apply a uniform rate or percentage to an individual's federal income tax liability; or
2. Apply graduated rates to an individual's federal taxable income; or
3. Apply graduated rates to income determined to be taxable under Massachusetts law.

The Legislature would also be authorized to provide for reasonable exemptions, deductions and abatements and make the definition of any term used in the state tax law automatically the same as it is under Federal Law.

QUESTION NO. 7

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 18, 1969, received 198 votes in the affirmative and 63 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 12, 1971, received 231 votes in the affirmative and 21 in the negative?

YES	1285
NO	375
BLANKS	210

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment would require that all judges must retire upon reaching seventy years of age.

QUESTION NO. 8

Do you approve of an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and seventy-two, entitled "An Act lowering to eighteen years the age requirement of a person licensed to sell or allowed to purchase alcoholic beverages?"

YES	853
NO	798
BLANKS	221

QUESTION NO. 9

"Shall the voluntary recitation of prayer be authorized in the public schools of the commonwealth?"

YES	1481
NO	232
BLANKS	159

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING—NOVEMBER 29, 1972

Place: Lakeview School Time: 7:30 P.M.
Moderator: Martin E. Betz Assistant Town Clerk: Doris V. Gilson

Meeting called to order by the moderator: Martin E. Betz.
Reading of the Warrant was waivered.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to withdraw from the Nashoba Associated Boards of Health District effective January 1, 1973, as provided in Chapter 111, Section 27A of M.G.L.A., or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 1 as printed.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Unanimously voted to Indefinitely Postpone.

Motion made and seconded to adjourn.

Action: Meeting adjourned at 8:15 P.M.

JURY LIST—Town of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts—1972-1973

Name	Address	Business or Occupation and Address of Employers or Business
Aldrich, Boyd F.	Middlesex Rd.	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 185 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.
Anderson, Marion	Westford Rd.	Bookkeeper, Tewksbury Wood Products Co., Lowell, Mass.
Belida, Peter	Parham Rd.	Galaxie Labs Inc., Bedford St., Burlington, Mass., Machinist
Bell, Harold O., Jr.	Maplewood Ave.	Foreman, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 408 Main St., Wilmington, Mass.
Bell, William O.	Upton Drive	Repairman, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 115 Appleton St., Lowell, Mass.
Bozedragis, Grace S.	Middlesex Rd.	Housewife
Carbonneau, Doris	Willowdale Rd.	Inspector, Western Electric Co.
Carey, Paul A.	Willowdale Rd.	Foreman, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 99 High St., Boston, Mass.
Choate, Fred Alvin	Kendall Rd.	Gen. Foreman, Mass. Electric Co., Lowell, Mass.
DeJesus, Donald	Fairview Ave.	Machinist, Brooker Machines, 165 East Industrial Ave., Lowell, Mass.
DeVincentis, Robert C.	Dunstable Rd.	Electrician, Polaroid, Waltham, Mass.
Dove, Ivan, Jr.	Lakeview Ave.	Plastic Techn., Raytheon Co., Andover, Mass.
Ducharme, Raymond A.	Ratner Rd.	Group Leader, Honeywell, 217 Jackson St., Lowell, Mass.
Dupont, Roland S.	Lakeview Ave.	Foreman, Ideal Tape Co., Middlesex St., Lowell, Mass.
Dupras, Ernest R.	Tyng Rd.	Inspector, Vertipile Co., Lawrence St., Lowell, Mass.
Faulkner, John A.	Davis Rd.	Retired
Ferraro, Carmen John	Scribner Rd.	Electronics Eng., Mitre Corp., Bedford, Mass.
Fuce, Henry J., III	Trotting Park Rd.	Self Employed

Gariulo, Frank W.	Dupras Rd.	Planning Eng., Western Electric Co., Inc., Burlington, N.C.
Gebo, Philip J.	Massapoag Rd.	Retired
Gervais, Albert J.	Locust Ave.	Foreman, Oak St., Milford, N.H.
Giguere, Lester P.	Willowdale Rd.	Mechanic, Commodore Foods, Brookside Rd., Westford, Mass.
Gilinson, Paul V., Jr.	Norris Rd.	Dispatcher, Pomerleau Bros. Inc., Groton Rd., Westford, Mass.
Goulet, Roland R.	Pawtucket Blvd.	Engineer, Symmes, Maini & McKee Inc., Cambridge, Mass.
Grimard, Elphege J.	Chestnut Rd.	Retired
Guthrie, John E.	Magnolia Ave.	Fork Lift Operator, Eastern Terminal, Billerica, Mass.
Guy, Roland R.	Cormier Ave.	Mitre Corp., Bedford, Mass.
Helliwell, James	Cormier Ave.	Missile Assembler, Raytheon Co., So. Lowell, Mass.
Hoare, William J., III	Dunstable Rd.	Manager, W. J. Hoare Seafoods, Lawrence St., Lowell, Mass.
Howard, Charles H.	Frost Rd.	Accountant, Corenco Corp., Tewksbury, Mass.
Howes, William C.	Chestnut Rd.	Engineer, Greer Industries Co., Wilmington, Mass.
Illsley, H. Dale	Madeline Terr.	Manager, Wang Laboratories Inc., Tewksbury, Mass.
Inniss, Robert F.	Middlesex Rd.	Manager, Ben Franklin Smith Printers, Boston, Mass.
Jankowski, Walter	Dunstable Rd.	Machine Molder, Concord Foundry, West Concord, Mass.
Kirby, Charles F.	Frost Rd.	Retired
Knox, Philip J., Jr.	Massapoag Rd.	Electrician, Howes Electric Construction Co., Watertown, Mass.
Lacourse, Lucien	Woodlawn St.	Salesman, N.H. Tobacco Corp., Nashua, N.H.
Lagasse, Edmond V.	Willowdale Rd.	Foreman, H. E. Fletcher Co., West Chelmsford, Mass.
Lamarre, Leo Paul	Chestnut Rd.	Sales Rep., Interstate Industrial, Dorchester, Mass.
Lambert, Donald A.	Frost Rd.	District Manager, Honeywell Co., Tewksbury, Mass.
Lamoureux, Paul E.	Chester Ave.	Engineer, Sanders Assoc., Manchester, N.H.
Landry, Joseph William	Coburn Rd.	Leadman, Geo. W. Moore, 100 Beaver St., Waltham, Mass.

Name	Address	Business or Occupation and Address of Employers or Business
Langlois, Leo N.	Mission Rd.	Steel Band Maker, Boston Industrial Products, Cambridge, Mass.
LeBlanc, Dennis R.	Locust Ave.	Scheduler, Howard Johnson's Co., Braintree, Mass.
Legere, Rudolph R.	Sherbrooke St.	Inspector, W. H. Bagshaw Co., Inc., Nashua, N.H.
Leonard, James Orrin	Kendall Rd.	Administrator, Sanders Assoc., Inc., Nashua, N.H.
Lessard, Raymond J.	Sherburne Ave.	Entertainer & Musician, Frank Nowicki, Tewksbury, Mass.
Lorman, Frederick	Westford Rd.	Estimator, Murray Printing Co., Westford, Mass.
McDermott, James F.	Middlesex Rd.	Computer Operator, Raytheon, Waltham, Mass.
McGarry, John M.	Pleasantview Ave.	Engineer Aid, LFE Corp., Waltham, Mass.
MacFadgen, Warren L., Jr.	Mt. Paul Rd.	Planner & Estimator, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown, Mass.
Makevich, Walter J.	Sherbrooke St.	Quarry Worker, H. E. Fletcher, West Chelmsford, Mass.
Moss, Edward	Farwell Rd.	Retired
Wilkins, Harold B., Jr.	Frost Rd.	Electrician, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown, Mass.

TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS

For Year Ended December 31, 1972

Receipts		$3,582.95
Fish and Game Licenses Paid State	$1,883.25	
Dog Licenses Paid County	1,422.60	
Gasoline Registrations Paid Town	9.00	
Raffle Permit Money Paid Town	30.00	
Sale of Street Listings Paid Town	12.00	
Photostat Paid Town	.50	3,357.35
Balance Retained		$ 225.60

Town Clerk's Fees:		
Fish and Game Licenses:		
280 Licenses @ $.25	$ 70.00	
2 Licenses @ $.10	.20	
Dog Licenses:		
444 Licenses @ $.35	$ 155.40	
Gasoline Registrations — None	0.00	
Raffle Permits — None	0.00	
Street Listings — None	0.00	
Photostat — None	0.00	
Total Fees Retained		$ 225.60

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

FISH AND GAME LICENSES FOR 1972

106	Resident Citizen Fishing	@	$ 5.25	$556.50
2	Resident Citizen Hunting	@	5.25	10.50
49	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	8.25	404.25
16	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@	3.25	52.00
19	Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@	4.25	80.75
2	Special Non-Resident Fishing	@	5.25	10.50
65	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@	9.75	633.75
1	Duplicate License	@	.50	.50
8	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	Free	
3	Resident Military-Naval Sporting	@	Free	
2	Archery Deer Stamps	@	1.10	2.20

FISH AND GAME LICENSES FOR 1972 WITH INCREASE

14	Resident Citizen Fishing	@ $ 8.25	$115.50
2	Resident Citizen Hunting	@ 8.25	16.50
1	Resident Citizen Sporting	@ 13.50	13.50
2	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting Small Game	@ 20.25	40.50

DOG LICENSES ISSUED 1972

1971 Licenses — January 1 to March 31, 1972

6	Males	@ $ 3.00	$ 18.00
4	Females	@ 6.00	24.00

1972 Licenses Issued — March 31 to December 31, 1972

259	Males	@ $ 3.00	$777.00
55	Females	@ 6.00	330.00
118	Spayed Females	@ 3.00	354.00
1	Kennel	@ 25.00	25.00
1	Kennel	@ 50.00	50.00

STORAGE AND SALE OF INFLAMMABLE LIQUID

Licenses Issued Under Chapter 184

9	Renewals	@ $ 1.00	$ 9.00

OATHS ADMINISTERED IN 1972

Assessor ..... Glenn Stevens
Assessor-Assistant ..... Carol A. Farrow
Board of Appeals ..... Arthur Constantine, Sheldon L. Flanders, Lucien A. Lacourse
Board of Fire Engineers ..... Robert G. Duff, Chief
Richard J. Coughlin, Assistant Chief
Board of Registrars ..... Gerard J. Latour
Conservation Commissioners ..... Blanche Clark, Dorothy Dunderdale, Thaddee O. Gaudette, Thomas Kirby, Paul Lamoureux, Robert O. Mudge, John Trearchis
Civil Defense ..... Robert G. Duff, Fire Officer
Council on Aging ..... Ethel Fazel, Eleanor Thibodeau
Dog Officer ..... Raymond O. Knisley, Jr.

Election Officers ..... Francis S. Coles, Doris Vivian Gilson, John F. Costello, Jr., Mary E. Sanford, Ruth Kisley, Mary L. McInerney, Doris E. Coles, Rita Alley, Dorothy Magoon, Dora Desmarais, Marie Allgrove, Theresa Carey, Evelyn Costello, Theresa Flanagan, Thaddee O. Gaudette, Ruth Hekne, Thomas Kirby, Cecile Landry, J. Orrin Leonard, Robert Lorman, Muriel P. Mendonsa, Barbara J. Parker, Barbara Spindell, Daisy Wilkins.

Finance Committee ..... Donald C. Johnsen

Forest Warden ..... Robert G. Duff

Greater Lowell Area Planning Commission ..... Lucien A. Lacourse

Inspectors:

Animal ..... Martin J. Brick

Wire ..... Robert R. Dunderdale

Moderator ..... Martin E. Betz

Overall Economics Development Planning Committee ..... John Barr, Henry Brodeur, Paul Carey, Benjamin Chapman, Ronald Corcoran, Lucien Lacourse, Ernest Legere, David B. Peters, John Trearchis, Thaddeus W. Zabierek.

Police Department:

Chief, Harold L. Pivirotto, Captain, Charles C. Chronopoulos, Lieutenant, Michael Kiloski, Sergeant, Paul J. DesLauriers, Patrolmen: Robert R. Bergeron, Howard F. Given, Roy E. Anderson, Roger G. Lemire, Richard E. Fay (Resigned), Raymond O. Knisley, Jr., James P. Curran.

Public Health Nurse ..... Carol McDonnell, R.N.

School Committee ..... Walter K. Eriksen, Jr., Rupert E. Stangroom

Selectman ..... Richard E. Lorman

Selectmen's Secretary ..... Kathlyn J. Dixon

Town Hall Custodian ..... Kenneth C. Fuller

Town Treasurer ..... Frank D. Parker

Tree Warden ..... Robert W. Clarke

Trustees of Littlefield Library ..... Henry J. LaFrance, Roger G. Lemire

Tyngsborough Police Officers authorized beyond Town Limits:

Chelmsford:

Chief, Harold L. Pivirotto, Captain, Charles C. Chronopoulos, Lieut. Michael Kiloski, Sgt. Paul J. DesLauriers, Patrolmen: Roy E. Anderson, Robert R. Bergeron, Howard F. Given, Richard E. Fay, Raymond O. Knisley, Jr., Roger G. Lemire.

Dunstable:

Chief, Harold L. Pivirotto, Capt. Charles C. Chronopoulos, Sgt. Paul J. DesLauriers, Patrolmen: Roy E. Anderson, Robert R. Bergeron, Richard E. Fay, Howard F. Given, Raymond O. Knisley, Jr., Roger G. Lemire.

Westford:

Chief, Harold L. Pivirotto, Capt. Charles C. Chronopoulos, Sgt. Paul J. DesLauriers, Lieut. Michael Kiloski, Patrolmen: Roy E. Anderson, Robert R. Bergeron, Richard E. Fay, Howard F. Given, Raymond O. Knisley, Jr., Roger G. Lemire.

Special Police Officers:

George Abdallah, Leslie H. Adams, Jr., Marcel G. Aube, Edgar Auger, Robert T. Auger, George Beaudoin, George Bell, John J. Bell, Francis J. Bevins, Thure H. Bloomgren, Vincent Bomal, Peter L. Borodawka, Nelson Brake, Ernest J. Brunelle, James E. Burke, Raymond D. Burke, Mark L. Burlamachi, Donald Campball, John P. Campball, Richard E. Campbell, Wesley Carkin, Armand J. Caron, Albert J. Carr, Eileen A. Castonguay, Francis Chandonait, James Chappas, Thomas R. Chenevert, Barry Chevalier, Robert W. Clarke, Allan Comeau, Thomas Conlon, Joseph R. Connell, Raymond F. Costello, Jr., Richard A. Cullen, James P. Curran, Donald J. Daigle, Raymond P. Daigle, Geoffrey Davidson, Archer H. Davis, Francis J. Davis, Marion E. Davis, Charles Derbabian, Kenneth J. Delisle, Paul P. Desmarais, Robert J. Desmarais, Douglas Deware, Frederick C. Dillon, Burton K. Dodge, James R. Donaghue, Robert G. Duff, Francis Dumont, Robert R. Dunderdale, Emery Dupras, Gilbert A. Dupras, Norman A. Dupuis, Walter W. Edwards, Jr., James Estelle, Thomas Farley, Ruth E. Fay, William R. Finn, Blair Finnegan, Pennryn D. Fitts, Frederick P. Flanagan, Sheldon Flanders, Leo T. Fortier, Napoleon Fortin, Raymond Francisco, Powell A. Fraser, Kenneth C. Fuller, Henry J. Gavlik, Barnard L. George, Robert E. Germann, Peter J. Gickes, Earl R. Gilson, James Gookin, Charles Gregg, James S. Greska, Charles H. Hadley, Charles Harvey, Edward J. Hassett, Webster D. Hill, Edwin R. Hodgson, David Hogg, Robert Howe, Earl W. Hunter, Raymond Jones, Herbert L. Jordan, Terrence Kane, Donald Kelleher, Thomas W. Kelleher, James J. Kerrigan, Keith C. Kiberd, William M. Kiloski, Anthony Kisley, John F. Koczarski, Kenneth Lamb, J. William Landry, Joseph E. Langlois, Ronald P. Leach, Raoul J. Lefebvre, Russell H. Linstad, Robert E. Liston, Walter D. Longley, Richard E. Lorman, Angus MacDonald, John Mack, Jr., John P. Maher, William A. McAllister, Kevin D. McAndrew, Henry R. McEnancy, Edmund McGovern, Paul McGovern, Raymond P. McKeon, Mario Merluzzi, James F. Midgley, Albert A. Milhomme, Phillip Molleur, Everett Monty, John R. Myers, John Nickerson, Jr., Thomas Niemaszk, Edward O'Connor, Charles K. Panageotopoulos, Louis Panas, Eugene J. Paquette, Robert W. Paquin, Frank D. Parker, Leo G. Pelletier, Ronald A. Pick, Theodore S. Pinault, Charles J. Plourde, Robert Prescott, John E. Redican, Jr., Joseph E. Reidy, Raymond F. Richardson, Warren A. Riley, Edward C. Rooney, Frank G. Ross, Gerard Savigny, Pasquale M. Schena, Mario Sepe, Frank Sexton, Gerald W. Simmons, Richard Simpson, Robert Smith, John B. Sousa,

Glenn Stevens, Gerald St. Peter, George T. Sullivan, John Sullivan, Frederick J. Thomkins, Brendon Tobin, John Tobin, Robert Tyrell, Howard Ubele, Robert Wallace, Daniel J. Walsh, Eugene W. Walsh, John Walsh, William F. Walsh, George W. Watson, Norman L. Wellington, Arthur L. White, Ross K. Whynot.

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

BOARD OF SELECTMEN'S REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

We hereby submit our report for the year 1972.

Following their organizational meeting which was held on February 14, 1972, the Board of Selectmen met each Monday evening to handle not only the routine day to day matters, but hopefully to approach Town affairs from the long range point of view, it being their responsibility to inform their fellow Townsmen of both routine and significant events occuring in local government. Thus their responsibility in this area should not be limited to the annual report.

During 1972 the sewer study for our Town was started and will be completed in the very near future. The study's findings show that it will not be feasible for Tyngsborough to construct its own treatment plant but that we will interconnect to the sewer systems of various surrounding communities. Therefore these "interconnections" will enable us to concentrate on the building of sewers where needed within our Town. To date the study of Lake Mascuppic indicates a need for concern for the quality of its waters and therefore the Board of Selectmen recommend the passage of the article in the annual warrant dealing with the engineering design of a collection system in the lake area.

A special committee called the "Committee on Pollution for Lake Mascuppic" was appointed on September 18, 1972. This committee has been very helpful to the local Board of Health and the Nashoba Board of Health in finding polluters of the lake.

The Board had some delapidated and dangerous buildings torn down and a dangerous swamp filled with the money from the special account appropriated at the annual meeting, there is more to be done and the Board hopes that this years' appropriation will be voted in the affirmative.

The Town was very fortunate late last summer when a tornado which started in Tyngsborough did very little damage, there was no loss of life or injuries and very little damage to dwellings, our neighboring Town of Chelmsford was not so fortunate.

The Town saw in 1972, two commercial enterprizes break ground and build two beautiful plants bringing the economy of the Town to a new level.

The Board also attended many other meetings and hearings throughout the State acquiring information for the benefit of the Town. The Board wishes to thank all those who served on Committees during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL P. DESMARAIS, Chairman
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
RICHARD E. LORMAN

SELECTMEN'S FUND FINANCIAL REPORT

December 31, 1972

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1972		$ 49.21	
Transferred from David Lawrence Charity Fund		776.39	
			$825.60

Payments

Aid	$425.00		
Clerical	25.00		
Safe Deposit Box Rental	5.00		
Surety Bond	15.00		
		$470.00	
Cash on hand December 31, 1972		355.60	
			$825.60

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL P. DESMARAIS, Chairman

NORMAN A. DUPUIS

RICHARD E. LORMAN

BOARD OF ASSESSORS REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

During the year 1972, the Board of Assessors have committed to the Tax Collector, Frank D. Parker, 4988 tax bills relating to the following categories:

	1972	1971
Motor Vehicle Excise	2078	738
Real Estate	1964	
Personal Property	200	
Farm Animal Excise	8	

Also during the same period of time the Board of Assessors processed the following number of applications for abatement:

Motor Vehicle	646
Personal Property	6
Real Estate	
Over Valuation	41
Veterans C1.22	70
Widow's C1.17	12
Elderly C1.41	51
Blind C1.37	4
Hardship C1.18	36

The equalization program has been completed leaving the office with an alphabetical filing system, street filing system and a file of work cards with a complete description of each property in the town.

The Assessors' Office is open daily, Monday through Friday from 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon; 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. and Monday evenings from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. for your convenience.

Respectfully submitted,

NELSON L. BRAKE, Chairman
LAWRENCE A. ROSS
GLENN STEVENS

REPORT OF THE TAX COLLECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough

A detailed report follows.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK D. PARKER
Tax Collector

1968 Personal Property Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1972	$ 1,926.66		
Balance Dec. 31, 1972			$ 1,926.66
1968 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1972	375.45		
		$ 375.45	
Payments to Treasurer	37.95		
		37.95	
Balance Dec. 31, 1972			337.50
1969 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1972	573.39		
Balance Dec. 31, 1972			573.39
1969 Personal Property Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1972	45.20		
Balance Dec. 31, 1972			45.20
1970 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1972	979.11		
		979.11	
Abatements	127.33		
Payments to Treasurer	26.95		
		154.28	
Balance Dec. 31, 1972			824.83

1970 Personal Property Tax

Balance Jan. 1, 1972	326.85		
		326.85	
Payments to Treasurer	9.36		
		9.36	
Balance Dec. 31, 1972			317.49

1971 Real Estate Tax

Balance Jan. 1, 1972	95,471.81		
		95,471.81	
Payments to Treasurer	64,651.76		
Subsequent Tax Titles	3,593.70		
Abatements	24.75		
		68,270.21	
Balance Dec. 31, 1972			27,201.60

1971 Personal Property Tax

Balance Jan. 1, 1972	3,409.90		
		3,409.90	
Payments to Treasurer	2,805.00		
		2,805.00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1972			604.90

1971 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Balance Jan. 1, 1972	18,291,06		
Commitments	18,595.53		
Refunds	1,315.22		
		38,201.81	
Payments to Treasurer	30,972.95		
Abatements	5,353.75		
		36,326.70	
Balance Dec. 31, 1972			1,875.11

1972 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Commitments	85,939.20		
Refunds	788.70		
		86,727.90	
Payments to Treasurer	60,947.19		
Abatements	10,078.12		
		71,025.31	
Balance Dec. 31, 1972			15,702.59

1972 Real Estate Tax

Commitment	1,173,876.00		
Omitted Assessment	184.80		
Refunds	8,383.02		
		1,182,443.82	
Payments to Treasurer	996,803.85		
Subsequent Tax Titles	6,869.40		
Abatements	59,568.12		
		1,063,241.37	
Balance Dec. 31, 1972			119,202.45

1972 Personal Property Tax

Commitment	74,196.32		
Refunds	13.20		
		74,209.52	
Payments to Treasurer	71,565.78		
Abatements	340.78		
		71,906.56	
Balance Dec. 31, 1972			2,302.96

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1972

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash:		
General		$ 253,174.66
Special Cash Account:		
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds Invested		39,751.20
Advances for Petty:		
Collector		200.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1968:		
Personal Property	$ 1,926.66	
Levy of 1969:		
Personal Property	45.20	
Levy of 1970:		
Personal Property	317.49	
Levy of 1971:		
Personal Property	60.53	
Real Estate	26,643.39	
Levy of 1972:		
Personal Property	2,302.96	
Real Estate	119,202.05	
		150,498.28

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Highway Reimbursement		$ 12,925.00
Agency:		
County—Dog Licenses	$ 300.10	
Sale of Dog	3.00	
		303.10
Tailings:		
Unclaimed Checks		915.15
Gifts and Bequests:		
Schools:		
Addie G. Perham Building Fund	5,116.56	
Henry G. Stone Scholarship	100.00	
Library:		
Book Donations	156.23	
		5,372.79

Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1968	337.50	
Levy of 1969	573.39	
Levy of 1970	824.83	
Levy of 1971	1,875.11	
Levy of 1972	15,702.59	
		19,313.42
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	43,340.75	
Tax Possessions	2,457.18	
		45,797.93
Departmental:		
Assessors—Lieu of Taxes	2,428.80	
Veterans' Services	1,829.25	
		4,258.05
Aid to Highways:		
State	44,319.00	
County	16,550.00	
		60,869.00
Due from Stabilization Fund:		
Appropriation for Fire Truck		12,000.00

Trust Fund Income:		
Lucy Littlefield, Library	1,080.19	
Mary E. Bennett, Library	916.48	
Frederick Blanchard, Library	897.70	
		2,894.37
Federal Grants:		
School:		
Public Law #81-874	21,658.29	
Public Law #85-864	622.51	
Public Law #E.S.E.A. T I	4,368.89	
Public Law #E.S.A.A. T II	.17	
		26,649.86
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	1,318.28	
School Athletics	159.89	
		1,478.17
Appropriation Balances:		
Revenue:		
General	62,189.92	
Non-Revenue, (Loan Balance):		
School Construction	37.49	
		62,227.41

Overestimates 1972:		
State:		
Recreation Areas	1,247.50	
Merrimack Valley Air Pollution Control	.64	
County:		
Tax	1,591.84	
		2,839.98
Sale of Real Estate		399.24
Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund		3,436.50
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
Public Law #92-512	39,751.20	
Road Machinery Reserve	19,186.18	
		58,937.38
Reserve Fund— Overlay Surplus		7,570.73
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1968	1,729.66	
Levy of 1972	14,423.66	
		16,153.32

		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
		Motor Vehicle Excise	19,313.42	
		Tax Titles and Possessions	45,797.93	
		Departmental	4,258.05	
		Aid to Highways	47,944.00	
				117,313.40
		Reserve for Petty Cash		200.00
		Surplus Revenue:		
		General		266,246.14
	$ 585,862.54			$ 585,862.54

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:	
General	$ 9,000.00	Highway Garage	9,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		Outside Debt Limit:	
General	1,361,000.00	School	1,361,000.00
	$1,370,000.00		$1,370,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1972

Trust and Investment Funds:		
Cash and Securities:		
In Custody of Treasurer	$ 93,391.26	
In Custody of Treasurer:		
Library Funds:		
Mary E. Bennett	$ 6,471.78	
Polly Bennett	674.51	
Frederick Blanchard	2,524.30	
Mary F. Bridges	351.30	
Anna F. Elliott	1,675.96	
Lucy Littlefield	5,660.66	
Lucy A. Park	564.98	
Edgar Perham	2,588.45	
Carl and Katherine Richmond	1,649.38	
Enlo A. Perham School Fund	6,662.72	
Cemetery Funds:		
David Parham Income	197.96	
Perpetual Care	16,743.43	
Perpetual Care—Memorial Cemetery	3,928.32	
Investment Fund:		
Stabilization	43,697.51	
		$ 93,391.26

In Custody of Selectmen	28,303.97	In Custody of Selectmen:		
		Welfare Funds:		
		David Lawrence Charity	12,717.81	
		David Lawrence Wood Lot	1,003.48	
		Town Farm Investment	10,034.67	
		Lawrence and Town Farm Income	3,462.02	
		Cemetery Fund:		
		Clara A. Perham	1,085.99	
				28,303.97
	$ 121,695.23			$ 121,695.23

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough

I hereby submit the report of the activities of the Tyngsborough Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1972.

There were 313 cases brought before the courts for the following crimes:

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

Assault and Battery	2
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	4
Threatening	1
Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation	1
Non Support	2
Total Crimes Against Persons	10

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Arson	1
Cruelty to Animals	1
Breaking and Entering	1
Larceny	3
Malicious Damage to Property	1
Receiving Stolen Property	1
Total Crimes Against Property	8

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Unlawful Possession of Drugs	2
Unlawful Possession of Lottery Tickets	1
Unlawfully Serving Minors Liquor	1
Showing Obscene Movies	1
Runaway	1
Unlawfully Carrying Firearm in Motor Vehicle	1
Unlawfully Carrying Loaded Shotgun in Motor Vehicle	1
Minor Transporting Alcohol	11
Drunkeness	47
Disorderly Conduct	19
Attempted Larceny of Motor Vehicle	2
Operating Motor Cycle Without Proper Headgear	2
Unlawful Use of Motor Vehicle	2

Operating Motor Vehicle While Under the Influence of Alcohol	18
Operating Motor Vehicle so as to Endanger	4
Leaving Scene of Motor Vehicle Accident	5
Operating Motor Vehicle Violation of Restriction	1
Attaching Wrong Plates	1
Failing to Display Inspection Sticker	8
Speeding	90
Red Light Violations	25
Operating Motor Vehicle No License in Possession	6
Operating Motor Vehicle No Registration in Possession	9
Operating Motor Cycle Without being Licensed so to do	5
Operating Motor Vehicle after Revocation of License	1
Operating Motor Vehicle after Suspension of License	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	7
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	7
Allowing Person to Operate Unregistered Motor Cycle	1
Allowing Person to Operate Unregistered Motor Vehicle	1
Allowing Person to Operate Uninsured Motor Cycle	1
Allowing Person to Operate Uninsured Motor Vehicle	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Cycle	2
Operating Uninsured Motor Cycle	2
Towing Unregistered Motor Vehicle	1
Towing Unregistered Trailer	1
Other Motor Vehicle Violations	10
Fugitive	1
Total Crimes Against Public Order	295

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Fined	156
Failed to Appear on Summons	10
Released by Probation Officer	9
Placed on Probation	3
Suspended Sentence to House of Correction	3
Sentenced to House of Correction	2
Continued Without Finding	7
Continued and not Disposed of at this Time	15
Probation and Assigned to Mental Health	2
Civilian Complaint-Turned over to Court	1
Placed on File	24
Pending	50
Dismissed	13
Not Guilty	9
Turned Over to Other Authorities	2
Pending Appeal to Superior Court	3
Request for Complaint Denied	1

Sentenced to Framingham MCI	1
Sentenced to Youth Service Board	1
Suspended Sentence to MCI	1
Total Disposition of Cases	313
Total Fines Assessed	$5,797.00
Total Amounts of Restitution Assessed	$1,202.00

MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES AND COMPLAINTS

Armed Robbery Investigations	1
Unlawful Use of Drugs	2
Automobile Accidents	255
Automobiles Transferred	1489
Summonses Served	104
Warrants Served	4
Fires Responded to	54
Emergency Oxygen Calls	2
Ambulance Summoned	44
Drowning Calls	1
People Taken to Hospital in Police Cruiser	54
Other Calls of an Emergency Nature	7
Hit and Run Investigations	8
Missing Persons Investigations	17
Breaking and Entering in the Daytime Investigations	13
Breaking and Entering in the Nighttime Investigations	39
Larceny Investigations (Under $50)	25
Larceny Investigations (Over $50)	53
Abandoned Automobiles	18
Stolen Automobiles	5
Stolen Automobiles Recovered in Town	8
Malicious Damage to Property	27
Stolen Boat Investigations	2
Prowler Complaints	19
Suspicious Persons	41
Assisting Other Departments	102
Motorists Assisted	102
Doors Found Open by Night Shifts	142
Liquor Law Violations	1
Calls to Liquor Establishments	35
Shooting Complaints	12
Dogs Hit by Automobiles	44
Assault and Battery Complaints	6
Disturbance Complaints	33
Attempted Suicides	2
Family Trouble Calls	87
Complaints on Dogs	38

Disorderly Juveniles	17
Vacant Homes Checked (338)	3216
Motor Vehicle Violations	234
Miscellaneous Complaints	424
Transportation	288
Total Miscellaneous Activities and Complaints	7097
Total Calls Received by Answering Service	9672

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
Chief of Police

REPORT OF DOG OFFICER

During the year I had the following business.

58 Stray dogs reported and picked up.
40 Dogs destroyed for varying reasons.
31 Dogs returned to owners.
18 Animals killed by automobiles.
23 Complaints of dogs bothering neighbors.
5 Dogs placed with new owners.
1 Case of cruelty taken to court. Owner found guilty.

At least 266 phone calls taken at home. Numerous calls handled thru police department while on duty.

2 Cases of distemper reported.

3 Dog bites investigated. One case was Dog Officer bitten while performing his duty.

29 Dogs reported lost.

During the year I received very good assistance from the police department as a rule. Also I have had numerous complaints regarding cats, and other animals. I have cooperated with the persons involved. One complaint was of a bat that was in a home and had a band on its leg. Was unable to trace this as the Comm. of Mass. Fish and Game Dept. did not know anything about this. Also I had one complaint of a mole biting a child. The mole was turned over to the animal inspector for examination.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND O. KNISLEY, JR.
Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the
Town of Tyngsborough.

The Board of Fire Engineers respectfully submit its report for the year ending December 31, 1972.

Alarms responded to were as follows:

Brush	11
Chimney	1
Dump (private)	1
Dwelling	12
Electrical	12
Grass	6
Mattress	1
Motor Vehicle	18
Oil Burner	1
Other Buildings	2
Life Boat	0
Miscellaneous	13
Automobile Wreck	10
False Alarms	0
Camp Trailer	1
Clothes Dryer	2
Mutual Aid:	
Lowell	4
Westford	1
Total Alarms	96

At the last Annual Meeting, funds were voted for the purchase of a new pumping engine to replace Engine 2 at the Lakeview Avenue Station. The contract for this new apparatus was awarded to the Maynard Fire Apparatus Company of Marshfield, Massachusetts in April 1972. Delivery time was specified as one year. Construction of the apparatus is progressing well and delivery is expected around March 1, 1973.

Through the offices of Civilian Defense Director Howard Given, the Department has obtained the use of a government surplus fire truck. Although 16 years old, the unit is serviceable and will be a useful addition to the department particularly for combatting woods fires. The unit has six-wheel drive which will make it very helpful when combatting off-the-road fire situations. Some minor repair and reconditioning work, which

is being performed by the volunteer firemen, is nearly complete, and the unit is expected to be placed in service in the near future.

The Town seems to be on the verge of a period of building expansion which will severely tax the capability of the volunteer fire department to provide adequate fire protection. The fire situations encountered in industrial plants and multi-story apartment buildings are much more severe than those encountered in a single family dwelling. This Board recommends that the Town develop and adopt a Building Code with extensive requirements for fire proof construction and utilization of fire protection devices in multi-occupancy buildings. This recommendation has been transmitted to the Planning Board, and we hope to work with them during the coming year in the development of such a code.

The continued ability of the fire department to provide adequate fire protection is also jeopardized by a lack of new volunteer members. In general, the manpower of the department is composed of young men of high-school age, and a nucleus of older men who became active in the fire department after World War II. Only a relative few members fall in between these age brackets. For the volunteer department to continue viable, it requires new active members in the 20-30 year age group who are willing to train, gain experience, and progress to positions of rank in the organization.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. LORMAN, Chairman
ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Ass't Chief
LEO G. PELLETIER
KENNETH PORTER

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

Herein is my report for the year 1972. I investigated 32 dog bites. One mouse bite, one hampster bite, and a mole bite. Also a chipmunk bite.

There are one hundred and twenty nine cattle (129) in this town.

There are forty-two (42) horses and twelve (12) ponies, one (1) sheep, one (1) goat and fifteen (15) swine.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN J. BRICK
Inspector of Animals

REPORT OF THE BUILDING INSPECTOR FOR 1972

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1972. There were 98 permits issued for the year 1972.

Dwellings	43
Remodeled garage into 5 apartments	1
Garages	10
Porches	7
Siding	3
Additions	14
Sheds	4
Patio	1
Carports	2
Dormer	1
Raze Porch—two garages—boat house	4
Greenhouse	1
Restaurant to replace Duke's Club	1
Building for retail stores and professional offices to be started next spring	1
Ice skating rink	1
Plastic plant	1
Greater Lowell Regional School — no permit fees on this project	1

Total fees collected	$ 1,953.25
Estimated cost	$2,823,875.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILFRED E. LANDRY
Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE WIRE INSPECTOR

To the Board of Selectmen and
Residents of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the Office of Inspector of Wires for the year 1972.

A total of 144 electrical permits were issued to cover the following:

New homes	27
New homes, all electric	15
Service changes	40
Temporary service	18
Electric ranges	39
Electric water heaters	37
Clothes dryers	36
Renovations to existing electrical systems	24
Water pumps	7
Oil or gass fired burners	11
Signs	5
Apartment dwellings:	
Four unit dwellings	2
Six unit dwelling	1
24 unit dwelling	1
Commercial garages	3
Residential garages	2
Schools (Regional Tech. School)	1
Sports arenas	1
Aluminum siding	1
Dwellings adding electric heat	4
Carnivals	1
Phone booths	1
Industrial buildings	1
Welding equipment	1

Total fees paid to the Town of Tyngsborough	$1,533.00
Total salary paid to Inspector	$1,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit the following report to cover plumbing permits for the year 1972.

Permits given out and jobs inspected:

Old dwellings, repairs and water heaters	8
New dwellings	38
Industrial	5

Due to the continuous growth of the town, the new Regional Vocational Trade School, Tyngsborough Skating Rink, Family Home Products and numerous new dwellings, the number of inspection calls have greatly increased.

In 1972, all complaints registered in writing to the Board of Health have been investigated with regards to plumbing inspections.

In conclusion, I should like to express my appreciation to the excellent cooperation I have enjoyed throughout the year in my dealings with other officials and with contractors, plumbers, and property owners.

Total fees collected $1,276.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. COAKLEY
Plumbing Inspector

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Board of Selectmen and to the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsboro;

I hereby submit my report as Highway Surveyor for the year ending December 31, 1972.

Chapter 90 Maintenance: Stone seals were done on sections of Swan Road, Westford Road, Lakeview Ave. and Dunstable Road.

Bituminous patching cleaning of streets and catch basins.

This work was laid out and supervised by the State Engineer, Edward Cavanaugh.

Chapter 81 Roads: General Maintenance was done on all roads, consisting of stone seals.

Sections of Scribner Road, Groton Road, Massapoag Road, Ingalls Road, Chestnut Road, Silk Lane Road, Benoit Road, Madeline Terrace, Gaudet Lane and Lawndale Road.

Bituminous patching, scraping and graveling of all roads.

This work was supervised by the State Engineer, Edward Cavanaugh.

D. P. W. 616 — Sec. 5 Willowdale Ave. Drainage, consisting of three catch basins, 200 feet of R.C.1½ pipe was installed to the extent of $2,590.68.

Blossom Street: Distance of 504 feet was widened, graveled and a stone seal. This street is now completed.

Bridget Ave.: Distance of 1300 feet was widened, graveled and stone seal. This avenue is now completed.

Fairview Ave.: Distance of 782 feet was widened graveled and stone seal. This avenue is now completed.

Forest Park Ave.: Distance of 600 feet was widened, graveled and stone seal. Drainage was also taken care of.

Cummings Road: Drainage was installed in most needed sections.

Cutting Brush: Tractor mowing, spraying, removal of stumps and brush cuttings was done in most needed areas.

Respectfully submitted,

Leo G. Pelletier
Highway Surveyor

CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I herein submit the annual report of the Civil Defense Agency of the Town of Tyngsborough for the year ending December 31, 1972.

Funds appropriated 1972 Salary $1,000.00 Expenses $2,000.00

Federal reimbursement. 3 checks totaling $499.83 have been received and turned over to the Town Treasurer. A check for $187.48 is expected during February or March for the final quarter of the year. This will total $687.31 for the year.

A total of 478 hours was spent by your Director working on Civil Defense.

Radio Officer Ross Whynot made all required RACES radio tests.

Your Director attended a 3 day Directors Seminar.

Surplus property. 12 trips to the Surplus property wharehouse. Property with a Government cost of $14,314 was picked up at a cost of $842.14 to the Town.

Excess property. A 2½ ton 6 x 6 Army truck Value $8,905.00 and a 500 Gallon pump Fire truck were picked by the Town. Value of Fire truck $17,883.00. Total value of excess property $26,788.00. These vehicles cost the Town nothing.

The Town participated in a State wide Civil Defense exercise and was awarded a high mark for the report submitted.

During the year we had 5 power failures. Generators provided by Civil Defense were operated for a total of 32 hours and kept the Police and Fire Departments Radio communications on the air.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD F. GIVEN
Civil Defense Director

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD FOR 1972

To the Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The following is a report of the activity of the Planning Board for the year 1972.

Regular meetings were held on the first Thursday of each month (except during the months of July and August) at the Lakeview School. We also met with the selectmen on various occasions, and hearings were held when needed. Also, all other normal duties of the Planning Board were carried out, including the approval of plans that did not come under subdivision control regulations. In cases where information has been requested from the Planning Board, it has been supplied either in person, by mail, or by telephone to the person making inquiry.

The past year has been a year of numerous real estate transactions, which was expected and predicted by this Board at the first of the year. The Planning Board did its part in making possible the location of two new operations in our town, each costing over a million dollars. In connection with these duties, we scheduled a hearing concerning the rezoning for Industry of an area which at that time was zoned for Business or Residential and Farming. The proposal was overwhelmingly endorsed by the voters of the town at a Special Town Meeting held on March 28, 1972. The Planning Board recommended the adoption of the change, and, with the support and help of the Town Clerk's office in putting every provision and detail into its proper form, the revision of the zoning by-laws were promptly approved by the Attorney General's office.

During the year of 1972 the first garden apartment building was constructed in our town. The 24-unit structure, comprised of 12 two-bedroom units and 12 one-bedroom units, is located at the junction of Westford and Dunstable Roads.

The Planning Board knows that many of our townspeople share the same feelings that the Board members have in regard to the changing of our town ways of life and of happenings that would have been unbelievable and very much frowned upon in the not too far distant past. We serve without pay and try to do our best to satisfy your desires and still do the right thing in regard to promoting and recommending amendments to our present zoning laws that will bring about orderly and workable conditions to cope with progress in the fast-moving world we live in. We will have some articles in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting this year, which we hope you will vote favorably on.

At our annual town meeting of February 15, 1972, the voters of Tyngsboro approved the Planning Board's request for $3,000 to be set

aside and earmarked for use by the Planning Board for the compensating of a consulting engineer whenever it is deemed advisable to call for his services. We are interviewing applicants for the position presently. We expect to have a busy year ahead for 1973. We are holding over this appropriation, and at this year's Annual Town Meeting we are asking for $2,000 additional to carry us through the calendar year of 1973 and up to June, 1974.

The members of the Planning Board would like to thank each citizen of the town who has cooperated and aided us in any way during the past year, the selectmen, the town clerk, the town counsel, and the school department for the use of the Lakeview School.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman
WILLIAM J. HOARE, III, Clerk
SHELDON L. FLANDERS
RICHARD A. GRAY
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

The Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Appeals hereby submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1972.

This board was unusually busy during the year 1972 in receiving eleven (11) applications for hearings and subsequently holding a hearing on each application.

Of the eleven requests for variances, seven (7) were granted, and four (4) were denied.

Two applications received in December will be acted on in January of 1973.

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON FLANDERS, Chairman
A. LUCIEN LACOURSE, Secretary
RUDOLPH LEGERE
ARTHUR CONSTANTINE
CHAPIN WEBB

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

On November 17, 1972 a special meeting of the Conservation Commission was requested by the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen to accept the resignation of the present Chairman (as Chairman) and to appoint a new Chairman, Vice Chairman, Treasurer and two new members.

The Commission will hold monthly meetings on the first Tuesday of each month starting in January, 1973.

The Commission again this year offered its Tree Planting Program to the students of the fifth grade. Each pupil was given a seedling, packaged and ready for planting. A large mountain ash was provided for the graduating class of 1972.

The town voted in the affirmative at the Annual Town Meeting on February 15, 1972 to transfer from available funds the sum of $2,403.50 for the purpose of paying the town's share of a soil survey operation to be conducted by the Soil Conservation Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, at a total of $5,557. The Ford Foundation has agreed to match these funds and an additional $750.00 grant outright which was received on December 13, 1972 to start the project in the spring of 1973. The success of this important project is due to the efforts of Mr. Thomas E. Coughlin. This survey will contribute much to the future of the town.

On December 12, 1972 the Chairman attended a meeting at Lowell Technological Institute on the subject of Citizen Task Forces on environmental reorganization. Some three hundred specific recommendations for improvements in the Commonwealth's present programs have been made, and a final reorganization report will be submitted to the Governor by the first of the year.

A Hatch Act Hearing was held and approval was granted on the application for the construction of a plastic factory by Family Product, Inc. After approval by the Department of Natural Resources a very desirable plant was completed along suggested plans.

The Commission is proud to report the continued use of the outdoor classroom and the biology pond in the conservation area adjacent to the Jr.-Sr. High School.

Respectfully submitted,

John Trearchis, Chairman
Leo F. Trearchis, Vice-Chairman
Marion Nista, Secretary
Thaddeus Gaudette, Treasurer
Robert O. Mudge
Paul E. Lamoureux
George F. Harrington

REPORT OF THE PARKS COMMISSION

November 13, 1972

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the
Town of Tyngsborough

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my Report for the year ending December 31, 1972.

Maintenance and Mowing	$165.00
Lumber	11.95
TOTAL	$176.95

Respectfully submitted,

J. WILLIAM LANDRY
ALPHONSE MERCIER
Park Commissioners

REPORT OF INSECT AND PEST CONTROL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1972.

General spraying of the poison ivy was done throughout the town. A number of diseased Dutch Elms were cut and destroyed.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. PLOURDE
Supt. of Insect and Pest Control

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The first major emergency came late in March, when a very large oak tree near Winslow School came down at night across Winslow Rd. and Middlesex Rd. blocking both roads.

During April several days were spent cleaning up trees and limbs damaged in winter storms.

In July a severe thunder storm brought down a large pine that blocked Pawtucket Blvd.

Two days later, on July 21, Tyngsborough experienced what is believed to be its first tornado in history. It touched down first on Sherburne Ave. close to the intersection of Coburn Rd. Much damage occurred along Sherburne Ave. and Butterfield St. The swath continued parallel to the river to Tyng Island where it crossed the river out of town into Chelmsford. Many large trees fell twisted and splintered across Pawtucket Blvd. and Island Rd. It was five hours later that roads were open enough to be passable with caution. State crews arrived to complete Pawtucket Blvd. clean-up, and it took several days to complete work along town roads. Several trees required a sky worker on Island Rd. In grateful recognition, I wish to thank all those who volunteered to aid in this emergency. The Town lost many trees, but miraculously escaped loss of life or serious injury. The cost of this storm was paid from a special tornado emergency account.

In the fall, calls were received to remove a large tree that had come down across Curtis Rd. and another on Sherburne Ave.

During November and December much routine removal of dead trees took place, especially on Willowdale, Parnham, Coburn and Lawndale Roads.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT W. CLARKE
Tree Warden

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash Balance January 1, 1972	$ 144,628.92	
Receipts for Year 1972	2,969,463.05	$3,114,091.97
Disbursements for Year 1972		2,860,917.31
Cash Balance December 31, 1972		$ 253,174.66

Respectfully Submitted

FRANK D. PARKER,
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

All 5 cemeteries in the Town received their Spring clean-up and were continuously mowed throughout the year. Loam was purchased and distributed to various cemeteries as needed. Some loam was stock piled for future use.

The expansion of the Tyngsboro Memorial Cemetery has continued. Block 2 has been completed and Block 3 has been started with approximately 50% of the work completed. Additional gravel roads have been laid in, to accommodate this new Block. The approach to the cemetery has been hot-topped and hot topping will continue as funds are available. A new survey was made of this cemetery by Mr. John Mullin, Engineer, for more accurate designation of lots and roads. These new plans are presently in the hands of the Commissioners and a fibered master plan is kept at the Town Hall.

Seven lots have been sold at the Tyngsboro Memorial Cemetery and the price for these lots is $50. per grave, at present. There were 17 internments in the Town cemeteries for this year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT P. DeCARTERET
JOHN F. KOCZARSKI
BURTON K. DODGE, Chairman

1972 CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS CUSTODY OF TREASURER

	Value Dec. 31, 1971	Interest	Payments	Value Dec. 31, 1972
Ahearn, Joseph J.	$ 123.79	$ 6.22	$ 6.00	$ 124.01
Bancroft, J. Frank	309.37	15.64	24.00	301.01
Bancroft, Wesson	139.08	7.02	12.00	134.10
Barker, Albert L.	146.43	7.40	12.00	141.83
Barr, John E.	127.89	6.32	6.00	128.21
Barry, William E.	149.22	7.52	12.00	144.74
Bell, Claude Alvin	228.25	11.52	12.00	227.77
Bennett	364.66	18.42	24.00	359.08
Blanchard, Sarah	141.61	7.14	12.00	136.75
Blanchard & Dow	370.39	18.72	24.00	365.11
Blodgett & Reid	309.81	15.64	24.00	301.45
Booth, Rebecca	143.30	7.22	12.00	138.52
Burrows, Dorothy E.	299.07	15.12	12.00	302.19
Butterfield, Cyrus & Alden M.	136.91	6.90	12.00	131.81
Butterfield & Carney	303.72	15.34	24.00	295.06
Carkin, Myra A.	257.72	13.02	12.00	258.74
Clement, Sirenna J.	223.72	11.29	12.00	223.01
Coburn, Daniel P.	138.39	6.97	12.00	133.36
Coburn, Fred A.	132.98	6.70	12.00	127.68
Cornelius	220.93	11.15	12.00	220.08
Cox, Dora Wolcott	172.81	8.72	12.00	169.53
Cummings, Augustus	142.39	7.17	12.00	137.56
Cummings, Jeptha P.	517.89	26.17	30.00	514.06
Dingle, James A.	106.03	5.35	6.00	105.38
Drake, Jacob	143.31	7.22	12.00	138.53
Farrow, Albion C.	310.97	15.70	12.00	314.67
Hall, Daniel & Eliza A.	150.12	7.57	12.00	145.69
Holden, Lieut. Nathaniel	147.44	7.44	12.00	142.88
Kidder, Martha B.	144.16	7.27	12.00	139.43
Littlehale, J. D. H.	135.75	6.84	12.00	130.59
Littlefield, Lucy	547.75	27.69	28.95	546.49
Marshall, George E.	57.17	2.87	6.00	54.04
Marshall, James	379.80	19.19	24.00	374.99
Mitchell, Hattie E.	140.42	7.07	12.00	135.49
Moody, Lizzie	135.47	6.82	12.00	130.29
Naylor, Charlotte	306.27	15.47	24.00	297.74
Noble, Homer A.	475.06	24.02	30.00	469.08
Norris, John & Catherine	136.36	6.87	12.00	131.23
Parham, David	202.34	19.62	24.00	197.96
Parham, Maria E.	136.05	6.87	12.00	130.92
Perham, Alfred	306.57	15.50	24.00	298.07
Perham, Enlo A.	305.97	15.44	24.00	297.41
Perham, James & Edgar	$ 483.83	$ 24.44	$ 24.00	$ 484.27

	Value Dec. 31, 1971	Interest	Payments	Value Dec. 31, 1972
Perham, Walter T.	276.14	13.50	12.00	277.64
Pierce, Wesley D.	472.40	23.90	30.00	466.30
Proctor, H. C.	152.82	7.70	12.00	148.52
Queen, Chester H.	116.12	5.87	6.00	115.99
Queen, J. Granville	137.70	6.94	12.00	132.64
Robeson, Robert L.	249.41	12.59	12.00	250.00
Salmon, Clara	777.27	39.32	30.00	786.59
Sherburne, Reuben B.	136.03	6.87	12.00	130.90
Sherburne, W. A.	152.72	7.70	12.00	148.42
Sinclair, Alice I.	145.51	7.34	12.00	140.85
Spaulding, Albert	146.60	7.40	12.00	142.00
Swallow, Edward S. L.	152.63	7.70	12.00	148.33
Turner, Roscoe C.	303.48	15.34	24.00	294.82
Upton, George	144.70	7.30	12.00	140.00
Upton & Hadley	524.25	26.52	30.00	520.77
Vichery, Sarah A.	161.80	8.14	12.00	157.94
Washburn, Mortimer C.	617.58	31.24	30.00	618.82
Wilkins, Edith R.	320.33	16.20	24.00	312.53
Wilkins, Harold B.	204.72	10.32	12.00	203.04
Woodward, Olive E.	109.20	5.49	6.00	108.69
Woodward, Sumner	147.10	7.42	12.00	142.52
Worden, Mary	151.94	7.64	12.00	147.58
Wright, Otis L.	719.30	36.39	30.00	725.69
Total Prior to New Account	$16,170.92	$ 825.42	$1,054.95	$15,941.39
Felker, Oliver P.	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00
	$16,170.92	$ 825.42	$1,054.95	$16,941.39

FRANK D. PARKER
Treasurer

REPORT OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES

LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

During the past year the Board of Trustees of the Littlefield Library has maintained the building and grounds. Because of increased need for parking facilities an expanded parking area is in the process of being completed, weather permitting.

Books and phonograph records for all tastes and age levels have been purchased. A mimiographed list of these purchases may be obtained at the library. We appreciate the interest and gifts of various townspeople.

In cooperation with the school system we have adjusted our hours to suit both student and public needs.

The Board deeply regrets the resignation of chairman, Freeman Spindell, after his many years of service.

With the continued growth of the town and ever increasing use of the library it is becoming evident that future thought must be given to expansion of the facilities.

Respectfully submitted,

JANET M. STANGROOM, Chairman
BARBARA P. HAMMOND, Secretary
BARBARA S. FULLER, Treasurer
HENRY LaFRANCE, Member
ROGER G. LEMIRE, Member
FREEMAN SPINDELL, Resigned

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

During the year 1972 this office serviced approximately one hundred veterans on a variety of problems too numerous to mention.

Fortunately the unemployment factor was negligible with Tyngsborough veterans, which meant little money spent on that account.

All prolonged sickness cases were helped to apply for Veterans Administration pensions and Social Security Disability benefits, thereby taking them off the rolls of Veterans' Benefits when these pensions and benefits payments were received.

Hospital cases were referred to Veterans Administration hospitals whenever possible.

All in all, the Town had a good and fruitful program at an unusually low cost.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. BEVINS
Veterans' Agent

GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE — TOWN REPORT - 1972

TO THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SELECTMEN:

As the Tyngsborough representative on the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational-Technical School District Committee, I am pleased to report that construction of the new school is proceeding ahead of schedule. As of December 31, 1972, one-third of the construction had been completed. We anticipate that the school will open with about 1,700 students in September of 1974. We also believe that the school will be ready for occupancy by the Spring of 1974.

Two of the major problems we have had to meet are (1) in-service training of teachers for a continuous progress curriculum, and (2) preparing and printing these curriculum materials. During the Month of July, 130 teachers from our area, as well as about 8 teachers from Maine, New Hampshire, California, Oregon and Idaho participated in our Summer Workshop which, through the courtesy of the Tyngsborough School Committee, was held at the Tyngsborough Junior-Senior High School. The staff of the Tyngsborough Junior-Senior High School has been working closely with the Regional staff in the development and use of curriculum materials. These materials are printed in our Curriculum Center for the use of teachers and students in our Community and the other participating schools in the Region.

The 18-month budget to be presented at the Town Meeting takes us to within two months of the opening of the new school. The "tone" of a school is often established the first few minutes or hours after students arrive on campus. We are attempting to have everything organized and ready at the time school opens. We have taken advantage of available Federal and State grants in an effort to effect cost savings to the Town during the period of heavy expenditures essential to furnishing a new school. In addition, by virtue of the fact that Tyngsborough is a member of the Regional District, the Town will automatically become eligible for an additional 15% over and above the Town's present school reimbursement. We estimate that this will be approximately $52,203.75 for Tyngsborough in 1973. Your attention is called to the fact that this will be paid directly to the Town of Tyngsborough and not the Regional District.

During the past year, the Committee has approved the purchase of 1.6 million dollars worth of fixed equipment which will go into the new school. On December 29, 1972, the headquarters of the Regional District were moved to 117 Perry Street in Lowell. This move enabled us to combine our administrative offices with existing ancillary services, as

well as providing sufficient space for the staff expansion needed before we move to the new school.

Regular meetings are held on the second and fourth Thursday of each month at 7:00 p.m. Notices of special meetings are posted in the Town Hall. All meetings are open to the public and interested people are invited to attend. We will continue to send copies of the Minutes of the meetings to the Board of Selectmen, School Committee and Finance Committee so that you may be informed about our progress. In addition, notifications regarding future job openings at the school will be sent along with the Minutes. They will also be prominently advertised in the Lowell Sun and other appropriate publications.

In closing, I would like to request that any Tyngsborough residents willing to serve on our Advisory Committee contact me. Once again, I thank you for your past support and look forward to your continued guidance in the future. I will strive to justify the trust and confidence you have placed in me.

HAROLD O. BELL
Regional School Committee

Agreement No. 2706

AGREEMENT made this 20th day of July 1972, by and between the COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, hereinafter called the Commonwealth, through its DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, hereinafter called the Department and the TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH, hereinafter called the Town.

WHEREAS, the Town desires to install certain traffic control signals on State Highway Route 113, Pawtucket Boulevard, in the Town of Tyngsborough, in the County of Middlesex, in said Commonwealth, at the new Greater Lowell Regional Vocational School, as shown on a plan of one (1) sheet titled: "TYNGSBOROUGH — ROUTE 113, PROPOSED TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNALS SCALE: 1" = 40' APRIL 10, 1972," attached hereto and made a part hereof, and

WHEREAS, the parties hereto have reached an agreement as to the apportionment of the work, the expense of carrying out said work, and the future maintenance thereof.

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration thereof, the Department and the Town hereby agree, each with the other, as follows:

DIVISION OF WORK

The Town will furnish through their own contractor, all necessary labor, materials, equipment and other services necessary for the installation of the traffic control signals as indicated above and as shown on the attached plan.

The Town agrees that all work done under this agreement will be done in accordance with the Department's "Standard Specifications for Highways, Bridges, and Waterways, dated 1967," as amended.

The Town agrees that work will not commence prior to the issuance of the required permits by the Department to the Town.

DIVISION OF EXPENSE

The entire cost of the installation of the traffic control signals as indicated above and as shown on the attached plan will be borne by the Town.

OWNERSHIP AND FUTURE MAINTENANCE

Upon the completion of the installation of said traffic control signals and appurtenances to the satisfaction of the Department, title to said signals and appurtenances shall vest with the Department and the Department shall thereafter maintain said signals and appurtenances as installed, including the cost thereof.

All future power costs for said signals will be borne by the Town.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have executed this Agreement on the day and year first above written.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Malcolm E. Gray
Associate Commissioner

John P. King
Associate Commissioner

Peter E. Donadio
Associate Commissioner

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Paul P. Desmarais
Norman A. Dupuis
Richard E. Lorman

Approved as to form
Dennis L. Direlberg
Assistant Attorney General

The Greater Lowell Regional Vocational School Committee agrees to reimburse the Town of Tyngsborough for any and all expenses incurred in connection with the above stipulated installation of traffic signals and the subsequent maintenance of same on Route 113, Pawtucket Boulevard, in the Town of Tyngsborough.

GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL
VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Daniel P. Kane, Chairman
Paul J. Robinson
Helen B. Feeney
George J. Gath, Jr.
Harold O. Bell, Jr.

NASHOBA ASSOCIATED BOARDS OF HEALTH

December 1, 1972

Board of Health
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879

Gentlemen:

It is a real pleasure to submit the annual report of activities and services of your health department during 1972.

We feel there has been progress as well as change during the year and that the active interest of the board members as demonstrated by increased members in attendance at meetings has been most gratifying. The permit charge of $30.00 initiated by the Board in 1972 has yielded $16,620 thus far in 1972. This total amount has been credited toward the 1973 town assessments and represents substantial savings to the taxpayers.

The wisdom of our Nashoba Board members and administrators who have led us in past years toward self-sufficient self-support has been borne out over and over this year as the State Health Department, in the throes of massive reorganization, has drawn back from support of local level programs. Citizens in some of the towns outside Nashoba are asking themselves, and sometimes us, how they can achieve services from Nashoba.

As we present in the following paragraphs the departmental work that has been accomplished in 1972, we are constantly mindful that much work lies ahead. The steady increase in population and building has not only increased the environmental sanitation work load, but has placed greater demands on each and every one of our services. Sometimes, the very problems that have been most vexing have stimulated our ingenuity and productivity.

The staff at Nashoba looks forward to serving our Nashoba communities in the year ahead.

Sincerely,

RALPH E. COLE, M.D., C.H.O.
Medical Director

AUDREY M. POND, C.H.O.
Associate Director

CHILD HEALTH PROGRAMS:

IMMUNIZATION PROGRAM

The number of children immunized in our schools and Well Child Clinics throughout the sixteen (16) member towns was a significant figure again this year. The total of all immunized children in all schools in the Nashoba District was 5,878 in addition to 1,938 Tine tests. In the schools in your town the following immunizations were done:

DT	76
SPV	79
MUMPS	98
RUBELLA	49
ORAL POLIO	45
TINE TESTS	93

The School Immunization Program was offered to all schools in our district and, as always, we received the fine cooperation of the school nurses.

WELL CHILD CONFERENCES

A total of 182 W.C.C. were held in our sixteen (16) towns, 21 of which were in your town. Dr. Blechman, Dr. Pittelli, Dr. Donald and Dr. Bell conducted these Nashoba Clinics with the able assistance of the town nurses. A total of 2,436 immunizations were given in these 182 W.C.C. — 283 shots were given in your clinics and 109 children were served.

DENTAL HEALTH PROGRAM

We are indebted to Dr. Benjamin Lawton who has served for many years as Consultant to our Dental Hygienists. In the 1971-1972 school year Mrs. Eva Dee, Chief Dental Hygienist, reports that she and her two very capable assistants have completed the following work:

	Total in 16 Towns	In Your Town
DAY CARE	435	58
GRADE 1	1,410	75
GRADES 2, 5 & 8	4,505	283

Of all those served, 36% were referred to their dentist in contrast to 47% last year. All first, second and fifth graders were given complimentary toothbrushes with special emphasis this year on plaque control through proper brushing techniques.

NURSING:

Under the able guidance of Mrs. Nancy Cummings, Nursing Director, our Nursing service has continued to offer a highly professional and important service to our towns. This year two (2) Nashoba towns, not in the Nashoba Nursing Service, have asked for and received supervision for their Nursing Services so they can be certified as Home Health Agencies. We have a contract with a Coordinated Care Program for one of the Nashoba Nursing Service towns. Our part-time Nursing Supervisor, Mrs. Basque, is now giving us three (3) days per week working in the ten (10) towns of the Nashoba Nursing Service. For the third year we have renewed contracts with three (3) Home Health Aid agencies covering seven (7) of our towns.

In one of our towns a School Health Aide has been employed to work in a school system under the supervision of our Nursing Director. This is proving to be so successful that we will undoubtedly recommend this para professional for other school systems.

This year, to comply with the recommendation of the Division of Tuberculosis Control in the State Health Department, Mrs. Cummings offered a refresher session for all nurses so they would be able to tuberculin test the school faculty and other school personnel. Several nurses availed themselves of this offer.

It appears important for us to point out at this time that the cost of a nursing service covers a great deal more than the nurse's salary. There is the expense of travel, mal-practice insurance, bookkeeping and secretarial as well as a portion of the Nursing Director's and Supervisor's salary in the Certified Nursing Services such as the Nashoba Nursing Service. Our nurses are frequently asked about this and also about what is done with the fees that are collected. These fees are credited to each nursing service for the following year's assessment. This, then, is one way in which the cost to the taxpayers is kept down as much as possible.

Nashoba has always been most fortunate in attracting dedicated and hardworking professionals for their nursing groups.

MEDICAL SOCIAL WORK

Under Mrs. Anderson's skillful guidance the Nashoba Social Work Program has continued to develop. Her policy of being available to all those who need her services sometimes makes for a hectic schedule as the following figures clearly demonstrate.

During 1972 Mrs. Anderson had 1106 referrals, contacts and conferences. Of these, 84 were in your town. She averaged at least 14 new cases per month and made at least 20 home visits per month. In our 16 towns she made 201 home visits during 1972.

Mrs. Anderson has served on the Greater Worcester Planned Parenthood Financial Committee, the Board of the Concord Family Service Association, and has attended two (2) professional workshops to which she was given granteeships because of her professional qualifications.

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

The rate of building in the Nashoba area has continued to increase, sometimes at a staggering pace. In spite of adding another Sanitarian and a second secretary last year, the sanitation workload has been unprecedented in Nashoba's 41 year history.

Mr. Donald Melloon, Chief Sanitarian, has attempted to keep all the services offered by Sanitation in proper perspective so that in coping with the building boom the other important services such as inspection of eating places and food stores, visits to school buildings, investigation of nuisance complaints and housing problems will not be neglected. The following statistics attest to the impressive amount of work that has been accomplished by Mr. Melloon and the other conscientious staff workers in Sanitation.

	Your Town	Nashoba Total
Inspection of eating places and food stores	64	456
Sewage Disposal Permits issued (Repair & New)	64	959
Investigation of Nuisance Complaints	75	577
Visits to School Buildings	3	58
Housing problems investigated	18	100
Consultations, visits and inspection of Private Sewage Disposal Systems	263	4066
Conferences with Boards of Health members and Town and State officials	108	403

LABORATORY SERVICES

This year the Laboratory has been extremely busy. Increasing numbers of home owners are asking for tests on their drinking water and the need for testing water from new wells in order to secure an occupancy permit have mitigated toward this volume increase.

	Your Town	Nashoba Total
Inspection and testing of private water supplies	114	1257
Inspection and testing of public bathing beaches	30	330

RABIES CLINICS:

In 1972 we immunized 2,528 dogs against rabies. 93 of these pets were in your town.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TYNGSBOROUGH 1972 RECAPITULATION

FIGURES USED IN FIXING TAX RATE G.L. Chap. 59 Sect. 23, 25, as Amended Ch. 14, Acts of 1966

Pension Fund	$ 14,812.00		
Pension Fund Expense	408.00		
	15,220.00		

A. CITY OR TOWN: Include All Appropriations Voted Since 1971 Tax Rate was Fixed.

1. Total appropriations to be raised by taxation		$1,809,330.34	
2. Total appropriations voted to be taken from available funds:			
(a) In 1972	40,138,13		
(b) In 1971 since 1971 rate was fixed	None	40,138.13	
			$1,849,468.47
3. Amount certified by Treasurer for Tax Title foreclosure, $36.00 each, (Chapter 60, § 50B)			
4. Debt and Interest Charges, matured and maturing, as certified under Chapter 44, § 16, NOT included above			
5. Amount necessary to satisfy final court judgments:			
6. Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay of prior years:			
7. Total deficits to be carried to outside column			21,780.03

	of year	amount		of year	amount
(a)	1967	$ 171.72	(c)	1969	$ 271.20
(b)	1968	$ 9.85	(d)	1970	$1,119.78
(e)	1971	$20,207.48			

8. Offsets to Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts:—		
Construction of School Proj.—Stabilization Funds		
School Lunch Program (include Elderly Lunch)	5,243.85	
Free Public Libraries		
Natural Resources, Self Help Program		
Racial Imbalance Program		
Water Pollution Abt. Program		
Youth Service Board—Delinquency Prevention		5,243,85
(Att: Acctg. Officer Dr. Revenue 1972, Cr. Est. Receipts)	$ 5,243.85	
9. Any other amounts required to be raised		15,220.00

	1972 Estimates Col. 1 of Cherry Sheet	1971 Underestimates Col. 2 of Cherry Sheet	
B. COUNTY TAX AND ASSESSMENTS (enter Retirement Fund above)			
1. County Tax	$ 42,317.38		
2. County Hospital	2,320.14		
Sum of Totals to be carried to outside column			44,637.52
C. STATE TAX AND ASSESSMENTS:			
1. State Recreation Areas	8,049.29		
2. Audit of Municipal Accounts	117.52		
3. State Examination of Retirement System			
4. Metropolitan Districts Area:—			
(enter total of individual charges at left)			

5.	Mass. Bay Transportation Authority			
6.	Mosquito Control Projects			
7.	Elderly Retiree Program			
8.	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	444.75		
9.	State Assessment System	168.16		
10.	Air Pollution Control District	58.24	62.77	
11.	Sum of totals to be carried to outside column	$ 8,837.96	$ 62.77	8,900.73
D.	OVERLAY of current year			74,332.56
E.	GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED			$2,019,583.16
F.	ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS			
1.	1972 Estimated Receipts as certified by the Commissioner on Cherry Sheet, Item 6		$ 571,682.96	
2.	Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise		76,357.29	
3.	Licenses		15,487.25	
4.	Fines		708.85	
5.	Special Assessments			
6.	General Government		789.52	
7.	Protection of Persons and Property		1,600.00	
8.	Health and Sanitation			
9.	Highways			
10.	Charities, Old Age Assistance (other than federal grants)			
11.	Veterans' Services			
12.	School (local receipts of School Committee)		52,000.00	

13.	Libraries (local receipts other than State Aid)	26.00
14.	Recreation	
15.	Public Service Enterprises (such as Water Dept.)	
16.	Cemeteries (other than Trust Funds and Sale of Lots)	625.00
17.	Interest: On Taxes and Assessments $ ..... On Deposit	8,000.00
18.	Farm Animal, Machinery and Equipment Excise	220.50
19.	Classified—Forest—Land	87.45
20.	In lieu of Taxes Dracut Water	1,488.30
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.	TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	$ 729,073.12
25.	OVERESTIMATES (Enter total of Column 3 of Cherry Sheet)	$ 2,299.59

26. Amounts voted to be taken from available funds.

Amount	Date of Vote	Funds Transferred From
$ 1,137.34	2/15/72	Dog Fund
12,000.00	2/15/72	Stabilization Fund
5,500.00	2/15/72	Machinery Fund
7,000.00	2/15/72	Land Acc't.
9,572.29	Chp. 60	Retro
2,403.50	F.C.	
2,525.00	F.C.	

27. SUM OF AMOUNTS	40,138.13	
28. (Add Items 25 and 27)—TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS	$ 42,437.72	
29. (Add Items 24 and 28)—Sum of total to outside column		771,510.84
G. (Item E less F29)—**NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON PROPERTY**		$1,248,072.32

H. Total Personal Property $ 1,686,280.00
Valuation: Real Estate 26,679,000.00
Total $28,365,280.00

Tax Rate
$44.00

Personal Property Tax	74,196.32
Real Estate Tax	1,173,876.00

I. ☐ Gain or ☐ Loss (check which) to avoid fractional divisions of tax rate (adjust overlay)

J. (Item J must be the same in amount as Item G)
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY $1,248,072.32

Tax Rate fixed on July 10, 1972

NELSON L. BRAKE
LAWRENCE A. ROSS
GLENN STEVENS

Board of Assessors of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1972

To the Board of Selectmen:
Mr. Paul P. Desmarais, Chairman
Town Hall
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts 01879

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the financial transactions for the Town of Tyngsborough. This report is in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 as prescribed by the Director of Accounts, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Payrolls and Invoices are on file in the Accounting Department and may be examined by appointment.

WEEKLY BILLS RECEIVED UNTIL 12 NOON SATURDAYS

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS
Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1972

Receipts

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Current			
Real Estate	$ 996,803.85		
Personal	71,565.78	$ 1,068,369.63	
Previous Year of 1971			
Real Estate	$ 64,651.76		
Personal	2,805.00	67,456.76	
Previous Year of 1970			
Real Estate	$ 18,207.89		
Personal	9.36	18,217.25	
Previous Year of 1969			
Personal		None	
Previous Year of 1968			
Personal		None	$ 1,154,043.64
Other Local			
Tax Title Redemptions		$ 10,413.62	
Current			
Farm Animal Excise		249.75	
Previous Year of 1970		1.75	
Current			
Forest Tax		23.32	10,688.44
Lieu of Taxes			
State Properties		$ 467.92	
Abatement to Veterans		None	

Previous Year of 1971			
Dracut Water District		1,488.30	1,956.22
From the State			
Valuation Basis, Ch. 660		$ 5,470.51	
Special Education Programs C. 69 & 71		24,412.00	
School Aid Ch. 70		346,116.48	375,998.99
Other			
Total Taxes			$ 1,542,687.29

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses			
Alcohol Beverages		$ 11,100.00	
Minor			
One Day Beer and Wine	$ 435.00		
Sunday	265.50		
Sunday Music and Dancing	575.00		
Sunday Pool and Juke Box	375.00		
Common Victualer	130.00		
Used Car II	240.00		
Taxi	5.00		
Milk	12.50		
Oleo	2.50		
Alcohol	0.00		
Sale of Firearms	10.00		
Camp	30.00		
Gasoline	5.00		
Day Care	30.00		
Rubbish Collection	10.00		
Drive-In Theater	50.00		
Junk Dealer III	.25.00		
Auctioneer	4.00		
Gasoline	5.00	2,209.50	13,309.50
Permits			
Building		$ 1,953.95	
Electric		1,533.00	
Plumbing		1,276.00	
Pistol		512.00	
Firearm I.D. Cards		62.00	
Oil Burner		.50	
Dump		5.00	

Gas	127.00	
Raffle	30.00	
Blasting	1.00	5,500.45
Total Licenses and Permits		$ 18,809.95

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

Court		
General		1,982.00

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government		
Revenue Sharing Fund		
Public Law 92-512		39,648.00
Aid to Education		
Public Law 864	$ 493.73	
Public Law 874	16,997.00	
Public Law 89-10	0.00	
Public Law 91-230 T VI	0.00	
Public Law E.S.E.A. T I	21,357.00	
Public Law E.S.E.A. T II	1,646.10	
Lunch Program	30,679.14	
Other	0.00	71,172.97
Grants from State		
Schools		
Transportation	$ 65,779.67	
Outside Transportation	1,031.00	
Building Assistance	58,055.03	
Vocational Education	2,076.00	
Tuition and Transportation	8,335.41	
Deaf and Blind	2,941.92	138,219.03
Other		
State Lottery	$ 18,421.93	
Highway, Chapter 58-518B	18,979.76	
Highway, Chapter 81	13,196.50	50,598.19
Grants from County		
Dog Fund		1,137.34
Total Grants and Gifts		$ 300,775.53

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

Sale of Tax Possession Property			300.00

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

7. PRIVILEGES

Motor Vehicle Excise			
Current Year		$ 60,947.19	
Prior Year of 1971		30,972.95	
Prior Year of 1970		26.95	
Prior Year of 1968		37.95	
Total Privileges			91,985.04

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a General Government

Executive			
Selectmen			
Hearings	$ 355.90		
Sale of Maps	120.00		
Sale of Zoning Books	91.50	567.40	
Financial			
Treasurer			
Redemptions and Advertising		52.50	
Collector			
Lien Searches		108.00	
Town Clerk			
Gasoline Registration	$ 9.00		
Street Lists	12.50	21.50	
Appeal Board			
Hearings		260.00	
Municipal Building			
G.R. Office Rent		98.50	
Total General Government			1,107.90

8b. Public Safety

Police Department			
Photostats, (Photographs $65.00)		$ 710.00	
Insurance Claim			
Fire Department			
Insurance Claim		303.00	
Forestry			
Conservation Commission		44.00	
Dog Officer			
Middlesex County		580.00	
Civilian Defense		499.83	
Total Public Safety			2,136.83

8d. Highways

State			
Chapter 90 Maintenance 1971	$ 1,996.07		
Chapter 90 Construction 1969	18,499.93	$ 20,496.00	
County			
Chapter 90 Maintenance 1971	$ 1,996.07		
Chapter 90 Construction 1969	9,249.96	11,246.03	
Equipment			
Roads	$ 5,567.50		
Cemetery	152.00	5,719.50	
Total Highways			37,461.53

8e. General Relief ..... None

8f. Veterans' Benefits

Service 6,478.68

8g. Schools			
Tuition			
Town of Dunstable	$ 57,391.25		
Individual	334.04	$ 57,725.29	
Adult Education	$ 681.00		
Music	160.00	841.00	
Lost Books		7.24	
Vandalism		17.93	
Insurance		269.00	
Winslow Fund Income		205.93	
Food Service Collections		30,175.53	
Athletic Fund		1,392.50	
Total Schools			90,634.42
8h. Library			
Fines		$ 10.85	
Lost Books		9.93	20.78
8i. Recreation			
Conservation			
Ford Foundation			750.00
8j. Pensions			None
8k. Unclassified			None
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			None
10. CEMETERIES			
Interments		$ 850.00	
Sale of Lots, Memorial		575.00	
Total Cemeteries			1,425.00
11. INTEREST			
On Deferred Taxes			
Current	$ 868.11		
Levy of 1971	3,473.85		
Levy of 1970	2,414.91		
Levy of 1968	7.71		
Tax Titles	597.66	$ 7,362.24	
Federal Revenue			
Sharing, P.L.		103.20	

On Public Trust Funds			
School			
Enlo A. Perham		100.00	
Library			
Lucy Littlefield	$ 493.14		
Mary E. Bennett	470.44		
Frederick Blanchard	277.98		
Edgar Perham	42.50	1,284.06	
Cemetery			
Perpetual Care	$ 1,054.95		
David Parham	9.48	1,064.43	
Total Interest			9,913.93

12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Anticipation of Revenue	$ 600,000.00	
Highways		
Chapter 81	12,925.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		612,925.00

13. SINKING FUNDS

None

14. AGENCY, TRUSTS AND INVESTMENTS

Agency		
Dog Licenses for County	$ 1,425.40	
Dogs sold for County	6.00	1,431.40
Federal Withholding Taxes	$ 156,217.69	
State Withholding Taxes	42,621.34	
Blue Cross and Blue Shield Deductions	23,004.29	
Life Insurance Deductions	447.30	
County Retirement Deductions	11,892.73	234,183.35
Police Special Duty	$ 3,196.00	
Police Federal Drug School	289.00	3,485.00
Trusts		
Library		
Dorothy Magoon		6.18

Cemetery			
Drake, Perpetual Care			
Oliver P. Felker	$ 1,000.00		
Memorial, Perpetual Care			
Mrs. Cassinus	100.00		
Leo G. Pelletier	50.00		
Philomena C. Flynn	50.00		
George J. Long	50.00		
Richard A. Singleton	50.00		
Louise & Daniel Leary	75.00		
Harold R. & Louise Daley	150.00		
John Trearchis	50.00	1,575.00	
Tailings			
Unclaimed Checks		782.65	
Total Agency, Trusts & Investments			241,463.58

15. REFUNDS

Receipts			
Taxes			
Current			
Real Estate	255.23		
Previous Year of 1970			
Real Estate	291.53	546.76	
Privileges			
Motor Vehicle			
Current		52.80	599.56
Payments			
General Government			
Town Clerk		1.51	
Health Department			
Public Health Nurse		72.89	
Highways			
Chapter 90 Maintenance	$ 1.00		
Machinery Fund	3.60	4.60	

Veterans			
Service		28.00	
Schools			
Budget	$ 60.00		
Regional Vocational	7,267.32	7,327.32	
Unclassified			
Workmen's Compensation	$ 337.00		
Council for Aging	69.63		
Health Insurance—Town	77.60	484.23	
Agency			
Health Insurance Withheld	$ 77.60		
Middlesex County Retirement—Withheld	9.88	87.48	8,006.03
Total Refunds			$ 8,605.59

Total Receipts December 31, 1972	$2,969,463.05
Deduct P.L. 92-512	39,751.20
Total General Cash Receipts	$ 2,929,711.85
Cash Balance January 1, 1972	144,628.92
	$ 3,074,340.77

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS
Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1972

Payments

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a General Government

Moderator				
Martin E. Betz		$ 150.00		
Expense		35.00	$	185.00
Selectmen				
Paul P. Desmarais, Chairman	$ 1,000.00			
Norman A. Dupis	525.00			
Richard E. Lorman	525.00			
Secretarial	4,135.50	$ 6,185.50		
Administration Expense	$ 168.82			
Printing, Postage and Supplies	445.76			
Town Meeting Expense	83.92			
Dues	140.00			
Association Meetings	390.00			
Telephone	334.57	1,563.07		7,748.57
Accounting Department				
Earl R. Gilson	$ 6,000.00			
Administration Expense	359.24			
Clerical	80.15	$ 6,439.39		
Printing, Postage and Supplies	$ 237.45			
Association Meetings	17.00			
Dues	5.00	259.45		6,698.84

Treasurer's Department			
Frank D. Parker	$ 3,150.00		
Clerical	1,314.74	4,464.74	
Printing Postage and Supplies	$ 673.10		
Surety Bond	126.00		
Dues	18.00		
Deposit Box	10.00		
Note Certification	29.00		
Telephone	113.38		
Equipment Repairs	115.78	1,085.26	5,550.00
Collector's Department			
Frank D. Parker	$ 3,150.00		
Clerical	2,040.39	5,190.39	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	$ 866.75		
Surety Bond	215.00		
Deputy's Bond	10.00		
Deputy's Service	200.00		
Dues	18.00		
Telephone	142.51		
Security Locks	10.00		
Equipment Repairs	47.35	1,509.61	
Warrant Article			
Book Binding		270.00	6,970.00
Assessor's Department			
Nelson L. Brake, Chairman	$ 800.00		
Lawrence A. Ross	600.00		
Glenn Stevens	600.00		
Secretarial	5,600.00	$ 7,600.00	
Administrative Expense	$ 894.40		
Printing, Postage and Supplies	474.89		
Dues	60.00		
Association Meetings	154.00		
Field Assessing	24.00		

Assessor's School	140.00		
Tax Book Binding	18.00		
Telephone	148.50		
Equipment Repairs	25.95	$ 1,939.74	
Warrant Articles			
Revaluation			
Whipple - Magane - Darcy, Inc.	10,005.00		
Assessor's Map			
Richard L. McGlinchey	400.00	10,405.00	19,944.74
Finance Committee			
Dues		$ 30.00	
Printing, Postage and Supplies		0.00	30.00
Legal Department			
James M. Greary, Jr.		$ 2,500.00	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	123.39		
Court Fees	34.33	157.72	2,657.72
Town Clerk's Department			
Earl R. Gilson	$ 2,260.00		
Clerical	146.56	$ 2,406.56	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	$ 343.26		
Association Meetings	344.20		
Dues	15.00		
Surety Bond	10.00		
Oaths	81.50		
Dog License Register	23.00		
State Commissions	18.00		
Telephone	333.38		
Equipment Repairs	85.10	1,253.44	3,660.00
Election and Registration			
Edward A. McInerney, Chairman	$ 200.00		
Gerard J. Latour	200.00		

Lawrence C. Pierce	200.00		
Earl R. Gilson, Clerk	150.00		
Clerical	644.21	1,394.21	
Annual Listings			
Field Canvas	$ 1,089.55		
Clerical	1,530.45		
Supplies	106.57	2,726.57	
Election Personal		2,566.35	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	$ 1,381.32		
Association Meetings	336.60		
Constable's Service	4.00		
Dinners	347.20		
P. A. System	120.00		
Equipment Repairs	23.75	2,212.87	8,900.00
Planning Board			
Clerical		$ 303.72	
Printing, Postage and Supplies		296.28	600.00
Tax Title Expense			
Clerical		$ 99.96	
Advertising and Recording		228.50	328.46
Regional Planning			
Assessment			1,114.17
Appeal Board			
Clerical		$ 65.63	
Printing, Postage and Supplies		210.65	276.28
Town Hall			
Custodian		$ 3,180.00	
Supplies	$ 584.86		
Heat	847.21		
Electricity	1,291.52		
Repairs	219.22		
Water and Cooler			
Upper Hall	315.07		
Lower Hall	128.74		

Sanitation	156.00		
Air Conditioner	369.95	3,912.57	7,092.57
Total for General Government			$ 71,756.35

1b Public Safety

Police Department			
Salary and Wages		$ 89,734.02	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	$ 1,166.72		
School Seminar	30.00		
Meetings	203.20		
Uniforms	959.25		
Dues	35.00		
City of Lowell	450.00		
Gasoline and Oil	6,587.31		
Cruiser Maintenance	2,829.20		
Radio Maintenance	255.91		
Insurance	256.77		
Telephone	1,499.74		
Warning Signs - School	57.02		
Mileage School Traffic	56.10		
Photo Supplies	22.50		
Medical Expense	75.00		
Educational Aids for Bicyclists	165.27		
Installing Water Unit	25.00		
Air Conditioner	210.00		
Investigation Expense	72.75		
Office Equipment Repairs	14.00	14,970.74	104,704.76
Cruisers			4,950.00
Insurance			1,044.04
Reserve for 1971 Bills			956.29
Cruiser Insurance Claim			103.20
			$ 111,758.29
Fire Department			
Salary and Wages		$ 6,316.90	
Supplies	1,908.30		
Dues	20.00		
Gasoline and Oil	228.23		
Truck Maintenance	54.65		
Dracut Water District	30.00		

Telephone	762.67		
Electricity	218.41		
Heat			
Gas	534.78		
Oil	479.00		
Building	41.00	4,277.04	10,593.94
Insurance			1,597.47
Hose			800.00
Hydrant Service			
North Chelmsford		$ 355.00	
Dracut Water District		250.00	605.00
Truck Insurance Claim			303.00
New Fire Truck			7,173.00
			21,072.41
Insect and Pest Conrtol			
Insect			
Wages		$ 211.05	
Supplies	240.50		
Equipment Rental	398.45	638.95	850.00
Dutch Elm			
Wages		$ 459.90	
Maintenance	$ 17.55		
Equipment Rental	1,166.50	1,184.10	1,644.00
Tree Warden			
Wages		$ 154.61	
Equipment Rental		1,353.00	1,507.61
Building Inspection			
Salary		$ 527.50	
Supplies	$ 14.00		
Mileage	195.00	209.00	736.50
Wire Inspector			
Salary		$ 1,000.00	
Supplies		68.40	1,068.40

Gas Inspector			
Salary		$ 100.00	
Supplies		25.24	
Mileage		25.00	150.24
Plumbing Inspector			
Salary		$ 100.00	
Interim Inspector		50.00	
Supplies		5.00	
Mileage		45.00	200.00
Civilian Defense			
a. Salary	$ 1,000.00		
b. Other Salaries			
c. Other Admin. Expense	184.39	$ 1,184.39	
1. Communications	$ 68.11		
2. Engineering	636.72		
3. Fire	60.75		
4. Medical	0.00		
5. Police	66.92		
6. Rescue	50.00		
7. Training and Education	68.00		
8. Transportation	226.20		
9. Wardens	0.00		
10. Warning	0.00		
11. Welfare	45.25	1,221.95	2,406.34
Dog Officer			
Salary		$ 1,000.00	
Time and Expense	$ 720.00		
Supplies	12.00		
Holding Pens	85.85		
Animal First Aid	15.00	832.85	1,832.85
Police & Fire Communications			
Wages		$ 22,960.00	
Uniforms		136.03	23,096.03
Total Public Safety			$ 166,322.67

1c Health and Sanitation

Health Department			
Vital Statistics		$ 343.00	
Dues	$ 6.00		
Printing, Postage and Supplies	5.00		
Telephone	210.06	221.06	564.06
Sanitation			
Sanitary Land Fill		$ 4,800.00	
Burial of Animals		87.00	4,887.00
Nashoba Associated Boards of Health Assessment			10,288.00
Nashoba Public Health Nurse Assessment		$ 9,019.47	
Deficience — Refund		72.89	9,092.36
Lowell Mental Health Association Assessment			630.60
Inspector of Animals Salary			600.00
Inspector of Slaughter Salary			25.00
Total Health and Sanitation			26,087.02

1d Highways

Street Lights			
Lights		$ 7,386.93	
Signal		60.84	7,447.77
Snow Expense			
Salary	$ 2,241.12		
Wages	20,179.20	22,420.32	
Salt	$ 17,346.38		
Sand	198.05		
Gasoline and Oil	1,621.05		
Maintenance	13,306.69		
Equipment Rental	7,315.75		
Mileage	334.20		
Machinery Fund Reserve	3,277.00	43,399.12	65,819.44

Snow Expense—Unaccepted Roads			
Wages		$ 161.76	
Equipment Rental		1,827.00	1,988.76
Chapter 81			
Salary	$ 1,697.44		
Wages	8,127.00	9,824.44	
Supplies	$ 206.25		
Asphalt, Oil and Patch	4,601.57		
Sand, Pea Stone and Gravel	479.34		
Equipment Rental	180.00		
Mileage	188.40		
Machinery Fund Reserve	1,344.00	6,999.56	16,824.00
Chapter 90 Maintenance			
Salary ($1.00 Refund)	$ 264.68		
Wages	1,885.95	2,150.63	
Asphalt, Oil and Patch	$ 2,382.73		
Sand and Pea Stone	1,191.64		
Equipment Rental	0.00		
Mileage	32.00		
Machinery Fund Reserve	244.00	3,850.37	6,001.00
Chapter 90 Construction 1970			
Bound Posts			180.00
General Roads			
Salary	$ 2,963.84		
Wages	13,766.18	$ 16,730.02	
Mileage		236.88	16,966.90
Cutting Brush			
Salary	$ 428.48		
Wages	2,088.00	2,516.48	
Equipment Rental	$ 342.00		
Mileage	54.48		
Machinery Fund Reserve	87.00	483.48	2,999.96

D.P.W. 616 - S5, 1967

Willowdale Avenue			
Salary	$ 197.76		
Wages	943.20	1,140.96	
Survey	$ 105.00		
Supplies	678.04		
Gravel	230.60		
Equipment Rental	315.00		
Mileage	22.08		
Machinery Fund Reserve	99.00	1,449.72	2,590.68
Scribner Road			
Culvert Pipe			114.40
Forest Park Avenue			
Salary	$ 197.76		
Wages	891.00	1,088.76	
Supplies	$ 72.87		
Asphalt	405.00		
Equipment Rental	242.00		
Mileage	27.36		
Machinery Fund Reserve	164.00	911.23	1,999.99
Bridget Avenue			
Salary	$ 296.64		
Wages	1,288.80	$ 1,585.44	
Asphalt	540.00		
Equipment Rental	88.00		
Mileage	41.16		
Machinery Fund Reserve	183.50	852.66	2,438.10
Fairview Avenue			
Salary	$ 263.68		
Wages	1,321.20	1,584.88	
Asphalt	507.58		
Gravel	217.70		
Equipment Rental	335.00		
Mileage	37.80		
Machinery Fund Reserve	92.00	1,190.08	2,774.96

Blossom Street			
Salary	$ 164.80		
Wages	784.80	949.60	
Asphalt	$ 249.37		
Gravel	293.48		
Equipment Rental	368.00		
Mileage	23.40		
Machinery Fund Reserve	116.00	1,050.25	1,999.85
Cummings Road			
Salary	$ 115.36		
Wages	630.00	745.36	
Supplies	$ 206.15		
Gravel	89.24		
Asphalt	73.80		
Equipment Rental	790.00		
Mileage	18.60		
Machinery Fund Reserve	58.00	1,235.79	1,981.15
Snow Plow			1,491.00
Machinery Fund			
Expense			
Administrative Supplies		$ 127.05	
Gasoline, Oil and Diesel Fuel	$ 2,140.55		
General Supplies and Tires	8,732.68	10,873.23	
Maintenance			
Parts	$ 2,682.19		
Labor	380.50	3,062.69	
Insurance		1,785.92	
Equipment			
Transit	$ 150.00		
Telespar Posts	490.00		
Fogger	161.42		
Tools	482.54	1,283.96	

Overhead — Building			
Heat	$ 1,091.74		
Electricity	431.32		
Telephone	260.61		
Sanitation	564.35	2,348.02	19,480.87
Total for Highways			$ 153,098.83

1e Charities

1f Veterans' Service

Administration			
Salary	$ 1,200.00		
Clerical	141.00	1,341.00	
Expense			
Printing, Postage and Supplies	$ 40.50		
Dues	35.00		
Telephone	33.70		
Mileage	149.80	259.00	1,600.00
Benefits			7,342.03
Total Veterans' Service			8,942.03

1g Schools

1000			
Administration			
Salaries	$ 33,460.39		
Expense	3,119.09	$ 36,579.48	
2000			
Instruction			
Salaries	$ 774,192.74		
Expense	40,126.91	814,319.65	
3000			
Other School Services			
a. Attendance	$ 1,000.00		
b. Health Service	6,495.69		
c. Transportation	67,778.80		
d. Food Service	0.00		

e. Student Body Activities	93.70		
f. Athletic Account	9,565.29		
g. Traffic Police	1,776.00	86,709.48	
4000			
Operation and Maintenance			
Salaries	$ 57,121.94		
Expense	59,735.09	116,857.03	
5000			
Fixed Charges			
Pensions & Retirement			
Insurance	535.71	535.71	
6000			
Community Services			
Civic Activities		0.00	
7000			
Acquisition of Fixed Assets			
Buildings			
Equipment	4,370.56	4,370.56	
9000			
Program with Other Schools			
Tuition	$ 3,357.50		
Transportation	4,561.93	7,919.43	
Total Town Budget			1,067,291.34
Refunds to Adjust Payments			60.00
			$ 1,067,351.34
Lunch Program			
Salaries and Wages		$ 23,885.02	
Expense		40,439.57	64,324.59
Athletic Fund			
Personnel			1,249.70
Public Law 874			
2000			
Instruction		$ 1,595.50	
4000			
Maintenance		3,570.39	

7000			
New Equipment		590.00	5,755.89
Public Law 91-230 T VI B			
2000			
Salaries			1,365.76
Public Law 89.10			
Refund			11.60
E.S.E.A. Title I, Summer School			
2000			
Salaries		$ 12,397.68	
Supplies		4,590.43	16,988.11
E.S.E.A. Title II, Library			
3000			
Books			1,700.12
Trust Funds			
Scholarships			
Enlo Perham		$ 100.00	
Henry G. Stone		100.00	200.00
Greater Lowell Regional Vocational School			
Assessment		$ 6,218.89	
Refund		7,267.32	13,516.21
Total ALL Appropriations and Funds			$ 1,172,463.32

1h Library

Town Appropriation			
Salary and Wages		$ 5,413.87	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	$ 93.40		
Books	855.25		
Records	183.17		
Fuel	108.37		
Electricity	20.16		
Telephone	42.60		
Book Binding	41.70		
Dues	6.00	1,350.65	6,764.52

County Grant			
Supplies		$ 21.47	
Books		978.67	
Records		7.50	
Fuel		69.93	
Electricity		38.05	
Telephone		21.72	1,137.34
Lucy Littlefield Fund			
Books			288.87
Mary E. Bennett Fund			
Fuel		$ 245.21	
Electricity		106.52	
Telephone		71.08	422.81
Frederick Blanchard Fund			
Sanitation			40.00
Memorial Fund			
Book			6.18
Total Library			$ 8,659.72
1i Recreation			
Wicasse Ball Park			
Wages		$ 135.00	
Supplies	$ 11.95		
Power Mowing	30.00	41.95	176.95
Pine Haven—Town Beach			
Swimming Instructor	$ 75.00		
Assistant Instructor	40.00		
Custodian	75.00	190.00	
Supplies	$ 17.83		
Sanitation	20.00	37.83	227.83
Total Recreation			$ 404.78
Conservation Commission			
Postage		$ 2.45	
Dues		15.00	
Trees		82.40	
Total Conservation			99.85

1j Pensions and Retirement		
Middlesex County	$ 14,812.00	
Expense	408.00	
		15,220.00
1k Unclassified		
Incidentals		
Stenographic Service	$ 178.75	
Printing, Postage and Supplies	220.00	
Photostat Supplies	421.03	
Photostat Machines Repairs	246.46	
Town of Hudson	76.76	1,143.00
Insurance		
Public Buildings	$ 8,289.10	
Workmens' Compensation	8,463.00	16,752.10
Town Reports		
Printing		2,464.00
Memorial Day		
Speaker	$ 20.00	
Band	160.00	
Refreshments	188.96	
Wreaths	15.00	383.96
Special Signs		
No Parking	6.50	
Dead End	24.13	
Accident Ahead	40.69	
Municipal Parking	17.02	88.34
Council for Aging		
Banquet	$ 234.50	
Excursions	200.00	
Meetings	35.50	
Postage	10.00	
Folding Tables	84.00	
Innoculations	26.00	
Dues	10.00	
Refund	69.63	669.63

Tornado Expense			
Police		$ 98.28	
Fire		60.75	
Tree Warden		915.29	
Highway		317.76	1,392.08
Building Demolition Expense			2,666.00
Repurchase of Property Town Land			9,525.00
Health Insurance			
Blue Cross and Blue Shield		$ 22,977.29	
Life Insurance		447.30	23,424.59
Total Unclassified			$ 58,508.70

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

None

3. CEMETERIES

Maintenance			
Commissioners	$ 2,757.00		
Wages	3,890.00	$ 6,647.00	
Supplies	$ 137.44		
Equipment Rental	495.50		
Equipment Maintenance	73.76		
Weed Control	326.25		
Survey	150.00		
Gravel	150.00		
Hot Top	75.00	1,407.95	8,054.95
Loam			
11 Loads		$ 282.00	
Equipment Rental		120.00	402.00
Interments			
Wages		$ 500.00	
Equipment Rental		350.00	850.00
Total Cemeteries			9,306.95

4. INTEREST

Highway			
Garage		$ 408.00	
Schools			
Lakeview			
Elementary	$ 1,155.00		
Addition	2,327.50		
Furnishings	318.75	3,801.25	
High School			
First Series	$ 19,780.00		
Second Series	37,625.00	57,405.00	
Total Interest			61,614.25
Temporary Loans			
Revenue		$ 8,701.91	
Highway			
Chapter 81 #270	$ 310.20		
Chapter 90C #269	371.03	681.23	9,383.14

5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Highway			
Garage		$ 3,000.00	
Schools			
Lakeview			
Elementary	$ 15,000.00		
Addition	7,000.00		
Furnishings	1,000.00	23,000.00	
High School			
First Series	$ 35,000.00		
Second Series	55,000.00	90,000.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness			116,000.00
Temporary Loans			
Revenue		$ 600,000.00	
Highway			
Chapter 81 #267	$ 12,925.00		
Chapter 90C #269	14,550.00	27,475.00	
Total Temporary Indebtedness			627,475.00

6. INVESTMENT FUNDS

Stabilization		
Town Hall	$ 2,000.00	
Fire Department	2,000.00	
Total Investment Funds		4,000.00

7. STATE and COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

State			
Recreation Areas	$ 6,801.79		
Audit of Municipal Accounts	117.52		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	444.75		
Assessment System	168.16		
Merrimack Valley Air Pollution	57.60	7,589.82	
County			
Assessment	$ 40,725.54		
Hospital	2,320.14	43,045.68	
Total State and County Assessments			50,635.50

8. AGENCY, TRUSTS and INVESTMENTS

Agency		
Dog Licenses for County	$ 1,127.80	
Dogs Sold for County	3.00	1,130.80
Police		
Special Duty	$ 3,196.00	
Federal Drug School	289.00	3,485.00
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax	$ 156,217.69	
State Withholding Tax	42,621.34	
Retirement System	11,892.73	
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	22,977.29	
Life Insurance	447.30	234,156.35

Trust			
Custody of Treasurer			
Federal Revenue			
Funds Invested			39,751.20
Surplus Revenue			
Teachers' Retroactive Pay			9,572.29
Library			
Edgar Perham		$ 42.50	
Cemetery			
David Parham	$ 9.48		
Oliver P. Felker	1,000.00		
Memorial	575.00	1,584.48	1,626.98
Total Agency, Trusts and Investments			$ 289,722.62

9. REFUNDS

Taxes		
Current		
Real Estate	$ 8,637.85	
Personal	13.20	8,651.05
Previous Year of 1970		
Real Estate		291.53
Privileges		
Motor Vehicle		
Current	$ 788.70	
Levy of 1971	1,315.22	2,103.92
Agency		
Over Payments		
Dog License to County	$ 2.80	
Blue Cross and Blue Shield, Withheld	104.60	
Midx. County Retirement Deduction	9.88	

Motor Vehicle Receipt in Error	52.80	170.08	
Total Refunds			11,216.58
Total Payments			$ 2,860,917.31
Deduct P.L. 92 - 512			39,751.20
Total General Cash Payments			$ 2,821,166.11
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1972			253,174.66
			$ 3,074,340.77

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

For Year Ended December 31, 1972

Accounts		Voted	Expended	Balance
General Government:				
Salaries and Wages	$	32,080.00	$ 31,745.50	$ 334.50 R
Expenses:				
Selectmen		1,500.00		
Reserve Fund		63.07		
	$	1,563.07	1,563.07	0.00
Accountant		500.00		
Reserve Fund		198.84		
	$	698.84	698.84	0.00
Treasurer		2,400.00	2,400.00	0.00
Collector		3,550.00	3,550.00	0.00
Assessors		1,200.00		
Reserve Fund		769.74		
	$	1,969.74	1,939.74	30.00 R
Town Clerk		1,400.00	1,400.00	0.00
Election and Registration		5,650.00		
Special Town Meeting, (E.&D.)		2,500.00		
	$	8,150.00	8,150.00	0.00
Assessors Map	B	400.00	400.00	0.00
Real Estate Appraisals	B	10,005.00	10,005.00	0.00
Tax Title Expense		500.00	328.46	171.54 R
Foreclosing Tax Titles	B	500.00	0.00	500.00 B
Planning Board		600.00	600.00	0.00
Planning Engineer		3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00 B
Finance Committee		150.00	30.00	120.00 R
Tax Book Binding		300.00	270.00	30.00 R
Industrial Commission	B	373.85	0.00	373.85 B
Regional Planning		1,114.17	1,114.17	0.00
Town Counsel		200.00	157.72	42.28 R
Moderator		50.00	35.00	15.00 R
Appeal Board		250.00		
Reserve Fund		26.28		
	$	276.28	276.68	0.00

Accounts	Voted	Expended	Balance
Town Hall	6,500.00		
Special Town Meeting, (E.&D.)	500.00		
Reserve Fund	92.57		
	$ 7,092.57	7,092.57	0.00
Total General Government	$ 76,373.52	71,756.35	4,617.17
Public Safety:			
Police Department			
Salaries and Wages	91,332.35	89,734.02	1,598.33 R
Expense	14,135.00		
Reserve Fund	835.74		
	$ 14,970.74	14,970.74	0.00
Cruisers	5,000.00	4,950.00	50.00 R
Insurance	1,150.00	1,044.04	105.96 R
Reserve for 1971 Bills Reserve Fund	959.56	956.29	3.27 R
Reserve for 1972 Bills Reserve Fund	600.00	0.00	600.00 B
Insurance Payable	284.20	103.20	181.00 R
Fire Department			
Appropriation	10,600.00	10,593.94	6.06 R
Insurance	1,960.00	1,597.47	362.53 R
Hose	800.00	800.00	0.00
Hydrant Service	605.00	605.00	0.00
Fire Truck	13,000.00		
Due from Stabilization Fund	12,000.00		
	$ 25,000.00	7,173.00	17,827.00 B
Insurance Payable	303.00	303.00	0.00
Dutch Elm	1,650.00	1,644.00	6.00 R
Pest	850.00	850.00	0.00
Tree Warden	2,000.00	1,507.61	492.39 R
Inspectors			
Building—Salary	527.50	527.50	0.00
Building Expense	250.00	209.00	41.00 R
Electrical — Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Electrical Expense	150.00	68.40	81.60 R

Accounts	Voted	Expended	Balance
Gas —Salary	100.00	100.00	0.00
Gas Expense	100.00	50.24	49.76 R
Plumbing — Salary	100.00	100.00	0.00
Plumbing Expense	100.00	100.00	0.00
Civilian Defense			
Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Expense B	314.38		
Current $	2,000.00		
$	2,314.38	1,406.34	908.04 B
Dog Officer			
Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Time and Expense	1,250.00	832.85	417.15 R
Police and Fire			
Communications	22,100.00		
Special Town Meeting	1,000.00		
$	23,100.00	23,096.03	3.97 R
Total Public Safety $	189,056.73	$ 166,322.67	$ 22,734.06
Health and Sanitation:			
Board of Health	700.00	564.06	135.94 R
Sanitation — Dump	4,800.00	4,800.00	0.00
Sanitation Animals	200.00	87.00	113.00 R
Nashoba Associated Boards of Health	10,288.00	10,288.00	0.00
Public Health Nurse	9,019.47		
Refund	72.89		
$	9,092.36	9,092.36	0.00
Lowell Mental Health	630.60	630.60	0.00
Inspector of Animals	600.00	600.00	0.00
Inspector of Slaughter	25.00	25.00	0.00
Sewerage Survey	12,000.00	0.00	12,000.00 B
Total Health and Sanitation $	38,335.96	$ 26,087.02	$ 12,248.94
Highways:			
Street Lights	7,250.00		
Additions	440.00		
$	7,690.00	7,447.77	242.23 R&B

Accounts		Voted	Expended	Balance
Snow Expense		66,000.00	65,819.44	180.56 R
Snow Unaccepted Roads		2,000.00	1,988.76	11.24 R
Chapter 81		3,875.00		
State Note #271		12,925.00		
Reserve Fund		24.00		
	$	16,824.00	16,824.00	0.00
Chapter 90 Maintenance		2,000.00		
State and County, (R.&A.)		4,000.00		
Refund		1.00		
	$	6,001.00	6,001.00	0.00
Chapter 90 Construction 1970	B	4,355.00	180.00	4,175.00 B
Chapter 90 Construction 1971	B	4,850.00	0.00	4,850.00 B
Chapter 90 Construction 1972	B	4,850.00	0.00	4,850.00 B
General Roads		14,000.00		
Special Town Meeting, (E.&D.)		3,000.00		
	$	17,000.00	16,966.90	33.10 R
Cutting		3,000.00	2,999.96	.04 R
D.P.W. 616 Sec. 5 — 1967	B	2,590.68	2,590.68	0.00
Scribner Road	B	2,000.00		
Current		2,000.00		
	$	4,000.00	114.40	3,885.60 B
Forest Park Avenue		2,000.00	1,999.99	.01 R
Bridget Avenue	B	1,438.14		
Current		1,000.00		
	$	2,438.14	2,438.10	.04 R
Westford Road	B	2,000.00		
Current		2,000.00		
		4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00 B
Fairview Avenue	B	1,775.00		
Current		1,000.00		
	$	2,775.00	2,774.96	.04 R

Accounts		Voted	Expended	Balance
Blossom Street		2,000.00	1,999.85	.15 R
Cummings Road		2,000.00	1,981.15	18.85 R
Snow Plow, (M.F.R.)		1,500.00	1,491.00	9.00 R
Machinery Fund		12,000.00		
Machinery Fund Reserve		4,000.00		
Special Town Meeting, (M.F.R.)		4,000.00		
		20,000.00	19,480.87	519.13MFR
Total Highways		$ 175,873.82	$ 153,098.83	$ 22,774.99
Veterans:				
Administration		1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
Expense		400.00	400.00	0.00
Benefits		25,000.00		
Refund		28.00		
		$ 25,028.00	7,342.03	17,685.97 R
Total Veterans		$ 26,628.00	$ 8,942.03	$ 17,685.97
Schools:				
Budget		1,087,415.00		
Refunds		60.00		
		$ 1,087,475.00	1,067,351.34	20,123.66 R
Lunch	B	4,788.20		
Federal		30,679.14		
Collections		30,175.53		
		$ 65,642.87	64,324.59	1,318.28 B
Athletic Fund				
Receipts	B	17.09		
Current		1,392.50		
		$ 1,409.59	1,249.70	159.89 B
Enlo Perham, Scholarship		100.00	100.00	0.00
Henry G. Stone, Scholarship	B	200.00	100.00	100.00 B
Addie G. Perham, Building Fund	B	5,116.56	0.00	5,116.56 B
Public Law 874	B	10,417.18		
Receipts		4,342.00		

Accounts		Voted	Expended	Balance
Receipts		6,216.00		
Receipts		4,973.00		
Receipts		1,466.00		
	$	27,414.18	5,755.89	21,658.29 B
Public Law 864	B	128.78		
Receipt		493.73		
	$	622.51	0.00	622.51 B
Public Law 89-10	B	11.60	11.60	0.00
Public Law 91-230 T VI B	B	1,365.76	1,365.76	0.00
E.S.E.A. T I		21,357.00	16,988.11	4,368.89 B
E.S.E.A. T II	B	54.19		
Receipts		1,316.88		
Receipts		329.22		
	$	1,700.29	1,700.12	.17 B
High School — Bond	B	37.49	0.00	37.49 B
Regional Vocational School		20,763.77		
Refund		7,267.32		
	$	28,031.09	13,516.21	14,514.88 R
Total Schools	$	1,240,483.94	$1,172,463.32	$ 68,020.62
Library:				
Budget		7,400.00	6,764.52	
Encumbered			(635.00)	635.00 B
	$	7,400.00	(7,399.52)	.48 R
County Grant		1,137.34	1,137.34	0.00
Trust Funds				
Lucy Littlefield	B	875.92		
Income		493.14		
	$	1,369.06	288.87	1,080.19 B
Mary E. Bennett	B	868.85		
Income		470.44		
	$	1,339.29	422.81	916.48 B

Accounts		Voted	Expended	Balance
Frederick Blanchard	B	659.72		
Income		277.98		
	$	937.70	40.00	897.70 B
Memorial Fund	B	156.23		
Donation		6.18		
	$	162.41	6.18	156.23 B
Total Library	$	12,345.80	$ 8,659.72	$ 3,686.08
Recreation:				
Wicasse Ball Park		300.00	176.95	123.05
Ball Park — Little League	B	1,100.00	0.00	1,100.00 B
Pine Haven — Town Beach		1,000.00	227.83	772.17 R
Total Recreation	$	2,400.00	$ 404.78	$ 1,995.22
Conservation:				
Expense		250.00	99.85	150.15 R
Soil Survey		2,403.50		
Ford Foundation		750.00		
Total Recreation	$	3,153.50	0.00	3,153.50 B
	$	3,403.50	$ 99.85	$ 3,303.65
Pensions and Retirement:				
Pensions		14,812.00	14,812.00	
Expense		408.00	408.00	
Total Pensions and Retirement	$	15,220.00	$ 15,220.00	0.00
Unclassified:				
Incidentals		1,200.00	1,143.00	57.00 R
Public Building Insurance		11,000.00	8,289.10	2,710.90 R
Workmens' Compensation		10,000.00	8,463.00	1,537.00 R
Memorial Day		500.00	383.96	116.04 R
Unpaid Bills		0.00	0.00	0.00
Town Report Printing		2,464.00	2,464.00	0.00

Accounts		Voted	Expended	Balance
Special Signs	B	203.36	88.34	115.02 R
Council for Aging		600.00		
Refund		69.63		
	$	669.63	669.63	0.00
Tornado Expense		1,392.08	1,392.08	0.00
Building Demolition		3,000.00	2,666.00	334.00 R
Repurchase of Land		9,525.00	9,525.00	0.00
Health Insurance		23,600.00		
Special Town Meeting, (E.&D.)		2,500.00		
Refunds		77.60		
	$	26,177.60	22,977.29	3,200.31 R
Life Insurance		500.00	447.30	52.70 R
Total Unclassified	$	66,631.67	$ 58,508.70	$ 8,122.97
Cemeteries:				
Maintenance		7,000.00		
Trust Fund		1,054.95		
	$	8,054.95	8,054.95	0.00
Interments		700.00		
Reserve		150.00		
	$	850.00	850.00	0.00
Cemetery Loam	B	402.00	402.00	0.00
Veteran's Flags		252.26	0.00	252.26 B
Total Cemeteries	$	9,559.21	$ 9,306.95	$ 252.26
Interest:		61,614.25	61,614.25	0.00
Temporary Loans		15,681.23	9,383.14	6,298.09 R
Total Interest	$	77,295.48	$ 70,997.39	$ 6,298.09
Debt		116,000.00	116,000.00	0.00
Temporary Debt		627,475.00	627,475.00	0.00
Investment Fund — Deposit		4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00

Accounts	Voted	Expended	Balance
State Assessment:			
Recreation Areas	8,049.29	6,801.79	1,247.50 B
Audit of Municipal Accounts	117.52	117.52	0.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	444.75	444.75	0.00
Assessment System	168.16	168.16	0.00
Air Pollution Control	58.24	57.60	.64
Total State Assessment	$ 8,837.96	$ 7,589.82	$ 1,248.14
County Assessment:			
Tax	42,317.38	40,725.54	1,591.84 B
Hospital	2,320.14	2,320.14	0.00
	$ 44,637.52	$ 43,045.68	$ 1,591.84
Agency and Trusts:			
Agency			
Dog Licenses for			
County	B 5.30		
Current	1,422.60		
	$ 1,427.90	1,127.80	300.10
Dogs Sold for County	6.00	3.00	3.00
	$ 1,433.90	$ 1,130.80	$ 303.10
Police			
Federal Drug School	289.00	289.00	0.00
Special Duty	3,196.00	3,196.00	0.00
Pay Roll Deductions			
Federal Withholding Taxes	156,217.69	156,217.69	0.00
State Withholding Taxes	42,621.34	42,621.34	0.00
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	22,977.29	22,977.29	0.00
Life Insurance	447.30	447.30	0.00
Retirement Fund	11,892.73	11,892.73	0.00
	$ 234,156.35	$ 234,156.35	0.00
Surplus Revenue			
Teachers' Retroactive Pay	9,572.29	9,572.29	0.00

Accounts	Voted	Expended	Balance
Trusts			
Library Income — Deposit	42.50	42.50	0.00
Cemetery Income — Deposit	584.48	584.48	0.00
Cemetery Bequest — Deposit	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
	$ 1,626.98	$ 1,626.98	0.00
Total Agency and Trusts	$ 250,274.52	$ 249,971.42	$ 303.10
Refunds:			
Taxes			
Real Estate 1972	8,637.85	8,637.85	0.00
Personal 1972	13.20	13.20	0.00
Previous Year of 1970 Real Estate	291.53	291.53	0.00
Privileges			
Motor Vehicle			
Current	788.70	788.70	0.00
Levy of 1971	1,315.22	1,315.22	0.00
Agency			
Overpayments			
Dog License for County	2.80	2.80	0.00
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	104.60	104.60	0.00
Middlesex County Retirement	9.88	9.88	0.00
Motor Vehicle Excise in Error	52.80	52.80	0.00
Total Refunds	$ 11,216.58	$ 11,216.58	$ 0.00
Total Additions	$ 2,996,049.21	$2,821,166.11	$ 174,883.10
Cash Balance December 31, 1972	253,174.66	253,174.66	0.00
	$ 3,249,223.87	$3,074,340.77	$ 174,883.10

Code:

To Left of Voted Column.

B—Balance January 1, 1972

To Right of Balance Column.

R—Returned to Town
B—Balance Forward Dec. 31, 1972
MFR—Machinery Fund Returned

ANNUAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS

OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Voters of Tyngsborough:

For the first time, as required by law, departmental operating budgets are shown herein for the period January 1, 1973 to June 30, 1974. The preparation of operating budgets for this eighteen month period has been an especially difficult task for department heads and Finance Committee members.

This eighteen month period is known as the transitional period. Future budgets will be prepared for a twelve month period from July 1 of a year to June 30 the next year. This change in the budget year will result in decreased borrowing costs for cities and towns. In addition, we should know the amount of expected state reimbursements before the budget year commences.

During 1973 property owners will receive real estate tax bills for the twelve months based on the January 1, 1973 assessment. During 1974 two tax bills will be due: one for the first six months and one for the second six months. Presumably, tax bills received in 1974 will be based on the January 1, 1974 assessment.

As you know property owners are again being asked to contribute their share of increased costs for education, engineering survey costs and planning, new equipment, etc. It is obvious that homeowners cannot afford the perennial increasing costs. Contributing to this dilemna is the financial burden imposed on cities and towns by the passage of laws at the state level. An example of such a law is the mandatory kindergarten program beginning in 1973. The Town's school budget includes $34,000 plus, for this item alone. During 1974 a bill is due for consideration which will prohibit the state from imposing additional financial burdens on cities and towns. The passage of such a bill will be a blessing indeed.

In an effort to aid the homeowner the Finance Committee has recommended the following reductions in requested budgets:

1. A reduction in the school budget of approximately $130,000.
2. Discontinuation of the Civil Defense program.
3. A $3,400 decrease in the amount requested for new police cruisers.
4. Defeat of an article encumbering the Town to an additional 25% for health insurance.

Most department heads have held the line with respect to wage increases. This is commendable in view of the present status of Federal wage guidelines which appear to be one half voluntary and one half mandatory.

The duties of the Town Accountant have expanded to the point that it is now a full-time position. Consequently, we are recommending an annual salary of $9,500. Most people are not aware that Mr. Gilson has worked 7 days a week at this post since November 1. His dedication is overwhelming.

The budget recommendations include a request of $15,000 for the Reserve Fund, to cover the eighteen month period. This is a modest request in comparison to other towns. As in the past, each request for transfer will be carefully scrutinized.

It may interest you to know that Free Cash as of January 1, 1973 amounted to $115,747. During the year 1972 the Town received approximately $78,000 from Federal revenue sharing. We expect a further distribution in 1973. More than likely a special warrant article will be presented during 1973 asking voting approval to use the money for some specific purpose.

It is encouraging to note that we will have two new board members this year.

The Committee expresses their appreciation to the various departments for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY W. BRODEUR, Chairman
GEORGE BELL
DONALD JOHNSON
PAUL GILINSON
GERALD COBLEIGH

FINANCE COMMITTEE

RESERVE FUND

For the Year Ended December 31, 1972

Reserve Fund:	
Raised and Appropriated	$5,000.00
Transfers	2,760.24
	2,239.76

	Transfers	Expended	Balance
General Government:			
Selectmen's Expense	$ 63.07	$ 63.07	$ 0.00
Accountant's Expense	198.84	198.84	0.00
Assessors' Expense	769.74	739.74	30.00
Appeal Board	26.28	26.28	0.00
Town Hall	92.57	92.57	0.00
Public Safety:			
Police	1,435.74	1,435.74	0.00
Highways:			
Chapter 81	24.00	24.00	0.00
Cemeteries:			
Interments	150.00	150.00	0.00
	$2,760.24	$2,730.24	$ 30.00
			2,209.76
Returned to the Town			$2,239.76

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY W. BRODEUR, Chairman
GEORGE A. BELL
PAUL GILINSON, JR.
GERALD COBLEIGH
DONALD C. JOHNSEN

FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 7

RECAPITULATION

	Recommended 18 Months 1973-1974	Per Cent of Total
General Government	$ 110,411.49	3.6
Public Safety	260,486.70	8.6
Health and Sanitation	43,087.40	1.4
Highways	219,174.60	7.2
Veterans	32,400.00	1.1
Library	11,550.00	.4
Recreation and Unclassified	116,680.00	3.9
Stabilization	6,000.00	.2
Cemeteries	12,448.87	.4
Interest and Debt— General	26,572.59	.9
Total General Budget	$ 838,811.65	27.7
School Budget:		
Elementary-High School	$ 1,896,010.00	62.6
Greater Lowell Vocational	75,093.14	2.5
Interest and Debt—Schools	219,002.43	7.2
Total Schools	2,190,105.57	72.3
Grand Totals	$ 3,028,917.22	100.

The above is a consolidation of line item recommendations appearing in Article 7, and the percentage relationship to the total. Additional appropriations resulting from voter approval of requested budgets plus "Money" articles are not reflected herein.

FINANCE COMMITTEE
ARTICLE 7 — 1973

APPROPRIATIONS	Expended 1972	Appropriated 1972	Recommended Jan. - Dec. 31 1973	Recommended Jan. - June 30 1974	Total
General Government:					
Moderator:					
1. Salary	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 75.00	$ 225.00
2. Expense	35.00	50.00	50.00	25.00	75.00
Finance Committee:					
3. Expense	30.00	150.00	150.00	75.00	225.00
Selectmen:					
4. Salaries and Wages	6,185.50	6,520.00	6,765.85	3,512.61	10,278.46
5. Expense, (Reserve Fund $63.07)	1,563.07	1,500.00	1,500.00	75.00	2,250.00
Town Accountant:					
6. Salary, (Full time)	6,000.00	6,000.00	9,500.00	5,000.00	14,500.00
7. Expense, (Reserve Fund $198.84)	698.84	500.00	750.00	500.00	1,250.00
Treasurer:					
8. Salary	3,150.00	3,150.00	3,323.25	1,753.00	5,076.25
9. Expense	2,400.00	2,400.00	3,953.00	2,308.00	6,261.00
Collector:					
10. Salary	3,150.00	3,150.00	3,323.25	1,753.00	5,076.25
11. Expense	3,550.00	3,550.00	3,978.00	3,233.00	7,211.00
Assessors:					
12. Salaries and Wages	7,600.00	7,600.00	7,890.00	4,000.00	11,890.00
13. Expense, (Reserve Fund $769.74)	1,969.74	1,200.00	2,280.00	600.00	2,880.00
Town Counsel:					
14. Salary	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,650.00	1,400.00	4,050.00
15. Expense	157.72	200.00	300.00	150.00	450.00

	Town Clerk:				
16.	Salary	2,260.00	2,260.00	2,384.30	1,257.72	3,642.02
17.	Expense	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,484.20	810.00	2,294.20
	Election, Registration & Census:					
18.	Salaries	750.00	750.00	783.00	408.96	1,191.96
19.	Election Expense	4,779.22	4,779.22	2,539.00	4,103.00	6,642.00
19.A	Census Expense	2,726.57	2,726.57	3,180.45	3,580.45	6,760.90
19.B	New Voting Booths	0.00	0.00	370.80	185.40	556.20
	Planning Board:					
20.	Expense	600.00	600.00	700.00	400.00	1,100.00
20.A	Consultant Engineer	0.00	3,000.00	1,335.00	665.00	2,000.00
	Regional Planning:					
21.	Assessment	1,114.17	1,114.17	1,119.97	559.98	1,679.95
	Tax Titles:					
22.	Expense	328.46	500.00	700.00	350.00	1,050.00
	Town Hall:					
23.	Salary and Expense, (R.F. $92.57)	7,092.57	7,000.00	7,968.20	3,828.10	11,796.30
	Total General Government	60,190.86	62,749.96	69,128.27	41,283.22	110,411.49

Public Safety:

	Police Department:					
24.	Salaries and Wages, ($147,943.99)	89,734.02	91,332.35	96,500.00	50,750.00	147,250.00
25.	Expense, (Reserve Fund $835.74)	14,970.74	14,135.00	14,905.00	7,925.00	22,830.00
26.	Cruisers, (Request $8,500.00)	4,950.00	5,000.00	5,300.00	0.00	5,300.00
27.	Insurance	1,044.04	1,150.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	5,000.00

	APPROPRIATIONS	Expended 1972	Appropriated 1972	Recommended Jan. - Dec. 31 1973	Recommended Jan. - June 30 1974	Total
	Dog Officer:					
28.	Salary	1,000.0	1,000.00	1,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
29.	Time and Expense	832.85	1,250.00	1,250.00	625.00	1,875.00
	Fire Department:					
30.	Budget	10,593.94	10,600.00	11,200.00	5,900.00	17,100.00
31.	Insurance	1,597.47	1,960.00	2,300.00	2,300.00	4,600.00
32.	Hose and Appurtenances	800.00	800.00	800.00	400.00	1,200.00
33.	Hydrants, No. Chelmsford	355.00	355.00	355.00	177.50	532.50
34.	Hydrants, Dracut Water District	250.00	250.00	990.00	495.00	1,485.00
	Building Inspector:					
35.	Salary, (Fees $1,953.95)	527.50	527.50	1,500.00	750.00	2,250.00
36.	Expense	209.00	250.00	350.00	175.00	525.00
	Wire Inspector:					
37.	Salary, (Fees $1,533.00)	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
38.	Expense	68.40	150.00	150.00	75.00	225.00
	Gas Inspector:					
39.	Salary, (Fees $127.00)	100.00	100.00	100.00	50.00	150.00
40.	Expense	50.24	100.00	100.00	50.00	150.00
	Plumbing Inspector:					
41.	Salary, (Fees $1,276.00)	100.00	100.00	1,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
42.	Expense	100.00	100.00	150.00	75.00	225.00
	Insect and Pest Control:					
43.	Insect	850.00	850.00	1,134.00	566.00	1,700.00
44.	Dutch Elm	1,644.00	1,650.00	1,650.00	825.00	2,475.00
	Tree Warden:					
45.	Time and Expense	1,507.61	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00

	Board of Appeals:					
46.	Expense, (Reserve Fund $26.28)	276.28	250.00	400.00	200.00	600.00
	Police & Fire Communications:					
47.	Salaries and Wages	22,960.00	23,000.00	24,259.20	12,705.00	36,964.20
48.	Expense	136.03	100.00	100.00	100.00	200.00
	Civilian Defense:					
49.	Salary, (Request $1,582.50)	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
50.	Expense, (Request $3,000.00)	1,406.34	2,314.38	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Conservation:					
51.	Expense	99.85	250.00	234.00	116.00	350.00
	Total Public Safety	158,163.31	161,574.23	171,227.20	89,259.50	260,486.70
	Health and Sanitation:					
	Board of Health:					
52.	Expense	564.06	700.00	700.00	350.00	1,050.00
	Nashoba Assoc. Brds. of Health:					
53.	Assessment	10,288.00	10,288.00	10,570.00	5,284.00	15,854.00
	Public Health Nurse:					
54.	Assessment	9,019.47	9,019.47	11,266.66	5,633.34	16,900.00
	Lowell Mental Health Association:					
55.	Dues	630.60	630.60	630.60	315.30	945.90
	Inspector of Animals:					
56.	Time and Expense	600.00	600.00	600.00	300.00	900.00
	Inspector of Slaughter:					
57.	Time and Expense	25.00	25.00	25.00	12.50	37.50

	APPROPRIATIONS	Expended 1972	Appropriated 1972	Recommended Jan. - Dec. 31 1973	Recommended Jan. - June 30 1974	Total
	Sanitation:					
	Dump:					
58.	Expense	4,800.00	4,800.00	4,800.00	2,400.00	7,200.00
	Animal Disposal:					
59.	Expense	87.00	200.00	134.00	66.00	200.00
	Total Health and Sanitation	26,014.13	26,263.07	28,726.26	14,361.14	43,087.40
	Highways:					
60.	Street Lights (Encumbered $79.67)	7,447.77	7,690.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00
60.A	Street Light Additions	(Transfer—440.00)	800.00	600.00	200.00	800.00
61.	Snow Expense	65,819.44	66,000.00	70,000.00	30,000.00	100,000.00
62.	Snow Expense — Unaccepted Roads	1,988.76	2,000.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	4,500.00
	Chapter 81 Maintenance:					
63.	Town Appropriation	3,605.00	3,605.00	3,605.00	1,802.50	5,407.50
64.	State Grant	L 13,219.00	L 13,219.00	13,219.00	6,609.50	19,828.50
	Chapter 90 Maintenance:					
65.	Town Appropriation	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
66.	State and County, ($2,000.00 each)	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00	6,000.00
	Chapter 90 Construct. on Kendall Rd.					
67.	Town Appropriation		4,850.00	4,850.00	2,425.00	7,275.00
68.	State, (Note per Ch. 44 S 4 A)	Unissued Note	L 9,700.00	L 9,700.00	L 9,700.00	L 19,400.00
69.	County, (Note per Ch. 44 S 4 A)	Unissued Note	L 4,850.00	L 4,850.00	L 4,850.00	L 9,700.00

Town Budget:					
70. Maintenance and Construction	33,865.99	33,865.99	24,039.17	8,974.43	33,013.60
Machinery Fund:					
71. Town Appropriation	12,000.00	12,000.00	16,000.00	8,000.00	24,000.00
72. Machinery Fund Reserve	7,480.87	T 8,000.00	T 4,000.00	T 2,000.00	T 6,000.00
72.A Special Road Signs	88.34	203.36	250.00	100.00	350.00
Total Highways	153,955.17	158,233.35	151,563.17	67,611.43	219,174.60
Veterans:					
73. Agent's Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	600.00	1,800.00
74. Expense	400.00	400.00	400.00	200.00	600.00
75. Benefits	7,314.03	25,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00	30,000.00
Total Veterans	8,914.03	26,600.00	21,600.00	10,800.00	32,400.00
Library:					
76. Budget, (Encumbered $635.00)	6,764.52	7,400.00	7,700.00	3,850.00	11,550.00
Recreation:					
77. Wicasse Ball Park	176.95	300.00	300.00	150.00	450.00
78. Pine Haven Town Beach	227.83	1,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
Conservation:					
79. Expense	99.85	250.00	234.00	116.00	350.00
Benefits:					
80. Health Insurance (For new employees)	22,899.69	26,100.00	32,000.00	16,000.00	48,000.00
81. Life Insurance	447.30	500.00	550.00	275.00	825.00

APPROPRIATIONS	Expended 1972	Appropriated 1972	Recommended Jan. - Dec. 31 1973	Recommended Jan. - June 30 1974	Total
Unclassified:					
82. Incidentals	1,143.00	1,200.00	1,350.00	675.00	2,025.00
83. Town Reports	2,464.00	2,464.00	2,730.00	0.00	2,730.00
84. Public Building Insurance	8,289.10	11,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	20,000.00
85. Workmens' Compensation	8,463.00	10,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	18,000.00
86. Memorial Day	383.96	500.00	400.00	400.00	800.00
87. Reserve Fund (Transferred)	2,160.24)	5,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00
88. Council on Aging	600.00	600.00	1,334.00	666.00	2,000.00
88.A Building Demolition	2,666.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	4,500.00
Total Recreation Unclassified	47,860.68	61,914.00	72,898.00	43,782.00	116,680.00
Investment Fund:					
89. Stabilization (Deposit)	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00	6,000.00
Cemeteries:					
90. Maintenance	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,385.00	3,563.87	10,948.87
91. Interments (Reserve Fund $150.00)	850.00	700.00	1,000.00	500.00	1,500.00
Total Cemeteries	7,850.00	7,700.00	8,385.00	4,063.87	12,448.87
Interest and Maturing Debt:					
Interest Highway Garage	408.00	408.00	306.00	102.00	408.00
Debt Highway Garage	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00
92. Total Interest & Debt - Inside Limit	3,408.00	3,408.00	3,306.00	102.00	3,408.00

Interest Temporary Loans:					
Anticipation of Revenue	8,701.91	15,000.00	15,000.00	7,500.00	22,500.00
Highways:					
Chapter 90 Construction 1969	371.03	371.03			
Chapter 81 Maintenance 1971	310.20	310.20			
Chapter 81 Maintenance 1972			329.59	335.00	664.59
93. Total Temporary Loan Interest	9,383,14	15,681.23	15,329.59	7,835.00	23,164.59
Total General Tax Rate Budget	486,503.54	535,523.84	553,863.49	284,948.16	838,811.65
Schools:					
94. Budget, (Request $2,030,300.00)	1,067,291.34	1,087,415.00	1,209,916.00	686,094.00	1,896,010.00
95. Greater Lowell Vocational	6,248.89	20,763.77	50,062.08	25,031.06	75,093.14
Interest:					
Lakeview Elementary	1,155.00	1,155.00	825.00	330.00	1,155.00
Lakeview Addition	2,327.50	2,327.50	2,082.50	980.00	3,062.50
Lakeview Furnishings	318.75	318.75	281.25	136.18	417.43
High School — First Series	19,780,00	19,780.00	18,275.00	8,385.00	26,660.00
High School — Second Series	37,625.00	37,625.00	35,260.00	16,447.50	51,707.50
Debt:					
Lakeview Elementary	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	30,000.00
Lakeview Addition	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	14,000.00
Lakeview Furnishings	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00

APPROPRIATIONS	Expended 1972	Appropriated 1972	Recommended Jan. - Dec. 31 1973	Recommended Jan. - June 30 1974	Total
High School — First Series	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00	35,000.00
High School — Second Series	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	0.00	55,000.00
96. Total School Interest & Debt	174,206.25	174,206.25	169,723.75	49,278.68	219,002.43
Total Schools	1,247,746.48	1,282,385.02	1,429,701.83	760,403.74	2,190,105.57

APPROPRIATIONS	Loans	Transfers	Recommended 1973	Recommended 1974	Taxation
General Appropriation	29,100.00	6,000.00	553,863.49	284,948.16	838,811.65
School Appropriation			1,429,701.83	760,403.74	2,190,105.57
Total Recommendations	29,100.00	6,000.00	1,983,565.32	1,045,351.90	3,028,917.22

HIGHWAY APPROPRIATIONS
MAINTENANCE AND CONSTRUCTION
1973-1974

HIGHWAYS	Expended 1972	Appropriated 1972	Recommended Jan. - Dec. 31 1973	Recommended Jan. - June 30 1974	Total
Highway Budget			24,039.17	8,974.43	33,013.60
Classified Accounts:					
Highway Surveyor's Salary	8,600.00	8,600.00	9,073.00	4,786.00	13,859.00

Equipment Operator ($3.60)	7,488.00	7,488.00	7,899.80	4,167.17	12,067.01
Truck Drivers (5 @ $3.15)	32,760.00	32,760.00	34,889.40	18,404.16	53,293.56
Total Wages and Salaries	48,848.00	48,848.00	51,862.20	27,357.33	79,219.57
Less S. & W. Snow Removal, Chp. 81-90 M	33,481.64	0.00	35,323.03	18,632.90	53,955.93
Total Wages and Salaries	15,366.36	0.00	16,539.17	8,724.43	0.00
To Be Appropriated					25,263.60
Town Construction:					
Scribner Road Bal. ($3,885.60)	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
Cummings Road	2,000.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00
Westford Road Bal. ($4,000.00)	0.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
Cutting Brush (Less Wages)	483.78	483.75	500.00	250.00	750.00
Total To Be Appropriated	2,483.78	6,483.78	7,500.00	250.00	7,750.00
Breakdown of Wages and Salaries:					
General Roads:					
Working Days	10,843.60	0.00	11,440.00	6,034.60	17,474.60
Holidays	1,689.84	0.00	1,782.78	940.41	2,723.19
Sick Leave	1,403.88	0.00	1,481.09	781.28	2,262.37
Vacations	2,999.20	0.00	3,164.16	1,669.10	4,833.26
Totals	16,936.52	0.00	17,867.25	9,425.39	27,293.42

WARRANT FOR TOWN ELECTION AND TOWN MEETING

1973

Middlesex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of Middlesex. GREETING.

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in said Elections and in Town affairs to meet at the Lakeview School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the 13th day of February next, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes for Moderator, Town Treasurer, One Member of the School Committee, One Trustee of the Littlefield Library and Tree Warden for terms of one year, a Selectman, Assessor, Two Constables, Two Members of the School Committee, Two Trustees of the Littlefield Library, One Cemetery Commissioner, Two Members of the Finance Committee, One Member of the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School Committee for terms of three years, and One Member of the Planning Board for a term of five years.

Recommended.

ALL ON THE SAME BALLOT

And you are further directed to notify the said Inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough to meet again at the Lakeview School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the 20th day of February next, at 7 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following articles:—

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommend transfer to Town Library Account.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the eighteen month period beginning January 1, 1973 in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. Borrowings costs are expected to be less in the future.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1972 and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of $1,000.00 on deposit with the Town Treasurer from the estate of Alice Felker for the perpetual care of the Oliver P. Felker lot in the Drake Cemetery, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries and to be paid for labor at the rate of $3.15 per hour, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. A modest increase.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation for a special act granting Leo Pelletier, Highway Surveyor, upon retirement an annual pension of $5,515.20, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. This was our recommendation last year. Hopefully voter approval will NOT set a precedent for other Town employees to obtain such assistance in the future.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to establish the need for a Housing Authority as set forth in General Laws, Chapter 121B, Section 3 and Section 5 as amended, and in that connection, to make any and all determinations and declarations being necessary and desirable, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. Law says "... for the purpose of the clearance of substandard, decadent or blighted open areas or the provision of housing for families or elderly of low income..."

ARTICLE 12. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to appoint four (4) local residents to serve as members of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 13. In the event of an affirmative vote on Article 12, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00, said sum to be used as an expense account for the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $455.00 for the purchase of one portable two-way radio with battery charger for use by the Fire Department, such purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. Raise and appropriate.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to pay an additional twenty-five (25%) per cent of the premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended. The estimated cost for the next 18 months based on the existing 50% participation is $48,000 (Line Item 80, Article 7).

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote, if the preceding Article is accepted, the sum of $24,412.50 for the payment of that portion of contributory group life and health insurance, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation permitting tenure for Police Officer Robert Bergeron of the Tyngsborough Police Department, with provisions for retirement and recall; such special act to be accepted by the Town by a majority vote and placed upon the official ballot at the next Annual Town Election, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended. Generally, the voting of tenure encourages complacency. No exceptions.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 to be used as an expense account for the Overall Economic Development Planning Committee, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended at $100.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 to allow the Board of Health to contract for the collection of residential rubbish and garbage; this collection to remain under the supervision of the Board of Health, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended. Private collectors are performing the service adequately.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to confirm the vote taken by the Board of Selectmen to convey to Dante E. Bartolomeo for the sum of $1.00 a parcel of land known as the school lot located on Groton Road containing approximately 1,820 square feet, or take any action in relation thereto.

No Action Taken. Insufficient information furnished by sponsor.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

DOG LEASH LAW

SECTION I. As used in this and subsequent sections:

(a) "Owner" shall be intended to mean any person or persons, firm, association or corporation, owning, keeping or harboring a dog owned or kept in the Town.

(b) "At Large" shall be intended to mean off the premises of the owner, and not under the control of the owner or authorized escort either by leash, cord, chain or otherwise.

SECTION II. No owner or keeper of any dog shall permit such dog to run at large if unlicensed, nor shall a dog be permitted to run at large at any time between the hours of 7:00 A.M. and 7:00 P.M., licensed or unlicensed. The provisions of this section shall not be intended to apply to dogs participating in any dog show, nor to "seeing-eye" dogs properly trained to assist blind persons for the purpose of aiding them in going place to place, nor to any dogs being trained for or actually being used for hunting purposes.

SECTION III. Nothing contained in the foregoing sections shall prevent the Selectmen from passing any orders authorized by Section 167 of Chapter 140 at such times as they shall deem it necessary to safeguard the public.

SECTION IV. Whoever violates any provisions of this By-Law shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars for each breach thereof.

SECTION V. The Dog Officer shall have the responsibility of enforcing this By-Law.

Recommended. Fees collected should offset increased costs of enforcement.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to approve an amendment to the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map as follows:

To rezone from the General Residential and Farming District and Business District, to an Industrial District, the land bounded:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Middlesex Road, one-half mile southeast of the Massachusetts-New Hampshire State Line, at the existing Industrial Zone Border; thence running:

EASTERLY—along the existing Industrial Zone, 1,920 feet, more or less, to the Merrimack River; thence running

SOUTHEASTERLY—by the Merrimack River, 620 feet, more or less; thence running

SOUTHWESTERLY—by land of Boston and Maine Corporation, of Ekstrom, now or formerly, and of Moss, now or formerly, 490 feet, more or less, thence running

WESTERLY—still by said Moss land, now or formerly, of Keyes and land now or formerly of Moss and Bell, 1,765 feet, more or less, to Middlesex Road; thence running

NORTHWESTERLY—along Middlesex Road approximately 1,115 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning; or take any action in relation thereto.

No Action Taken. Recommend further explanation from Planning Board.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the completion of repairs and improvements to Dixon Street during 1973, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. Homeowners deserve this convenience.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will create a committee consisting of five members, one of whom shall be the Police Chief and the other four shall be selected by the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of determining whether there is a need to construct a new police station in the Town, said committee to report back to the next Annual Town Meeting, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended. Suggest the matter be studied further by the Overall Economic Development Commission.

ARTICLE 25. In the event of affirmative action under the preceding Article, to see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the use of the said committee, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to extend the present Business District zoning to include all of the following described parcel of land, the Northwesterly portion which is presently zoned Business District and the balance thereof zoned for General Residence and Farming District:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Dunstable Road at the Northwest corner, near the intersection with Westford Road, at a stake which is located 37.88 feet from a stone bound; thence running;

SOUTHERLY—29° 08' West 392.5 feet to a stone wall at the land of Domenic W. Locapo, now or formerly; thence turning at an angle of 75° 52' and running as the easterly wall now stands, 128.5 feet to a stake; thence continuing in an

EASTERLY—direction 52.5 feet to another stake at a stone wall; thence following the wall

EASTERLY and

SOUTHEASTERLY—166 feet to a break in the wall; thence turning and running

SOUTHERLY—19 feet to a stake; thence turning and running

EASTERLY—42 feet to a stake; thence turning and running

NORTHERLY—19.9 feet to the beginning of a stone wall, thence turning and running in a curved line as the wall now stands 146 feet, more or less, until said wall meets another stone wall; thence turning and running

SOUTHEASTERLY—514.6 feet along the wall to a stake; thence turning and running

EASTERLY—181 feet to a stake; thence turning at a 90° angle and running

NORTH—7° West 798 feet, more or less, to a stake near the stone wall and Dunstable Road, thence turning and running

WESTERLY—as the road runs 327 feet to a stone wall; thence

WESTERLY—in the same direction and running 32.5 feet to a stone bound; thence running still

WESTERLY—along said road 376 feet to the beginning of a curve in the road; thence along the curve 138.11 feet to the point of beginning.

All measurements being more or less, or take any action in relation thereto.

No Action Taken. Suggest Planning Board advise voters regarding intent of property owner and future land use.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept Oak and Pine Streets as Town Ways according to a plan on file in the Selectmen's office or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. Long overdue.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Oak and Pine Streets, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for repairs to the tennis court, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. Preventive maintenance necessary (Resealing playing surface, etc.).

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the cost of engineering plans and specifications for a system of sewers, including collection sewers, trunk sewers, pumping stations, measuring devices and appurtenant structures and equipment thereto in the vicinity of Lake Mascuppic, or take any action in relation thereto.

No Action Taken. Awaiting evaluation of study findings by Coffin and Richardson, Inc.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with approval of the Selectmen, if Article 30 is approved, to borrow the sum of $40,000.00 at one time or from time to time pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7, (22) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, and to issue bonds or notes therefore, each issue of such bond or notes to be payable in not more than five years from its date, or take any action in relation thereto.

No Action Taken.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $28,000.00 for the purchase of a front end loader to be used by the Highway Department, purchase of said front end loader to be done under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. Raise and appropriate $18,000. Transfer $10,000 from Machine Fund reserve.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 for the purchase of a dump truck to be used by the Highway Department, said dump truck to be purchased under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended at this time.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to add Sub-Paragraph 9 under Paragraph 2, Section 2 of the Zoning By-Laws:

Each apartment building shall have a maximum of thirty (30) units, each must be constructed on a separate lot conforming with the size, frontage, setbacks, and all regulations and rules set forth in the Town of Tyngsborough apartment regulations and zoning by-laws, or take any action in relation thereto.

No Action. Request further explanation from Planning Board.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to add Paragraph 2A under Section 2 of Zoning By-Laws:

The regulations and requirements set forth in Paragraph 2 under this section shall apply to condominiums in every respect with the exception that area requirement of dwelling units in excess of two (2) shall require an additional 20,000 square feet per dwelling unit, or take any action in relation thereto.

No Action. Request further explanation from Planning Board.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend Paragraph 1, Section 6 of the Zoning By-Laws by deleting the last sentence thereof and substituting the following:

With each application for a permit to build, there shall be submitted a plan prepared by a Registered Land Surveyor at a scale of 1"=40' or larger and shall show compliance with the requirements of these By-Laws in every respect, or take any action in relation thereto.

No Action. Request further explanation from Planning Board.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 40, Section 8G of the General Laws, authorizing the Board of Selectmen to enter into an Agreement with another city or town, or other cities or towns, to provide mutual aid programs for police departments to increase the capability of such departments to protect the lives, safety, and property of the people in the area designated in the Agreement, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended. No information furnished by sponsor.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to establish under the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8D of the General Laws, an Historical Commission in the Town of Tyngsborough for the purpose of preservation promotion and development of the historical assets of the Town. The Commission to consist of seven (7) members appointed by the Board of Selectmen for terms of three (3) years, except that the initial appointment shall be, two (2) members for one year, two (2) members for two years and three (3) members for three years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended. Future financial obligation not determinable.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $150.00 for expenses incurred by the Historical Commission, only if the preceding Article is accepted, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 44, Section 53C of the General Laws, establishing a revolving fund in the Town for the payment of Police Officers for off-duty work details, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended provided no future appropriation is necessary.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 for use of the School Building Needs Committee for the purpose of securing architectural and educational consultant services in order to prepare for the future school building needs of the Town, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended. Investigate other alternatives.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, and Lakeview Avenue Fire Station #2, and Clover Farm Store in said Town seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 22nd day of January, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-three.

PAUL P. DESMARAIS
RICHARD E. LORMAN
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
Selectmen of Tyngsborough

A True Copy Attest:

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough by posting up attested copies of Same at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, and Lakeview Avenue Fire Station No. 2, and Clover Farm Store, at least seven days before the date hereof, as within directed.

Posting completed at 10:30 A.M., January 26, 1973.

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
Constable of Tyngsborough

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

of the

Town of Tyngsborough

For the Year Ending December 31,

1972

also

Report of Superintendent of Schools

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ORGANIZATION FOR 1972

Mr. Rupert E. Stangroom, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Mrs. Marion Anderson, Vice-Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Mr. Walter Eriksen, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1975
Mr. Norman Dupuis ..... Term Expires 1973
Mr. Lewis P. Bither, II (Resigned) ..... Term Expires 1974
Mr. Alan A. Sherburne ..... Term Expires 1973
(Appointed to replace Mr. Bither)
Mr. Arthur E. Lindvall ..... Term Expires 1974

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Benjamin Q. Belonga, Jr. ..... Jr. Sr. High School
Office: 649-7488
Home: 1-603-424-7344

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. Alexandra Pitelli

SCHOOL NURSE

Mrs. Anne Knight, R.N.

Mr. Richard J. O'Brien ..... School Adjustment Counselor

Mrs. Susan Gray ..... Speech Therapist

TYNGSBOROUGH JR. SR. HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Irmin L. Pierce, Principal 649-7571
Mr. John Glover, Guidance Director 649-7571
Mr. Lawrence Kelleher, Assistant to the Principal 649-7571

FACULTY LIST

Robert Bartis ..... Special Education
Sheila Battle ..... Mathematics
Cynthia Callahan ..... Business Education
Mrs. Ethyl Carroll ..... Remedial Reading
Mrs. Kerry Cavallaro ..... English
Donald Chase ..... English
Frederick Chenevert ..... Social Studies, English
John Constantelo ..... Music
Karen Cox ..... Mathematics
Francis Davis, Jr. ..... Social Studies
Mrs. Linda Desrosiers ..... Business Education

FACULTY LIST

John Egan	Science
Richard Fontaine	English
Lucy Glotch	Mathematics
Mrs. Vivian Glover	Social Studies
Stephen Graham	Social Studies
Mrs. Geraldine Grice	Home Economics
Mrs. June Kelleher	Physical Education
Sheila MacMaster	Reading, English
George Manekas	English
James McGlynn	French
Norbert McHale	Social Studies
James J. McKenna	Guidance Counselor
Bruce McMaster	Science
Christian Meyer	Physical Education
Mrs. Elaine Moore	Librarian
Peter Murphy	Mathematics
Stephen Nickerson	Social Studies
Mrs. E. Suzanne Noyes	Art
John Payelian	Science
*Mrs. Mary-Frances Payelian	Art
*Marie Anita Philippon	French
Mrs. Aline Salvas	English
Edgar Scarborough	Business Education
David Senecal	Industrial Arts
*Mrs. Nancy Stadtlander	Home Economics
Linda Surette	English
Paul Sweet	Social Studies
*Paul Tacewicz	Industrial Arts
Mrs. Margaret Thomas	Business Education
James Walsh	Science
James Wood	Industrial Arts
Raymond Wooster	Mathematics

LAKEVIEW SCHOOL

Jady C. Judy, Principal 649-6071

FACULTY LIST

Mrs. Barbara Chenevert	Grade 2
Pamela M. Eaton	Grade 1
Mrs. Hollis Fried	Grade 1
*Mrs. Julia Galli	Grade 2
*Mrs. Donna Hannigan	Grade 2
Mrs. Joanne Leombruno	Grade 3
*Mrs. Margaret McAllister	Grade 3
Mrs. Jocelyn G. Molleur	Grade 1

* Indicates new to system

Mrs. Marjorie D. Nixon	Grade 4
Catherine Sampson	Grade 3
Mildred Scanlon	Grade 4
Mrs. Joan A. VanHorn	Grade 1
Mrs. Octavia Vaniotis	Grade 2
Mrs. Doris R. Walsh	Grade 3

SPECIALISTS — ELEMENTARY

Mrs. Theresa Carey	Physical Education
Mrs. Donna Dubois	Remedial Reading
Juliet Giannino	Art
Mrs. Nancy LeClair	Music
*Donald Lussier	Music
Mrs. Carol Sneden	Perceptually Handicapped
Lin T. Yee	Special Education

WINSLOW SCHOOL

Donald Brightman, Principal 649-7531

FACULTY LIST

*Clovia Courtsunis	Gold Unit
Mrs. Lois J. Eaton	Green Unit
Leonard T. Flemings	Gold Unit
Robert Gershon	Gold Unit
Mrs. Maryjane Kochanek	Green Unit
*Mrs. Janet Martin	Green Unit
Thomas Saad	Unit Leader - Green
Mrs. Susan Vadeboncoeur	Gold Unit
Ruth Webber	Unit Leader - Gold
Helen Wilcox	Gold Unit

* Indicates new to system

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

During the past year the School Committee has been faced with many challenges: election of a new Superintendent of Schools; appointment of a new school board member; increased school enrollment; continued spiral of the cost of education; improvement of the educational opportunity for all students; implementation of State legislated programs, and many others.

Mr. Irmin L. Pierce, Jr., Jr. Sr. High School Principal, was appointed Acting Superintendent of Schools in February of 1972, and served very capably in this additional capacity until Mr. Benjamin Belonga, Jr., duly elected Superintendent, assumed his duties on June 1, 1972.

Mr. Lewis P. Bither, II, a school committee member serving his second term of office, resigned in September of 1972 because of a change in residence. Mr. Alan Sherburne was appointed to serve until the Annual Town Meeting in March of 1973.

The school enrollment has increased by 60 over October of 1971 with better than one-half of this number recognized as "move-ins" — the remaining students gained were by entering first graders exceeding the number of graduating seniors.

The School Committee has strived to provide the best possible education for the children of Tyngsborough and stay within the ability of the Town to pay. This is indeed a difficult task, for the cost of education continues to rise by a greater amount than anticipated income increases.

I would like to express my gratitude to my fellow members of the School Committee for their untiring efforts on behalf of the school children of Tyngsborough. I would also like to express the thanks of the School Committee to the school staff for their continual interest in helping to provide an outstanding educational program in the Tyngsborough schools.

Respectfully submitted,

RUPERT E. STANGROOM
Chairman

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Education is in a period of re-examination and change as a consequence of unprecedented innovative activity. Large scale refinement and re-definition of educational goals will have a significant impact on the learning of children. Since assuming my duties as Superintendent of Schools on June 1, 1972, I have been impressed by the interest of the townspeople in their schools and in the programs that are taking place within the schools.

I would like to review with you a number of areas that seem to me to be significant to the overall success of our educational structure. The learning disabilities, remedial reading, and speech and hearing programs are providing those youngsters who have never been successful educationally with a brighter outlook and an opportunity to learn. The earlier we are able to pick out these children, the better able we are to provide a beneficial learning experience. All children learn at different rates and some need more help than others. Continued appraisal of these programs indicate that we are reaching more and more youngsters and are beginning to see the fruits of our efforts.

The students in the special education classes have been integrated into regular classrooms for particular subjects and areas that they are able to handle. This has provided a feeling of belonging and association with their peers as well as providing a sense of accomplishment.

The Individually Guided Education and the Multi-Unit School which has been implemented at the Winslow School is progressing very satisfactorily in its second year of operation. Many bugs have been worked out and the faculty and youngsters are becoming much more cognizant of the different and varied ways of learning.

The art, music, and physical education programs at both the elementary and secondary levels provide a much needed learning experience for all children. Many boys and girls who are not artistically, musically, or athletically inclined, need the opportunity to build confidence in themselves through use of these outlets.

The Library-Resource Centers at both elementary schools and the Jr. Sr. High School are continuing to grow and provide an area where the students and faculty can experiment with different media. We are indeed fortunate in having volunteer help at the elementary level to assist in the operation of the facilities.

The adult education program is providing a varied and worthwhile opportunity for members of the community to continue with their education. The Fall of 1972 saw the following courses being offered: ceramics, knitting, rug braiding, cake decorating, beginning sewing, physical education—men and women, decorative arts, and advanced sewing, with a

total enrollment of 157. It is interesting to note that 47 are participating in men's and women's physical education. If you have any suggestions for additional courses or ways of improving our adult education program, I request that you get in touch with me or Mr. James McKenna, who is the director of the program.

The guidance activities encompassing grades one through twelve are an important part of the overall educational program. The adjustment counselor at the elementary level, and the counselors at the Jr. Sr. High School level give an opportunity for those youngsters with personal, vocational, and educational problems to talk with people that have expertise in these areas. Many times, your children as well as mine, have no place to turn and need someone who has an open ear.

The academic areas are carefully scrutinized and upgraded as the need arises. We are indeed fortunate in the giant strides that have taken place over the last several years. Continued strong planning and evaluation are needed to insure that we are headed in the proper direction. The faculty and administration are constantly evaluating present teaching techniques and are always looking for new ways of reaching each and every student within our schools.

In closing, I would like to commend the School Committee for their dedication in providing the necessary leadership for the establishment of a well planned educational program.

BENJAMIN Q. BELONGA, JR.
Superintendent of Schools

SCHOOL BUDGET

January, 1973 — June, 1974

(18 Months)

The school budget as presented, is for an 18 month period (January 1, 1973 to June 30, 1974). This is called the transitional budget to allow the Town to change its budget year from a calendar year to a fiscal year of July 1 to June 30.

In preparing a budget of this type it was necessary to keep in mind that it involves two winters thus, double heating costs. It is necessary to incumber teachers' salaries through August of 1974 because these monies have been earned before June 30, 1974. One must predict increased costs for supplies as well as equipment and maintenance problems. Salaries of personnel other than teachers have to be negotiated for an 18 month period and contract time changed from January 1 to July 1.

Your committee as well as the school administration and faculty, have spent many hours in preparing and supplementing budget requests. It is next to impossible to set up any type of comparisons with budgets of previous years as this budget covers an 18 month period. Included is an amount to implement the legislated kindergarten program to start in the Fall of 1973. This includes salaries for two kindergarten teachers, transportation for kindergarten students, supplies, and equipment for classrooms. It is anticipated that two classrooms at the Lakeview School will be used for the kindergarten program, and two morning and two afternoon classes will be set up. It is expected that each section will have between 20 and 25 students. Total cost for this program is approximately $34,000. No other new programs have been planned, but continued upgrading of all present programs is necessary.

This transition period budget must be rather flexible in nature, but rest assured that the Committee has scrutinized very carefully all facets of the budget, and feels it is realistic and within the means of the Town.

RUPERT E. STANGROOM, Chairman

Tyngsborough School Committee

SCHOOL BUDGET

January 1 1973 — June 30, 1974

(18 Month Budget)

ACCOUNT	SALARY	EXPENSE	
1000 ADMINISTRATION			
1100 School Committee	$	$ 1,770	
1200 Superintendent's Office	51,960	2,400	
TOTAL	$ 51,960	$ 4,170	$ 56,130
2000 INSTRUCTION			
2100 Elementary Principals Office	15,236		
2200 Secondary Principals Office	15,920		
2300 Instructional Services	1,490,599	31,410	
2400 Textbook Program		11,710	
2500 Library Program		11,220	
2600 Audio-Visual Program		2,100	
2700 Guidance Services		3,800	
2900 Instructional Television		550	
TOTAL	$1,521,755	$ 60,790	$1,582,545
3000 SCHOOL SERVICES			
3100 Attendance	$ 1,600		
3200 Health Services	14,645	3,090	
3300 Pupil Transportation-Regular		127,000	
3302 Pupil Transportation-Field Trips		2,400	
3310 Crossing Guards	4,000		
3400 Food Services	4,000		
3500 Student Activities		1,000	
3600 Athletic Program		17,317	
TOTAL	$ 24,245	$ 150,807	$ 175,052
4000 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE			
4100 Operation	$ 98,134	63,190	
4200 Maintenance		37,540	
TOTAL	$ 98,134	$ 100,730	$ 198,864
5000 INSURANCE PROGRAM		$ 700	$ 700

ACCOUNT	SALARY	EXPENSE	
7000 ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS		$ 11,239	$ 11,239
9000 PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS			
9300 Vocational		$ 11,550	
9300 Physically Handicapped		9,220	
TOTAL		$ 20,770	$ 20,770
SUB TOTAL	$1,696,094	$ 349,206	$2,045,300
ESEA Title I —Federal Funds		$ 12,000	
ESEA Title II —Federal Funds		400	
ESEA Title III—Federal Funds		500	
Merrimack Education Center-Federal Funds 874		2,000	
		$ 14,900	$ 14,900
GRAND TOTAL			$2,060,200
Less Anticipated Federal Funds			29,900
Total to be Appropriated			$2,030,300

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS—(18 Months—Jan. 1, 1973—June 30, 1974)

School Transportation	$ 67,000	
Chapter 70 State Aid to Schools	610,800	
State Ward Reimbursement	5,800	
Chapter 74 Vocational Aid	2,600	
Chapter 69 Special Education	23,426	
Winslow Fund	174	
State Aid-Vocational School Districts	90,000	
Dunstable Tuition	110,200	
Total Estimated Receipts	$ 910,000	$ 910,000
NET COST OF EDUCATION (18 Months)		$1,120,300

LIST OF GRADUATES — JUNE, 1972
TYNGSBOROUGH JR. SR. HIGH SCHOOL

Eunice Ann Ahlgren
Debra Ann Alexa
James Michael Barker
Sandra Ann Borodawka
Barbara Jean Boulard
Karen Marie Boyle
Barry Donald Brock
Heidi Broughton
Dennis Gene Browning
Sally Ann Burroughs
Donna Ann Byrne
Margaret Mary Cassidy
Paul Gerald Chenelle
Maureen Jean Collins
Elizabeth Ann Copp
Theresa Elizabeth Coulter
Michael David Cryan
Earl Beckwith Davis, Jr.
David Albert DeCarteret
David Emile Denommee
Candace Lillian Drury
Kathleen Marie Eacrett
Steven Allan Eriksen
Raymond John Evicci
Bruce Kenneth Fuller
Peter Reginald Gauthier
Brenda Rose Marie Gavin
Sheila Ann Gordon
Elizabeth Ann Hagan
Steven Charles Illg
Carole Ann Jennings
Mark Christopher Johnson
Nancy Ann Johnson
Karen Ann Keating
Karen Marie Knox
Patricia Ann Landry
Ernest Joseph Lessard
Craig Owen Lindvall
Lorraine Diane Marcoullier
Catherine Mary Mackey
Robert Joseph Marquis
Katherine Jean Martin
Denis Albert Milhomme
Raymond Albert Neault
Valerie Anne Nista
Linda Marie Nixon
Linda Mary Ouellette
Dawn Marie Pearson
Russell Roger Poulin
Gary William Russell
JoAnn Lorene St. Cyr
Mark Gregory Sanford
Robert George Savary
Tamson Barbara Spindell
Henry Raymond Thibodeau
Russell Ronald Webster

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NEEDS STUDY COMMITTEE

The School Needs Study Committee through its evaluation of the population growth concluded, if the present trend continues, that additional elementary facilities will be needed by 1975.

Building permits for 1972 more than doubled from those issued in 1971 consequently, the committee has requested that an article be placed in the town warrant for an appropriation of $25,000.00 to have available when a building committee is appointed so that the building committee may begin detailed plans for expansion of school facilities to meet the growing enrollment needs.

SCHOOL NEEDS STUDY COMMITTEE

JAMES O. LEONARD, Chairman
RUPERT E. STANGROOM
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
ALAN SHERBURNE
RICHARD E. FAY

TYNGSBOROUGH TOWN REPORT

INDEX

For the Year Ending December 31, 1972

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:
- Accountant's Statement 98
- Balance Sheet - General 58
- Balance Sheet - Debt Accounts 61
- Balance Sheet - Trust Funds 62
- Payments 108
- Receipts 99
- Summary of Appropriations—1972 129

FINANCE COMMITTEE:
- Annual Report and Recommendation of the Finance Committee 140
- Article 7 - Recapitulation 143
- Article 7 - Budgets 144
- Reserve Fund 142

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT:
- Assessor's Report 54
- Planning Board 75
- Recapitulation Sheet 93

CEMETERY:
- Commissioner's Report 80
- Perpetual Care Fund 81

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:
- Board of Appeals 76

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT:
- Selectmen's Report 52
- Selectmen's Fund Financial Report 53

GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL:
- School Committee Report 85
- Agreement 87

HEALTH AND SANITATION:
- Inspector of Animals 69
- Nashoba Associated Boards of Health 89

HIGHWAY:
- Surveyor's Report 73

LIBRARY:
- Board of Trustees 83

PUBLIC SAFETY:
- Board of Fire Engineers 68
- Building Inspector 70
- Dog Officer 67

Wire Inspector 71
Insect and Pest Control Department 78
Plumbing Inspector 72
Police Department 64
Tree Warden 79
Civil Defense 74

RECREATION:
Report of the Conservation Commission 77
Report of the Parks Commission 78

SCHOOLS:
School Committee Report 164
Report of the Chairman of the School Committee 167
List of Graduates, June 1972 173
1973 Proposed Budget 170
Report of the Superintendent of Schools 168
Report of School Needs Study Commission 174

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:
Collector's Report 55

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:
Annual Town Meeting - February 15, 1972 20
Special Town Meeting - March 28, 1972 32
Special Town Meeting - August 14, 1972 37
Special Town Meeting - November 29, 1972 43
Specimen Ballot - February 8, 1972 19
Specimen Ballot - April 25, 1972 35
Specimen Ballot - April 25, 1972 36
Specimen Ballot - September 19, 1972 40
Specimen Ballot - September 19, 1972 41
Specimen Ballot - November 7, 1972 42
Births 12
Deaths 17
Dog Licenses 48
Fish and Game Licenses 47
Jury List 44
Marriages 15
Oaths Administered 48
Officers of the Town 3
Town Clerk's Receipts 47

TOWN WARRANT—1973 154

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT:
Treasurer's Report 80
Trust Funds 81
See Accounting Department

VETERANS:
Agent's Report 84

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

For the Year Ending December 31,

1973

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

In Memoriam

CARL A. FORD

1904—1973

SELECTMAN

ASSESSOR

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1944-1947 1948-1951

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1950

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

For the Year Ending December 31,

1973

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Elected Officials

Moderator

MARTIN E. BETZ

(Term Expires 1974)

Town Clerk

EARL R. GILSON

(Tenure)

Selectmen

NORMAN A. DUPUIS	Term Expires 1974
RICHARD E. LORMAN, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
RICHARD E. FAY	Term Expires 1976

Assessors

LAWRENCE A. ROSS, Chairman	Term Expires 1974
GLENN STEVENS	Term Expires 1975
NELSON L. BRAKE	Term Expires 1976

Town Treasurer

FRANK D. PARKER

(Term Expires 1974)

Tax Collector

FRANK D. PARKER

(Term Expires 1974)

Highway Surveyor

LEO G. PELLETIER

(Tenure)

School Committee

ARTHUR E. LINDVALL, Resigned	Term Expires 1974
MARIEL B. SHERBURNE	Term Expires 1974
RUPERT E. STANGROOM, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
WALTER K. ERIKSEN, JR.	Term Expires 1975
MARION ANDERSON	Term Expires 1976
NORMAN A. DUPUIS	Term Expires 1976

Littlefield Library

BARBARA P. HAMMOND	Term Expires 1974
ROBERT BELANGER	Term Expires 1974
HENRY J. LAFRANCE	Term Expires 1975
ROGER G. LEMIRE	Term Expires 1975
BARBARA S. FULLER, Treasurer	Term Expires 1976
JANET STANGROOM	Term Expires 1976

Planning Board

LUCIEN A. LACOURSE	Term Expires 1974
WILLIAM J. HOARE, III, Clerk	Term Expires 1975
SHELDON L. FLANDERS	Term Expires 1976
RICHARD A. GRAY	Term Expires 1977
GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman	Term Expires 1978

Cemetery Commissioners

JOHN F. KOCZARSKI	Term Expires 1974
BURTON K. DODGE, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
ROBERT P. DECARTERET	Term Expires 1976

Constables

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO	Term Expires 1976
ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE	Term Expires 1976

Tree Warden

ROBERT W. CLARKE	Term Expires 1974

Democratic Town Committee

(Term Expires 1976)

EDWARD A. McINERNEY, Chairman

EDWARD H. O'CONNOR, Vice Chairman

MARY L. McINERNEY
THOMAS J. KIRBY
CHARLES J. LYNCH
MARTIN J. BRICK, Treasurer
HAROLD R. DALEY
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
LINDA A. McINERNEY, Secretary
RUDOLPH E. LEGERE
ROSEMARY SHEA
THADDEE O. GAUDETTE
HILDA MERRILL
NATHAN G. SMITH
ERNEST G. LEGERE
ANN S. CARTWRIGHT
KENNETH FISHER
CHARLES F. KIRBY
JOSEPH E. REIDY
ALICE R. KIRBY
J. HARVEY ROBIDOUX
JOHN F. COSTELLO, JR.
EVELYN COSTELLO
LORETTA VEE ROBIDOUX
GERARD J. LATOUR
SHIRLEY A. LEGERE
MARY RITA ROBERTS
HELEN G. LaFORGE
FRANCIS P. MERRILL
PAUL W. LaFORGE
CAROLE E. FISHER
JOSEPH CARTWRIGHT
GEORGETTE LEGERE
JOHN J. REARDON, JR.
ELAINE TRUDEL

Republican Town Committee

(Term Expires 1976)

MARTIN E. BETZ, Chairman
ROBERT E. COGSWELL
RICHARD A. GRAY, Treasurer
JAMES ORIN LEONARD, Vice Chairman
CLAIRE M. LORMAN
JANET LORMAN
BARBARA J. PARKER
LAURENCE C. PIERCE
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL
RUPERT E. STANGROOM
PATRICIA J. COGSWELL
CHARLES DERBABIAN
HERBERT L. JORDAN
SANDRA D. LEONARD
FREDERICK LORMAN, Registration Chairman
RICHARD E. LORMAN
FRANK D. PARKER, Finance Chairman
BARBARA E. SPINDELL
JANET M. STANGROOM, Secretary

Finance Committee

GERALD A. COBLEIGH ..... Term Expires 1974
HENRY W. BRODEUR, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1974
DONALD C. JOHNSEN ..... Term Expires 1975
DAVID PETERS ..... Term Expires 1976
WARREN A. RILEY ..... Term Expires 1976

Regional Vocational High School Committee

HAROLD O. BELL, JR. ..... Term Expires 1976

MODERATOR'S APPOINTMENTS

School Needs and Building Committee

JAMES O. LEONARD, Chairman
ALAN A. SHERBURNE, Vice Chairman
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
RICHARD FAY
PHILIP B. QUINT
RUPERT E. STANGROOM
LINDA McINERNEY

TOWN MEETING APPOINTMENTS

Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated

Field Driver

ROBERT W. CLARKE

Pound Keeper

RAYMOND O. KNISLEY, JR.

Fence Viewer

ROBERT W. CLARKE

Memorial Committee

FRANCIS S. PATTELENA ..... Term Expires 1974
HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO ..... Term Expires 1975
CHARLES J. PLOURDE ..... Term Expires 1976

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber

ERNEST BERGERON ..... Term Expires 1974
ROBERT W. CLARKE ..... Term Expires 1974
ALAN A. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1974
MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1974
NORMAN R. SHERBURNE ..... Term Expires 1974

Industrial Commissioners

DENIS J. DENOMME ..... Term Expires 1974
WILSON C. DuBOIS ..... Term Expires 1974
GILBERT A. DUPRAS ..... Term Expires 1975
ERNEST G. LEGERE ..... Term Expires 1975
RICHARD N. SINGLETON ..... Term Expires 1976
MARTIN E. BETZ ..... Term Expires 1976

SELECTMEN'S APPOINTMENTS

Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated

Town Counsel

JAMES M. GEARY, JR., Esquire

Town Accountant

EARL R. GILSON ..... Term Expires 1975

Assistant Town Clerk

DORIS VIVIAN GILSON

Selectmen's Secretary

LINDA MURRAY

Board of Registrars

LAURENCE C. PIERCE, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
GERARD J. LATOUR ..... Term Expires 1975
EDWARD A. McINERNEY ..... Term Expires 1976
EARL R. GILSON, Clerk

Board of Appeals

SHELDON L. FLANDERS, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE, Clerk ..... Term Expires 1974
RUDOLPH R. LEGERE, SR. ..... Term Expires 1974
F. CHAPIN WEBB ..... Term Expires 1974
ARTHUR CONSTANTINE, Assoc. Members ..... Term Expires 1974

Conservation Commissioners

JOHN TREARCHIS, Chairman
LEO TREARCHIS, Vice Chairman
GEORGE HARRINGTON
SHARLEE PORTER
PAUL LAMOUREUX
THADDEE O. GAUDETTE, Treasurer
MARION NISTA, Secretary Resigned
JAMES ORRIN LEONARD
DENNIS DENOMMEE

Associate Members

BLANCHE CLARKE
THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
ELIZABETH WHYNOT
ROBERT O. MUDGE
RUPERT STANGROOM
DOROTHY DUNDERDALE

Election Officers

(Term: August 1973 to August 1974)

Warden: FRANCIS S. COLES (R)
Deputy Warden: DORIS VIVIAN GILSON (R)
Clerk: JOHN F. COSTELLO, JR. (D)
Deputy Clerk: MARY E. SANFORD (D)
Inspector: RUTH KISLEY (R)
Inspector: MARY L. McINERNEY (D)
Deputy Inspector: DORIS E. COLES (R)
Deputy Inspector: RITA ALLEY (D)
Additional Inspector: DOROTHY MAGOON (D)
Additional Inspector: DORA DESMARAIS (R)

Tellers:

MARIE ALLGROVE	(R)	CECILE LANDRY	(D)
THERESA CAREY	(D)	ROBERT J. LORMAN	(R)
EVELYN COSTELLO	(D)	MURIEL MENDONSA	(D)
THERESA FLANAGAN	(R)	BARBARA J. PARKER	(R)
THADDEE O. GAUDETTE	(D)	BARBARA SPINDELL	(R)
RUTH HEKNE	(R)	DAISY WILKINS	(R)
HILDA MERRELL	(D)	VICTORIA JANESKO	(D)

Town Hall Custodian

KENNETH C. FULLER

Police Department

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO, Chief	Civil Service
CHARLES CHRONOPOULOS, Captain	Tenure
MICHAEL KILOSKI, Lieutenant	Tenure
PAUL J. DesLAURIERS, Sergeant	Tenure
HOWARD F. GIVEN, Patrolman	Tenure
ROY E. ANDERSON, Patrolman	Term Expires 1974
ROBERT R. BERGERON, Patrolman	Term Expires 1974
RAYMOND O. KNISLEY, JR., Patrolman	Term Expires 1974
ROGER G. LEMIRE, Patrolman	Term Expires 1974
JAMES CURRAN, Patrolman	Term Expires 1974

Board of Fire Engineers

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief-Tenure
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief
ROBERT J. LORMAN, Chairman
LEO G. PELLETIER
KENNETH PORTER

Forest Warden

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief

Deputy Forest Warden

RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief

Station No. 1

ROBERT J. LORMAN, Capt.
CHARLES J. PLOURDE, Lieut.
EARL B. DAVIS, Lieut.

Station No. 2

RICHARD A. SINGLETON, Capt.
JOHN DeJESUS, Lieut.
JOSEPH KNIGHT, JR., Lieut.

Building Inspector

WILFRED E. LANDRY

Wire Inspector

ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE

Gas Inspector

FRANK G. ROSS

Plumbing Inspector

JOSEPH D. COAKLEY

Insect and Pest Control
CHARLES J. PLOURDE
(Term Expires 1974)

Dog Officer
PHILIP O'BRIEN

Burial Agent
BURTON K. DODGE

Sanitation Officer
DR. RALPH COLE

Public Health Nurse
CAROL McDONNELL, R.N.

Slaughter Inspector
JOHN DeJESUS

Animal Inspector
MARTIN J. BRICK

Veterans' Agent
FRANCIS J. BEVINS

Town Beach
HAROLD O. BELL, JR. RICHARD N. SINGLETON
RUPERT E. STANGROOM

Wicasse Ball Park Committee
WILLIAM LANDRY ALPHONSE MERCIER

Tennis Court Committee
JOSEPH BYRNES JOSEPH A. PELLETIER
CHARLES J. PLOURDE ALAN A. SHERBURNE

Policewomen
EILEEN A. CASTONGUAY LINDA DENEAULT

Greater Lowell Area Planning Committee
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE, Delegate ..... Term Expires 1974
JOHN H. MULLIN ..... Term Expires 1974
RICHARD E. FAY, Alternate Delegate ..... Term Expires 1974

Industrial Development Financing Authority

HENRY W. BRODEUR	Term Expires 1974
LEO F. FLANAGAN	Term Expires 1975
LAWRENCE A. ROSS	Term Expires 1975
ROLAND BATTIS	Term Expires 1976
FRANK D. PARKER	Term Expires 1976

Clerk-Dispatchers for Police and Fire Department

THURE BLOOMGREN	Term Expires 1974
THOMAS R. CHENEVERT	Term Expires 1974
EILEEN CASTONGUAY	Term Expires 1974
KENNETH DELISLE	Term Expires 1974
EVERETT LAURIN MONTY	Term Expires 1974
RAYMOND A. LESSARD	Term Expires 1974
MICHAEL RECCO	Term Expires 1974
CHARLES PLOURDE	Term Expires 1974

Council on Aging

ETHEL FAZEL	Term Expires 1974
DAVID PARKER	Term Expires 1974
MARTIN J. BRICK, President	Term Expires 1975
JAMES GRANT	Term Expires 1975
ELEANOR THIBODEAU	Term Expires 1975
MICHAEL ROTH, Resigned	Term Expires 1975
MARION ANDERSON	Term Expires 1976
REV. EARL MAGOON	Term Expires 1976

Overall Economics Development Planning Committee

JOHN BARR	Term Expires 1974
HENRY BRODEUR	Term Expires 1974
BENJAMIN CHAPMAN	Term Expires 1974
RONALD CORCORAN	Term Expires 1974
LUCIEN LACOURSE	Term Expires 1974
ERNEST LEGERE	Term Expires 1974
DAVID PETERS, Resigned	Term Expires 1974
JOSEPH ST. GERMAINE	Term Expires 1974
JOHN TREARCHIS	Term Expires 1974
THADDEUS ZABIEREK	Term Expires 1974
DONALD JOHNSEN	Term Expires 1974
PHILIP QUINT	Term Expires 1974

Civil Defense

HOWARD F. GIVEN, Director ..... Term Expires 1974
LEO G. PELLETIER, Engineering Officer ..... Term Expires 1974
ROBERT G. DUFF, Fire Officer ..... Term Expires 1974
HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO, Police Officer ..... Term Expires 1974
FRANCIS CRYAN, Radiological Defense Officer ..... Term Expires 1974
ROSS K. WHYNOT, Radio Officer ..... Term Expires 1974
THOMAS MURRAY, Radio Operator ..... Term Expires 1974
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Rescue Officer ..... Term Expires 1974
JAMES MALENFANT, Shelter Manager ..... Term Expires 1974
STEPHEN KELLY, Shelter Manager ..... Term Expires 1974
DONALD CORNWELL, Shelter Manager ..... Term Expires 1974
CHARLES GARLAND, III, Shelter Manager ..... Term Expires 1974

Assessor's Appointment

CAROL A. FARROW, Assistant Assessor ..... Term Expires 1974

Environmental Control Commission

RITA BEAUCHESNE ..... Term Expires 1974
NATHAN SMITH ..... Term Expires 1974
LEO TREARCHIS ..... Term Expires 1974
JOHN TREARCHIS ..... Term Expires 1974
GEORGE HARRINGTON ..... Term Expires 1974
PAUL LAMOUREUX ..... Term Expires 1974

VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS FOR 1973

Jan. 4—Matthew Robert Masson—Robert Raymond and Lorraine Louise Merrill

Jan. 8— Magnan—Robert Donald and Marguerite Brooke Carkin

Jan. 9—Brian Dale Gray—William Clive, Jr. and Veronica Dawn Lewis

Jan. 10—Paula Jean Gavlik—Paul Joseph and Charlene Ann Dyment

Jan. 10—Christopher Jason Dupuis—Alain Christian and Margaret Andrea McGrath

Jan. 13—Russell Theodore Poitras—Daniel Edwin and Jacqueline Christine Moran

Jan. 15—Keith David Cloutier—David Roger and JoAnn Shirley Legere

Jan. 17—Brian Kevin Gray—Robert Bruce and Margaret Elizabeth Powell

Jan. 22—Rebecca Ann Abdallah—George Robert and Lois Ann Leboeuf

Jan. 30—Jennifer Jo Williamson—Donald Edward and Jo Elizabeth Hurley

Feb. 1—Brandon Richard Spinale—Richard Arthur and Melissa Annette Alexander

Feb. 3—Joy Annmarie LeBlanc—John Henry and Frances Anne Plaisted

Feb. 4—Richard Ronald Bolduc—Ronald Richard and Ruth Annette Seamans

Mar. 2—Melissa Ann Blechman—Richard Nelson and Deborah Ann Wilson

Mar. 5—Kevin Wayne King—James Wayne and Theresa Rose Marchand

Mar. 15—Joanne Louise Conlin—Joseph Francis and Shirley Ann Dupras

Mar. 29—Bonnie Jean Gilinson—Paul Victor and Judith Ann Lord

Apr. 6—Kristen Lynn DuBois—Wilson Carl and Donna Fay Bell

Apr. 9—Deborah Jean Lescard—Albert Joseph and Frances Rita Lemire

Apr. 13—Peter Daniel Chester Kulisich—Peter Chester and Patricia Marie Cunningham

Apr. 15—Jennifer Lee Daigle—Roger J. and Sandra G. Sawyer

Apr. 15—Christine Ann Daigle—Roger J. and Sandra G. Sawyer

Apr. 20— Cote—Donald A. and Marie Lorraine B. Lemelin

Apr. 20—Dennis George Theriault—George Romeo and Jeannine Dorilda Milot

Apr. 28—Robert Charles Garland—Donald Robert and Evelyn B. Chase

May 5—Jennifer Lee Carpentier—Donald Louis and Karen Ann Keating

May 7—Diane Marie Sadowski—Joseph John and Patricia Anne Kittredge

May 10—Lee Anne Henderson—Douglas Earl and Bonnie Lee Woodward

May 14—Timothy Ambrose Daudelin—John Roland Jr. and Katherine Lena Dupris

May 17—Brett Maurice Bergeron—Bernard Maurice and Rachel Ann Vivier

May 18—Meredith Olds—Dewey and Karen Sylvia Taylor

May 31—Nancy Ruth Sutherland—Joseph Edward and Nancy Ruth Lajoie

June 6—Elizabeth Ellen Telsey—James Francis and Patricia Maureen Thackeray

June 8—Tracy Lee Morton—Herbert Frederick and Linda Lee Bell

June 11—Gregg Scott Manning—John Francis and Marilyn Elizabeth Stevens

June 15—Laurie Ann Geoffroy—Victor Raymond and Theresa Marie Landry

June 15—Corey James LaRochelle—John Paul, Sr. and Doris June Tessier

June 18—Michael William Laverty—William Elmer and Dorothy Susan Sullivan

June 20—Jason Robert Johnson—Robert Alan and Rosemary DeSilva

June 22—Orrin Samuel Leonard—James Orrin and Sandra Dianne Morrison

July 7—Deborah Lorraine Bousquet—Arthur Roland and Jane Catherine McAndrew

July 10—Virginia Louise Jensen—Richard Walter and Eleanor Elizabeth Flaherty

July 13—Michelle Marie Bellefeuille—David Jude and Deborah Ann Furtado

July 15—Travis Lance Burns—Robert Lance and Barbara Jean Martin

July 22—Anna Patricia Rodrigues—Manuel Saint and Maryalice Brun

Aug. 9—Kerrie Mills—Donald Joseph and Jo-Anne Marie Veino

Aug. 14—Christine Mary Bergeron—Roger Thomas and Kathleen Mary Barker

Aug. 14— Meyer—Christian Joseph and Christine Ellen Dowd

Aug. 15—Jessica Anne Prowker—James Dean and Diane Marguerite Belanger

Aug. 31—Cherie Lee Savary—Leo Arthur and Katherine Elizabeth Morey

Sept. 7—Jennifer Lynn Athorn—Ronald William and Laura Lee Shepard

Sept. 17—Stephanie Anne Ross—Gregory Frank and Lois Ann Woods

Sept. 24—Timothy Patrick Roberts—James Stewart and Elizabeth Ann Wall

Sept. 30—Sharon Ann Lambert—Alfred John and Marguerite Alice Ellery

Oct. 2— Constantine—Guy Rufus and Avis Marie Galka

Oct. 5—Catherine Louise Leonard—Donald Harold and Louise Katherine McDonald

Oct. 6—Michael Kevin Clark—Tyrone Lee and Doris Irene Rainville

Oct. 7—Nicole Yvonne Gauthier—Richard Leo and Yvonne Emily Poitras

Oct. 17—Mark Henry Bijeol—Harve L. and Elaine I. St. Cyr

Oct. 23—Karen Sandra Rieseland—Eberhard Walter and Sandra Lee Jarret

Oct. 24—Christopher George Ware—Donald Robert and Donna Marie Scholtz

Nov. 15—Jeffrey John Goyette—William John and Linda Noella Gagnon

Nov. 20—Charles Joseph MacNicholl—Charles Joseph, Jr. and Mary Ann Brasier

Nov. 21—Todd Matthew Bilodeau—Yvon and Georgette Teresa Rochette

Dec. 4—Darlene Nancy Drew—Irving Robert and Elizabeth Nancy Illg

Dec. 10—Dorothy Priscilla Davis—Raymond Edward and Priscilla Renee Tremblay

Dec. 14—Nicole Amy Gauthier—George Albert and Linda Mae Fancy

Dec. 16—David Robert Beauchesne—Richard William and Edith Roberta MacDonald

Dec. 19—David Matthew LePage—John David and Irene Kniaziuk

Dec. 27—Melissa Ann Richard—Paul Louis and Diane Rita Fournier

MARRIAGES FOR 1973

Jan. 3—Kenneth A. Williams and Marjorie M. Marsden
Jan. 20—William E. McHugh, III and Elizabeth (Simpson) Shea
Jan. 20—Jay Perreault and Denise Anderson
Jan. 20—Herve A. Paquin and Florence (Bellerose) Levy

Feb. 10—Robert J. Snow and Lynne A. Fazel
Feb. 16—Eugene H. Hamel and Paula R. Hunter
Feb. 17—Gregory F. Ross and Lois Ann Woods

Mar. 17—Arthur T. Greenslade, III and Glenna G. Hedlund
Mar. 18—J. Gary Thomas and Elizabeth A. Petros
Mar. 24—Donald Carpentier and Karen Keating
Mar. 30—William Lee DuBay and Judith Mackie

Apr. 14—Bruce A. Marinel and Katherine J. Martin

May 4—James F. Roberts and Anne Marie Johnson
May 4—David Chevalier and Janice Sullivan
May 4—Wilfred Culley and Mary Broo (Russell)
May 10—James K. Stuart and Donna Lynn Vincent
May 19—Ronald Marino Bresciani and Deborah Ann Melancon
May 20—Dennis R. Cote and Julia E. Roarty
May 20—Norman J. Ethier and Doreen Elizabeth Veillette (Jervah)
May 28—Paul E. Swenson and Judith A. Nixon

June 2—Paul M. Carey and Susan Y. Page
June 2—Daniel C. Plourde and Sally Ann Burroughs
June 23—James H. Barrett, Jr. and Donna Dunlavey (Buckjune)
June 30—Brian Day-Lewis and Catherine A. Kennedy

July 1—Francis Ozereko and Francine Trearchis
July 1—James J. Morrison and Marion Nista (DiGiacomo)
July 1—Philip D. Bergeron and Donna M. Frizzell
July 8—John H. Gordon, Jr. and Helen S. Anderson
July 14—Thomas E. Britt and Linda T. Savary
July 28—Fred C. Thompson and Jeanne Rose
July 29—Maurice J. Dery and Donna M. Morrissette

Aug. 4—David Chouinard and Janet Bogochow
Aug. 5—Joseph F. M. Ethier and Patricia L. LaPlante
Aug. 11—George A. Sheppard and Cheryl L. Payette (Ferretti)
Aug. 12—William T. Koczarski and Susan A. DeJsus
Aug. 18—David L. King and Susan L. DeCarteret
Aug. 25—Gary M. Primeau and Mary C. Bunker
Aug. 25—William D. Granfield and Carol L. Turner
Aug. 25—Brian Alward and Esther Longley
Aug. 28—Harvey J. Gosselin and Matilda A. Patenaude (Roberts)

Sept. 9—Donald R. Rich and Mary B. Brown (Bahrahis)
Sept. 15—Stephen G. Foster and Patricia L. Bell
Sept. 15—James F. Bither and Maureen J. Collins
Sept. 23—Peter R. Cassidy, Jr. and Sandra A. Borodawka

Oct. 7—Michael E. Walton and Yvonne R. Eriksen
Oct. 12—James P. Shrigley, Jr. and Brenda J. Given
Oct. 20—Jeffrey H. Ahlin and Karen Ellis
Oct. 28—Leon A. Ouellette and Sheila A. Gordon

Nov. 2—Raymond Evicci, Jr. and Patricia Simard
Nov. 3—Thomas H. LaRochelle and Christine Caples
Nov. 19—Donald Andrew Carson and Betsy Louise Driscoll
Nov. 24—Ralph E. Macklin and Karen S. Johnson
Nov. 25—Richard T. Higgins and Judith Bigelow

Dec. 14—Donald T. Farrell and Maureen McGreevy
Dec. 28—Donald T. O'Hagan and Leslie Kuffner
Dec. 28—David N. Lake and Leslie Derbyshire
Dec. 29—William P. Dyment and Patricia Ann Keefe

DEATHS FOR 1973

Jan. 27—Carl A. Ford
Jan. 31—Fred Dupras

Feb. 9—Lyman K. Bowles

Mar. 9—Eugenia Mae Johnson (nee St. Onge)
Mar. 28—Hedwidge Hebert (nee Couillard)

June 3—Yvon Bilodeau
June 22—Henry Christman
June 22—Otis L. Leonard
June 23—Jerome B. Hatfield
June 24—Wilfred E. Hamel
June 28—Alphonse Baillargeon

July 14—Edmond Provencher
July 15—Adelard Napoleon Girard
July 25—Blanche E. (Courley) Dunbar
July 25—Wilfred Provencher
July 26—Beatrice I. (DeRepentigny) Silva

Aug. 2—Colombe I. Morrissette (nee Perras)
Aug. 3—Timothy Daudelin
Aug. 14—Albert E. Johnson, Sr.

Sept. 6—Melvin A. Howarth
Sept. 20—Joseph E. Denis
Sept. 25—Valmos V. Stone

Oct. 18—Mark Henry Bijeol
Oct. 18—Ernest P. Snay

Nov. 13—Barbara Hammond (nee Poole)
Nov. 14—Charles T. Marinel
Nov. 19—Velma F. Parlee (nee Pond)
Nov. 22—Emma Regina Johnson (nee Persson)
Nov. 23—Violet Edwards (nee Hughes)

Dec. 4—Jennie Lecuyer (nee Bradley)
Dec. 4—Lucine A. Richard (nee Surprenant)
Dec. 7—Elizabeth A. Burris (nee Smart)
Dec. 14—Agnes L. Keyes (nee Parrish)

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

LIST OF CANDIDATES NOMINATED

To Be Voted For At The Annual Town Election

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 1973

SPECIMEN BALLOT

Penalty for Wilfully Defacing, Tearing Down, Removing or Destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot FINE NOT EXCEEDING ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS

Earl R. Gibson
TOWN CLERK

To Vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate. **X**

Moderator for One Year — Vote for ONE

MARTIN E. BETZ, Pawtucket Boulevard — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	1085
Roland Tourville, Roy Avenue	1
Blanks	178

Town Treasurer — One Year — Vote for ONE

FRANK D. PARKER, Frost Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	1118
Blanks	146

Selectman — Three Years — Vote for ONE

PAUL P. DESMARAIS, Kendall Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	354
RICHARD E. FAY, Riverbend Road	833*
WILLIAM D. SHANAHAN, Lakeview Avenue	63
Blanks	14

Assessor — Three Years — Vote for ONE

NELSON L. BRAKE, Tyng Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	1066
Blanks	198

Constables—Three Years — Vote for Not More than TWO

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO, Tyng Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	1042
ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE, Dixon Street	834
Richard E Fay	1
Blanks	661

School Committee — One Year — Vote for ONE

MARIEL B. SHERBURNE, Lawndale Road	1018
Blanks	246

To Vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate. **X**

School Committee — Three Years — Vote for Not More than TWO

MARION ANDERSON, Westford Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	735
NORMAN A. DUPUIS, Norris Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	736
NORMA CHENEVERT, Frost Road	646
Blanks	411

Trustees of Littlefield Library — One Year — Vote for ONE

ROBERT A. BELANGER, Willowdale Avenue	1029
Blanks	235

Trustees of Littlefield Library — Three Years — Vote for Not More than TWO

BARBARA S. FULLER, Willowdale Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	977
JANET M. STANGROOM, Parham Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	934
Blanks	617

Cemetery Commissioner — Three Years — Vote for ONE

ROBERT P. DeCARTERET, Tyng Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	1079
Blanks	185

Tree Warden — One Year — Vote for ONE

ROBERT W. CLARKE, Cummings Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	1085
Blanks	179

Member of Planning Board — Five Years — Vote for ONE

GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Dunstable Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	1059
Blanks	205

To Vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate. **X**

Finance Committee — Three Years — Vote for Not More than TWO

DAVID PETERS, Scribner Road	916
WARREN A. RILEY, Pawtucket Boulevard	889
Richard E Fay	1
Blanks	722

Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School Committee — Three Years — Vote for ONE

HAROLD O. BELL, JR., Maplewood Avenue — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	1053
Blanks	211

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — FEBRUARY 20, 1973

Time: 7 P.M. Place: Lakeview School

Moderator: Martin E. Betz Town Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

A period of silence was observed in memory of the Town's people who had passed away during the year.

Reading of the Warrant was waivered by the Presiding Officer.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committee as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept the Town Report as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the dog license grant of $568.49 to the Lucy Littlefield Library.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1.

Action: Field Driver—Robert W. Clarke
Pound Keeper—Raymond O. Knisley, Jr.
Fence Viewer—Robert W. Clarke
Memorial Committee—Charles J. Plourde
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber—Ernest Bergeron, Robert W. Clarke, Alan A. Sherburne, Maxwell G. Sherburne, Norman R. Sherburne.
Industrial Commissioner: Richard N. Singleton, Martin E. Betz for 3 years; Denis Denommee for 1 year.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the eighteen month period beginning January 1, 1973 in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accord-

ance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 5 with the following amendment:

Action: Unanimously voted with the following amendment:
That the Town authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the eighteen months period beginning January 1, 1973 in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, by issuing a note or notes payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills of 1972 and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 6 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Indefinitely Postpone as there were no unpaid bills at this time.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To take each item individually.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

Item	Appropriations	Amount
	Moderator:	
1.	Salary	$ 225.00
2.	Expense	75.00
	Finance Committee:	
3.	Expense	225.00
	Selectmen:	
4.	Salaries and Wages	10,278.46
5.	Expense	2,250.00
	Town Accountant:	
6.	Salary	14,500.00
7.	Expense	1,250.00

	Treasurer:	
8.	Salary	5,076.25
9.	Expense	5,200.00
	Collector:	
10.	Salary	5,076.25
11.	Expense	6,500.00
	Assessor:	
12.	Salaries and Wages	11,890.00
13.	Expense	2,880.00
	Town Counsel:	
14.	Salary	4,050.00
15.	Expense	450.00
	Town Clerk:	
16.	Salary	3,642.02
17.	Expense	2,294.20
	Registrars:	
18.	Salary	966.96
	Clerk's:	
19.	Salary	225.00
	Election and Registration	
19.a/b	Expense	13,959.10
	Planning Board:	
20.	Expense	1,100.00
20.a	Consulting Engineer	2,000.00
21.	Regional Planning	1,679.95
	Tax Title:	
22.	Expense	500.00
23.	Town Hall	11,000.00
	Police:	
	Amended March 6, 1973 (Raise and Appropriate $32,250.00 and transfer from revenuing sharing $115,000.00)	
24.	Salaries and Wages	147,250.00
25.	Expense	22,830.00
26.	Cruisers—Bid to be awarded to the lowest bidder who meets the specification of the bid	5,300.00
27.	Insurance	2,500.00
	Dog Officer:	
28.	Salary	1,500.00
29.	Time and Expense	1,200.00

	Fire Department:	
30.	Budget	17,100.00
31.	Insurance	3,600.00
32.	Hose	1,200.00
33.	Hydrants No. Chelmsford	532.50
34.	Hydrants Dracut Water Dristrict	1,485.00
	Building Inspector:	
35.	Salary	1,500.00
36.	Expense	525.00
	Wire Inspector:	
37.	Salary	1,500.00
38.	Expense	225.00
	Gas Inspector:	
39.	Salary	150.00
40.	Expense	150.00
	Plumbing Inspector:	
41.	Salary	1,000.000
42.	Expense	225.00

RECESSED MEETING — FEBRUARY 27, 1973

43.	Insect Control	1,700.00
44.	Dutch Elm	2,475.00
45.	Tree Warden	3,000.00
46.	Appeal Board	600.00
47.-48.	Police and Fire Communications	37,164.00
	Civilian Defense:	
49.	Salary	1,582.50
50.	Expense	3,000.00
	Conservation:	
51.	Expense	350.00
52.	Board of Health	1,050.00
53.	Nashoba Association Boards of Health	15,854.00
54.	Public Health Nurse	16,900.00
55.	Lowell Mental Health	945.90
56.	Inspector of Animals	900.00
57.	Inspector of Slaughter	37.50
	Sanitation:	
58.	Dump	7,200.00
59.	Animals	200.00

	Roads:		
60.	Street Lights		15,000.00
60a.	Additions		800.00
61.	Snow Expense		95,000.00
62.	Unaccepted		2,800.00
	Chapter 81:		
63.	Town		5,407.50
64.	State		19,828.50
	Chapter 90 Maintenance:		
65.	Town		3,000.00
66.	State and County		6,000.00
	Chapter 90—Construction:		
67.	Town		7,275.00
68.	State	L.	19,400.00
69.	County	L.	9,700.00
70.	General Roads (Voted March 6, 1973)		33,013.60
	Machinery Fund:		
71.	(R.&A.) Voted March 6, 1973		24,000.00
72.	Reserve (MFR) Voted March 6, 1973		6,000.00
72a.	Special Road Signs		350.00
	Veteran's Administration:		
73.	Salary		1,800.00
74.	Expense		600.00
75.	Benefits		30,000.00
76.	Library Budget		11,550.00
77.	Ball Park		450.00
78.	Town Beach		2,000.00
79.	Void		Void
80.	Health Insurance		42,000.00
81.	Life Insurance		825.00
82.	Unclassified		100.00
83.	Town Reports		2,520.00
84.	Public Building Insurance		20,000.00
85.	Workmen's Compensation		18,000.00
86.	Memorial Day		800.00
87.	Reserve Fund		7,500.00
88.	Council on Aging		2,000.00
88a.	Building Demolition		None
89.	Stabilization		6,000.00
90.	Cemeteries		10,948.87
91.	Interments		1,500.00
92.	Interest Highway Garage		408.00

92.	Debt Hightway Garage	3,000.00
93.	Temporary Loan Interest	22,500.00
93.	Chapter 81—1972	664.29
94.	School Budget (Voted March 6, 1973)	1,887,000.00
95.	Lowell Regional School	20,677.72
96.	Interest and Debt School	219,002.43

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to accept the sum of $1,000.00 on deposit with the Town Treasurer from the estate of Alice Fleker for the perpetual care of the Oliver P. Felker lot in the Drake Cemetry, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 8 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

RECESSED MEETING MARCH 6, 1973

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries and to be paid for labor at the rate of $3.15 per hour, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 9 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to accept Article 9 as printed.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation for a special act granting Leo Pelletier, Highway Surveyor, upon retirement an annual pension of $5,515.20, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 10 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to establish the need for a Housing Authority as set forth in General Laws Chapter 121B, Section 3 and Section 5 as amended, and in that connection, to make any and all determinations and declarations being necessary and desirable, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 11 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative with the following amendment; To establish a housing needs committee for the Elderly, composed of five residents to investigate the feasibility of constructing housing for the elderly in Tyngsborough, such committee to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 12. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to appoint four (4) local residents to serve as members of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Indefinitely Postpone.

ARTICLE 13. In the event of an affirmative vote on Article 12, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $100.00, said sum to be used as an expense account for the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Indefinitely Postpone.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of $455.00 for the purpose of one portable two-way radio with battery charger for use by the Fire Department, such purchase to be under the direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To raise and appropriate the sum of $455.00 for the purchase of one portable two-way radio with battery charger for the Fire Department.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to raise and appropriate.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to pay an additional twenty-five (25%) per cent of the premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 15 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote, if the preceding Article is accepted, the sum of $24,412.50 for the payment of that portion of contributory group life and health insurance, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Postpone.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to enact legislation permitting tenure for Police Officer Robert Bergeron of the Tyngsborough Police Department, with provisions for retirement and recall; such special act to be accepted by the Town by a majority vote and placed upon the official ballot at the next Annual Town Election, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Postpone.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $300.00 to be used as an expense account for the Overall Economic Development Planning Committee, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 18 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to amend to $100.00.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $30,000.00 to allow the Board of Health to contract for the collection of residential rubbish and garbage; this collection to remain under the supervision of the Board of Health, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Postpone.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to confirm the vote taken by the Board of Selectmen to convey to Dante E. Bartolomeo for the sum of $1.00 a parcel of land known as the school lot located on Groton Road containing approximately 1,820 square feet, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 20 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law:

DOG LEASH LAW

Section 1. As used in this and subsequent sections:

(a) "Owner" shall be intended to mean any person or persons firm, association or corporation owning, keeping or harboring a dog owned or kept in the Town.

Section 2. No owner or keeper of any dog shall permit such dog to run at large if unlicensed, nor shall a dog be permitted to run at large at any time between the hours of 7:00 A.M. and 7:00 P.M. licensed or unlicensed. The provisions of this section shall not be intended to apply to dogs participating in any dog show, nor to "seeing-eye" dogs properly trained to assist blind persons for the purpose of aiding them in going place to place, nor to any dogs being trained for or actually being used for hunting purposes.

Section 3. Nothing contained in the forgoing sections shall prevent the Selectmen from passing any orders authorized by Section 167 of Chapter 140 at such times as they shall deem it necessary to safeguard the public.

Section 4. Whoever violates any provision of this By-Law shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars for each breach thereof.

Section 5. The Dog Officer shall have the responsibility of enforcing this By-Law.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted by hand vote to Indefinitely Postpone. Yes 130 No 73

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to approve an amendment to the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map as follows:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Middlesex Road, one-half mile southeast of the Massachusetts-New Hampshire State Line, at the existing Industrial Zone Border: thence running

EASTERLY along the existing Industrial Zone, 1,920 feet, more or less, to the Merrimack River; thence running

SOUTHEASTERLY by the Merrimack River, 620 feet, more or or less; thence running

SOUTHWESTERLY by land of Boston and Maine Corporation, of Ekstrom, now or formerly, and of Moss, now or formerly, 490 feet, more or less; thence running

WESTERLY still by said Moss land, now or formerly, of Keyes and land now or formerly of Moss and Bell, 1,765 feet, more or less, to Middlesex Road; thence running

NORTHWESTERLY along Middlesex Road approximately 1,115 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning; or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 22 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the completion of repairs and improvements to Dixon Street during 1973, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 23 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will create a committee consisting of five members, one of whom shall be the Police Chief and the other four shall be selected by the Board of Selectmen, for the purpose of determining whether there is a need to construct a new police station in the Town, said committee to report back to the next Annual Town Meeting, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 24 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 25. In the event of affirmative action under the preceding Article, to see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the use of the said committee, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Postpone.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to extend the present Business District zoning to include all of the following described parcel of land, the Northwesterly portion which is presently zoned Business District and the balance thereof zoned for General Residence and Farming District;

Beginning at a point on the southerly side of Dunstable Road at the Northwest corner, near the intersection with Westford Road, at a stake which is located 37.88 feet from a stone bound; thence running;

SOUTHERLY 29° 08′ West 392.5 feet to a stone wall at the land of Domenic W. Locapo, now or formerly; thence turning at an angle of 75° 52′ and running as the easterly wall now stands, 128.5 feet to a stake; thence continuing in an

EASTERLY direction 52.5 feet to another stake at a stone wall; thence following the wall

EASTERLY and SOUTHEASTERLY 166 feet to a break in the wall; thence turning and running

SOUTHERLY 19 feet to a stake; thence turning and running

EASTERLY 42 feet to a stake; thence turning and running

NORTHERLY 19.9 feet to the beginning of a stone wall, thence turning and running in a curved line as the wall now stands 146

feet, more or less, until said wall meets another stone wall; thence turning and running

SOUTHEASTERLY 514.6 feet along the wall to a stake; thence turning and running

EASTERLY 181 feet to a stake; thence turning at a 90° angle and running

NORTH 7° West 798 feet, more or less, to a stake near the stone wall and Dunstable Road, thence turning and running

WESTERLY as the road runs 327 feet to a stone wall; thence

WESTERLY in the same direction and running 32.5 feet to a stone bound; thence running still

WESTERLY along said road 376 feet to the beginning of a curve in the road; thence along the curve 138.11 feet to the point of beginning.

All measurements being more or less, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 26 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept Oak and Pine Streets as Town Ways according to a plan on file in the Selectmen's Office, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 27 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 to repair and improve a portion of Oak and Pine Streets, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 28 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for repairs to the tennis court, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 29 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 for the cost of engineering plans and specifications for a system of sewers, including collection sewers, trunk

sewers, pumping stations, measuring devices and appurtenant structures and equipment thereto in the vicinity of Lake Mascuppic, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Postpone.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, if Article 30 is approved, to borrow the sum of $40,000.00 at one time or from time to time pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7, (22) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, and to issue bonds or notes therefore, each issue of such bond or notes to be payable in not more than five years from its date, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Postpone.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $28,000.00 for the purchase of a front end loader to be used by the Highway Department, purchase of said front end loader to be done under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 32 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $18,000.00 for the purchase of a dump truck to be used by the Highway Department, said dump truck to be purchased under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Postpone.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to add Sub-Paragraph 9 under Paragraph 2, Section 2 of the Zoning By-Laws:

Each apartment building shall have a maximum of thirty (30) units, each must be constructed on a separate lot conforming with the size, frontage, setbacks, and all regulations and rules set forth in the Town of Tyngsborough apartment regulations and zoning by-laws, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 34 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to add Paragraph 2A under Section 2 of the Zoning By-Laws:

The regulations and requirements set forth in Paragraph 2 under this section shall apply to condominiums in every respect with the exception that area requirement of dwelling units in excess of two (2) shall require an additional 20,000 square feet per dwelling unit, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 35 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend Paragraph 1, Section 6 of the Zoning By-Laws by deleting the last sentence thereof and substituting the following:

With each application for a permit to build, there shall be submitted a plan prepared by a Registered Land Surveyor at a scale of 1″ = 40′ or larger and shall show compliance with the requirements of these By-Laws in every respect, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 36 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative by hand vote Yes 3 No 122

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 40, Section 8G of the General Laws, authorizing the Board of Selectmen to enter into an Agreement with another city or town, or other cities or towns, to provide mutual aid programs for police departments to increase the capability of such departments to protect the lives, safety, and property of the people in the area designated in the Agreement, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 37 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the town will vote to establish under the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8D of the General Laws, an Historical Commission in the Town of Tyngsborough for the purpose of preservation, promotion and development of the historical assets of the Town. The Commission to consist of seven (7) members appointed by the Board of Selectmen for terms of three (3) years, except that the initial appointment shall be, two (2) members for one year, two (2) members for two years and three (3) members for three years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 38 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $150.00 for expenses incurred by the Historical Commission, only if the preceding Article is accepted, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 39 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 44, Section 53C of the General Laws, establishing a revolving fund in the Town for the payment of Police Officers for off-duty work details, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 40 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000.00 for use of the School Building Needs Committee for the purpose of securing architectural and educational consultant services in order to prepare for the future school building needs of the Town, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Postpone.
Motion: To adjourn the Meeting.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to adjourn, 11:35 P.M.

Very truly yours,
Doris Vivian Gilson
Assistant Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — JULY 16, 1973

Moderator: Martin E. Betz Town Clerk—Earl R. Gilson

Place: Lakeview School Time: 7:30 P.M.

Meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

Motion: To waiver the reading of the Warrant.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to waiver the reading of the Warrant.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for drainage work on Woodlawn Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 1 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

Motion: To accept Articles 2, 3, 4, and 5 as printed and recommended by the Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,855.00 for Lakeview Avenue drainage, or take any action in relation thereto.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,400.00 for drainage work on Sherburne Avenue, Mascuppic Trail, and Althea Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 for culvert replacement on Coburn Road, adjacent to "Bull Run", or take any action in relation thereto.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Highway Surveyor to expend the State and County, Chapter 90 Maintenance appropriation in conjunction with the Town's share, with or without reimbursement, or take any action in relation thereto.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer of $16,000.00 from the Revenue Sharing Fund, and raise and appropriate the sum of $11,000.00 for a new front end loader for the Highway Department, said purchase to be supervised by the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To Indefinitely Postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to Indefinitely Postpone.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the transfer from the Federal Revenue Sharing Fund, or raise and appropriate the sum of $8,300.00 for a new dump truck for the Highway Department, said purchase to be supervised by the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 7 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative by a show of hands.
Yes 54 — No 41 Total 95 3/4 vote needed 72

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $800.00 for Police Department Insurance, said coverage not included in the building policy, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 8 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 for Fire Department Insurance, said coverage not included in the building policy, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 9 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $400.00 for Expenses outside the Commonwealth for the Fire Department in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 10 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative with an amendment in the amount of $200.00.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for advertising of the Federal Revenue Sharing statement, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 11 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative with an amendment in the amount of $800.00.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,600.00 for printing of the Town Reports, at the end of the calender year, ending December 31, 1973, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 12 as printed.

Action: Vote in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the Treasurer's expense, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 13 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative by a show of hands.
Yes 85 — No 19 Total 104 3/4 voted needed 78

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the Tax Collector's expense, said sum includes $250.00 for a new adding machine, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 14 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative by a show of hands.
Yes 84 — No 18 Total 102 3/4 vote needed 77

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 for Tax Title expense, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 15 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative by a show of hands.
Yes 97 — No 9 Total 106 3/4 vote needed 80

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,800.00 for the purpose of providing financial responsibility for the Interscholastic Hockey program for the school

year 1973-74, sponsored by the Jr.-Sr. High School, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 16 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 for the purpose of purchasing and erecting bleachers at the Jr.-Sr. High School athletic field, said monies to be added to by the like sum from the Tyngsborough Athletic Boosters, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 17 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of $2,500.00 from the Tyngsborough Athletic Boosters Club, to be added to the money voted in Article 17, for the purpose of purchasing bleachers and erecting same at the Tyngsborough Jr.-Sr. High School Athletic field, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 18 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,925.00 for the Incidental Account, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 19 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative by a show of hands.
Yes 74 — No 16 Total 90 3/4 vote needed 68

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 as an expense account for the Committee investigating Housing for the Elderly, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 20 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative by a show of hands.
Yes 81 — No 3 Total 84 3/4 vote needed 63

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $7,000.00 for the purchase of a "Mini Bus" to be used by the Council on Aging, and for related expenses connected therewith, said purchase to be supervised by a Committee comprised of the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Chairman of the Council on Aging, and the Chairman of the Finance Committee, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 21 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative by a show of hands.
Yes 47 — No 51 Total 98

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $4,800.00 for wages and $720.00 for expenses to compensate for the services of two (2) Town Aides, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 22 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for the general pickup of public lands and ways, with the sum to be administered by the Board of Selectmen and the Conservation Commission, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 23 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the cost of engineering plans and specifications for a system of sewers, truck sewers, pumping stations, measuring devices, and appurtenant structures and equipment thereto in the vicinity of Lake Mascuppic and to meet said appropriation to raise the sum of $..... by taxation in the current year and to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow the sum of $ ..... at one time or from time to time under and pursuant to Chapter 44, Section 7 (22) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, and to issue Bonds and Notes therefor, each issue of such Bonds or Notes to be payable in not more than five (5) years from its date, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 24 as printed.

Action: Amended: To delay on Article 24 until September 10, 1973 at which time a special town meeting will be called at 7:30 P.M. to further discuss the sum of $100,000.00 for engineering plans and specifications for a system of sewers, trunk sewers, pumping stations, measuring divices ,and appurtenant structures and equipment thereto in the vicinity of Lake Mascuppic, or take any action in relation thereto. Voted in the affirmative.

Meeting Adjourned at 10:40 P.M.

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — SEPTEMBER 10, 1973

Moderator: Martin E. Betz Town Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

Place: Lakeview School Time: 7:30 P.M.

Motion: To waiver the reading of the Warrant.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to waiver the reading of the Warrant.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the cost of engineering plans and specifications for a system of sewers, trunk sewers, pumping stations, measuring devices, and appurtenant structures nad equipment thereto in the vicinity of Lake Mascuppic, and to meet said appropriation to raise the sum of $10,000.00 by taxation in the current year and to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow the sum of $90,000.00 at one time or from time to time, under and pursuant to Chapter 44 Section 7 (22) of the General Laws, as amended and supplemented, and to issue Bonds and Notes therefore, each issue of such Bonds or Notes to be payable in five (5) years from its date, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 1 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative by a show of hands.

Yes—91 No—56 Total—147 ¾ vote needed—109

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of $29,000.00 from the Revenue Sharing Fund, for a new front end loader for the Highway Department, said purchase to be supervised by the Board of Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 2 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative by a show of hands.

Yes—68 No—62 Total—130 ¾ voted needed—97

Meeting adjourned 8:25.

Very truly yours,

DORIS VIVIAN GILSON
Assistant Town Clerk

JURY LIST—Town of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts—1973-1974

Name	Address	Business or Occupation and Address of Employers or Business
Abdallah, George, Sr.	Locust Avenue	Dealer—Exxon Gas Station, Nashua, N.H.
Aldrich, Boyd	Middlesex Road	Supervisor—New England Tel & Tel. Co., Cambridge, Mass.
Anderson, Marion	Westford Road	Bookkeeper—Tewskbury Wood Products, Lowell, Mass.
Barr, John B.	Norris Road	Labor Market Economist, Mass. Div. of Employment Security, Boston, Mass.
Beauchesne, Rita	Mascuppic Trail	Unemployed
Belida, Peter	Parham Road	Technician—David W. Mann Co., Burlington, Mass.
Bell, Harold O., Jr.	Maplewood Avenue	Foreman—New England Tel & Tel. Co., Wilmington, Mass.
Boisvert, Cynthia	Norris Road	Group Leader—Raytheon Co., So. Lowell, Mass.
Brick, Martin	Frost Road	Retired
Busby, Robert J.	Maplewood Avenue	Supervisor—Raytheon Co., Andover, Mass.
Chappas, John	Lakeview Avenue	Janitor—Raytheon Co., Lexington, Mass.
Cogswell, Robert E.	Frost Road	Underwriter—Fireman's Fund Amer. Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.
Copp, Paul C.	Chestnut Road	Senior Tech.—AVC Corp., Wilmington, Mass.
Coyle, Christine	Middlesex Road	Hostess—Coq D'Or, Nashua Road, Dracut, Mass.
DePolito, Bernice	Norris Road	Stitcher—Scottie Ind., Hudson, N.H.
Dupuis, Norman A.	Norris Road	Retired

Fifield, William J.	Dunstable Road	Unemployed
Gaudette, Thaddee	Lakeview Avenue	Analyst—Parkwood Laminates, Lowell, Mass.
Goldhammer, Jerome S.	Westford Road	Chief Scientist—Allie Research Assoc., Baltimore, Maryland
Greene, William J., Jr.	Red Gate Road	Contractor—Red Gate Road, Tyngsborough, Mass.
Jacoppi, Joseph	Middlesex Road	Self Employed
Keeley, Donald P.	Locust Avenue	Unemployed
Kinder, Francis	Chestnut Road	Auto Mechanic—Stratos Auto Sales, Lowell, Mass.
Knight, Perley S.	Dunstable Road	Field Engineer—Honeywell Information Systems Inc., Waltham, Mass.
LaForge, Paul W.	Indian Lane	Shipper and Receiver—Offices Unlimited Inc., Lowell, Mass.
Lamoureux, Paul	Chester Avenue	Electronic Techn.—Sanders Assoc., Inc., Manchester, N.H.
LeBlanc, Dennis	Locust Avenue	Supervisor—Minute Man Data Services, Concord, Mass.
Lindvall, Arthur E., Jr.	Westford Road	Equip. Installer—New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Lowell, Mass.
Macklin, June	Coburn Road	Housekeeper—Rev. George J. Williams, Lakeview Ave., Tyngsborough, Mass.
Madden, Joseph	Flint Road	Maintenance Mechanic—Commodore Foods Inc., Lowell, Mass.
Magarian, Thomas	Long Pond Road	Self Employed
Mansfield, Raymond	Tyng Road	Supply Supervisor—New England Tel & Tel. Co., Lowell, Mass.
McPhee, Raymond	Middlesex Road	Manager and Buyer—The Bon Marche' Shoe Dept., Lowell, Mass.
Mendonsa, Anthony R.	Westford Road	Supervisor—Lowell Sun Pub. Co., Lowell, Mass.
Merrill, Francis	Maplewood Avenue	Assembler—Honeywell Co., Lowell, Mass.
Moss, Edward	Farwell Road	Retired

Newell, George M.	Dunstable Road	Watchman—Pomerleau Bros., Westford, Mass.
Nickologianis, Peter N.	Dunstable Road	Foreman—Base Civil Eng., Hanscom Field, Bedford, Mass.
Nowak, Edward	Lakeview Avenue	Equip. Oper.—J. J. Cronin, No. Reading, Mass.
O'Hearn, Brian J.	Parham Road	Electronic Eng.—Wang Lab. Inc., Tewksbury, Mass.
Patenaude, Maurice	Willowdale Avenue	Equip. Oper.—Excavating Enterprises, Inc., Tewksbury, Mass.
Peters, David	Scribner Road	Manager—Honeywell Co., Billerica, Mass.
Plourde, Charles J.	Flint Road	Retired
Roberts, John	Dunstable Road	Banker—Colonial Trust Co., Nashua, N.H.
Savary, Leo A.	Pleasantview Avenue	Wire Drawer—General Electric Co., Lowell, Mass.
Spindell, Freeman A.	Sherburne Avenue	General Mgr.—Electro Circuits Inc., Lowell, Mass.
St. Germain, Joseph R.	Birchmont Street	Manager—Sanders Associates, Nashua, N.H.
Wilkins, Harold B., Jr.	Frost Road	Retired

TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS

For Year Ended December 31, 1973

Receipts		$4,680.20
Fish and Game Licenses Paid State	$2,660.25	
Dog Licenses Paid County	1,733.85	
Gasoline Registration Paid Town	16.00	
Raffle Permit Money Paid Town	10.00	
Sale of Street Listings Paid Town	1.50	4,421.60
Balance Retained		$ 258.60

Town Clerk's Fees:

Fish and Game Licenses:		
265 Licenses @ $ .25	$ 66.25	
2 Licenses @ .10	.20	
Dog Licenses:		
549 Licenses @ $ .35	192.15	
Total Fees Retained		$ 258.60

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON

Town Accountant

FISH AND GAME LICENSES FOR 1973

114	Resident Citizen Fishing	@	$ 8.25	$ 940.50
31	Resident Citizen Hunting	@	8.25	255.75
37	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	13.50	499.50
19	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@	6.25	118.75
54	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@	14.25	769.50
6	Non-Resident Citizen 7-day Fishing	@	8.25	49.50
4	Non-Resident Citizen Hunting (Small Game)	@	20.25	81.00
2	Duplicate	@	1.00	2.00
9	Resident Citizen Sporting over 70		Free	Free
2	Archery Stamps	@	5.10	10.20

STORAGE AND SALE OF INFLAMMABLE LIQUID

Licenses Issued Under Chapter 184

16 Renewals	@	$ 1.00	$ 16.00

DOG LICENSES ISSUED 1973

1972 Licenses—January 1 to March 31, 1973

35 Males	@	$ 3.00	$ 105.00
12 Females	@	6.00	72.00
11 Spayed Females	@	3.00	33.00

1973 Licenses Issued March 31 to December 31, 1973

297 Males	@	$ 3.00	$ 891.00
58 Females	@	6.00	348.00
134 Spayed Females	@	3.00	402.00
1 Kennel	@	25.00	25.00
1 Kennel	@	50.00	50.00

OATHS ADMINISTERED IN 1973

Assessor ..... Nelson L. Brake

Assessor-Assistant ..... Carol Farrow

Board of Appeals ..... Arthur Constantine, Sheldon L. Flanders

Constables ..... Harold L. Pivirotto, Robert R. Dunderdale

Dog Officer ..... Philip O'Brien

Election Officers ..... Francis S. Coles, Doris Vivian Gilson, John F. Costello, Jr., Mary E. Sanford, Rita Alley, Doris E. Coles, Mary L. McInerney, Ruth Kisley, Victoria Janesko, Cecile Landry, Theresa Carey, Thaddee Gaudette, Hilda Merrill, Evelyn Costello, Muriel Mendonsa, Daisy Wilkins, Barbara Spindell, Theresa Flanagan, Barbara Parker, Marie Allgrove, Robert J. Lorman, Dora Desmarais, Ruth Hekne, Dorothy Magoon.

Finance Committee ..... David Peters, Warren A. Riley

Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Tech. School ..... Harold O. Bell, Jr.

Inspectors:

Animal ..... Martin J. Brick

Wire ..... Robert R. Dunderdale

Investigating Comm. for Low Housing for Elderly ..... Robert Cogswell, Frank D. Parker, Edward H. O'Connor.

Moderator ..... Martin E. Betz

Planning Board ..... Gilbert A. Dupras

Police Department ..... Harold L. Pivirotto, Charles C. Chronopoulos, Francis Davis, Michael Kiloski, Roy E. Anderson, Robert R. Bergeron, Paul J. DesLauriers, Howard F. Given, Raymond O. Knisley, Jr., Roger G. Lemire, James Curran.

School Committee ..... Marion Anderson, Norman A. Dupuis, Muriel B. Sherburne.

Selectman ..... Richard A. Fay

Town Hall Custodian ..... Kenneth Fuller

Town Treasurer ..... Frank D. Parker

Tree Warden ..... Robert W. Clarke

Trustee of Littlefield Library ..... Barbara S. Fuller, Robert A. Belanger, Janet M. Stangroom.

Tyngsboro Police Officers Authorized beyond Town Limits:

Dracut:

Harold L. Pivirotto, Charles C. Chronopoulos, James P. Curran, Paul J. DesLauriers, Howard F. Given, Raymond O. Knisley, Jr., Roger G. Lemire, Robert R. Bergeron, Roy E. Anderson, Michael Kiloski.

Dunstable:

Charles Chronopoulos, Michael Kiloski, Paul DesLauriers, Roy Anderson, Roger Lemire, Robert Bergeron, Howard Given, Raymond Knisley.

Special Police ..... Joseph Reidy, Webster D. Hill, Charles P. McCarthy, Milton Esterbrook III, Leon E. Fontaine, Thure H. Bloomgren, Kevin McAndrews, Pasquale M. Schena, Robert P. Quinn, Everett L. Monty, Raymond O. Grenier, Joseph E. Langlois, George Beaudoin, Leo T. Fortier, Raymond Lessard, Paul McGovern, Robert M. Wallace, Kenneth Fuller, Kenneth Delisle, Frederick B. Chenevert, William E. Hurst, Michael Ricco, Napoleon Fortin, William M. Kiloski, Robert R. Dunderdale, Marcel G. Aube, Donald A. Deneault, Thomas R. Chenevert, Edward H. O'Connor, Paul J. Bernier, Robert F. Prescott, Robert E. Germann, Richard Campbell, Leslie Adams, Jr., William McAllister, Walter Edwards, Jr., Raymond McKeon, Pennryn Fitts, Armand Caron, James Kerrigan, Charles Hadley, Barnard George, Edwin Hodgson, John Bell, John Campbell, John Sousa, Henry McEnany, Ronald Leach, James Midgley, Frederick Dillon, Eugene Walsh, James Griska, William Walsh, Robert Auger, Mark Burlamachi, Jr., Edward Rooney, John Redican, Russell Linstad, Norman Wellington, Daniel Walsh, Richard Simpson, Edgar Auger, John Walsh, Blair Finnegan, Philip Molleur, Raymond Francisco, Mario Merluzzi, Robert Howe, Howard Ubely, Charles Hillman, Lewis Hunter, Patrick Daley, Robert Trudel, Joseph R. Connell, Douglas Deware, Thomas Mosscrop, John F. Sullivan, Jr., Wesley Carkin, John Carolan, Francis Chandonait, Allan Comeau, John Donovan, David

Hogg, Robert Johnson, Terrence Kane, Keith Kiberd, John Mack, Thomas Niemaszyk, Harry Plaurde, Raymond Redican, Robert Smith, George Sullivan, Arthur P. Bourgeois, James E. Burke, Raymond D. Burke, John R. Callahan, Jr., James C. Campbell, Albert J. Carr, Charles Coldwell, Thomas P. Conlon, Anthony Correa, Raymond Costello, Ray J. Cox, Richard A. Cullen, Arthur F. Diette, Jr., James R. Donaghue, Roger Dumont, Thomas B. Farley, Peter Gickas, Thomas W. Kelleher, Edward L. Morris, Vincent W. Kulickowski, John J. Larocque, Bernard Lemoine, Robert E. Liston, Virginia McCarthy, Eileen B. McDermott, Gerald McElroy, John J. McMahon, Richard A. Mercier, John R. Myers, John F. O'Neill, Arthur Picanso, Raymond F. Richardson, George E. Ryan, Gerald St. Peter, Francis J. Sexton, Anthony Silva, Frederick J. Tompkins, James P. Tsaffaras, Leonard O. MacPhail.

Police Women ..... Eileen Castonguay, Linda D. Deneault

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

SPECIAL SPEED REGULATION NO. 828

Highway Location: Tyngsborough.

Authority in Control: Town of Tyngsborough.

Name of Highway: Kendall Road (Route 113).

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 90, Section 18, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, the following Special Speed Regulation is
hereby Adopted
by the Board of Selectmen
of the Town of Tyngsborough

That the following speed limits are established at which motor vehicles may be operated in the areas described:

Kendall Road (Route 113) — EASTBOUND

Beginning at the Dunstable line,
Thence easterly on Kendall Road (Route 113)
0.24 miles at 40 miles per hour ending at the beginning of State Highway west of Route 3.

And beginning again at the end of State Highway east of Route 3,

Thence easterly on Kendall Road (Route 113)
0.37 miles at 30 miles per hour
0.52 miles at 25 miles per hour ending at Route 3A; the total distance being 1.13 miles.

Kendall Road (Route 113) — WESTBOUND

Beginning at a point 350 feet west of Route 3A,
Thence westerly on Kendall Road (Route 113)
0.45 miles at 25 miles per hour
0.37 miles at 30 miles per hour ending at the beginning of State Highway east of Route 3.

And beginning again at the end of State Highway west of Route 3,

Thence westerly on Kendall Road (Route 113)
0.24 miles at 40 miles per hour ending at the Dunstable line; the total distance being 1.06 miles.

Operation of a motor vehicle at a rate of speed in excess of these limits shall be prima facie evidence that such speed is greater than is reasonable and proper.

The provisions of this regulation shall not, however abrogate in any sense Chapter 90, Section 14, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Date of Passage: 8-13-73.
RICHARD E. LORMAN
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
RICHARD E. FAY
Board of Selectmen

Attest: DORIS VIVIAN GILSON
Assistant Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
SPECIAL SPEED REGULATION NO. 828

The Department of Public Works and the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, acting jointly, do hereby certify that this regulation is consistent with the public interests.

Standard signs must be erected at the beginning of each zone.

Date: September 21, 1973.
FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By: V. J. CANTONE, J.E.L.
Traffic Engineer

DAVID J. LUCEY
Registrar of Motor Vehicles

SPECIAL SPEED REGULATION NO. 855

Highway Location: Tyngsborough.

Authority In Control: Town of Tyngsborough.

Name of Highway(s): Route 3A.

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 30, Section 18, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) as amended, the following Special Speed Regulation is
hereby Adopted
by the Board of Selectmen
of the Town of Tyngsborough

That the following speed limits are established at which motor vehicles may be operated in the areas described:

Route 3-A — NORTHBOUND

Beginning at a point 300 feet north of Route 113
thence northerly on Route 3A.
0.13 miles at 25 miles per hour
1.96 miles at 40 miles per hour ending at the New Hampshire State line; the total distance being 2.09 miles.

Route 3-A — SOUTHBOUND

Beginning at the New Hampshire State line
thence southerly on Route 3A.

1.96 miles at 40 miles per hour
0.18 miles at 25 miles per hour ending at Route 113; the total distance being 2.15 miles.

Operation of a motor vehicle at a rate of speed in excess of these limits shall be prima facie evidence that such speed is greater than is reasonable and proper.

The provisions of this regulation shall not, however, abrogate in any sense Chapter 90, Section 14, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Date of Passage: 9-10-73.

RICHARD E. LORMAN
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
RICHARD E. FAY
Board of Selectmen

Attest: DORIS VIVIAN GILSON
Assistant Town Clerk

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
SPECIAL SPEED REGULATION NO. 855

The Department of Public Works and the Registrar of Motor Vehicles acting jointly, do hereby certify that this regulation is consistent with the public interests.

Standard signs must be erected at the beginning of each zone.

Date: October 30, 1973.

FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
By: Y. COUTURE
Traffic Engineer

DAVID J. LUCEY
Registrar of Motor Vehicles

BOARD OF SELECTMEN REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

We hereby submit our report for the year 1973.

After an organizational meeting in February, the Board of Selectmen met each Monday evening to handle the regular business of the Town, and to make a comprehensive study of our future needs. It was at this time that the Board made a well received effort to contact and encourage all Departments to be in communication, in order to keep all Departments informed and to eliminate duplication of duties. We have found this to be a most valuable asset in the performance of our daily duties and sincerely hope that the duties of our elected and appointed officials have been affected in a positive manner.

It was with great pleasure that the Board saw the abatement of 98% of all reported pollution and sewerage nuisances at Lake Mascuppic. This was accomplished by the joint efforts this Board, the Nashoba Associated Boards of Health and the special commissions appointed by the Board (the Environmental Control Commission, and the Conservation Commission). It has been the policy of the Board to handle all reports of this nature as promptly and in such a manner that the good of the entire Town be considered, we feel this has been a step in the right direction, to preserve and restore our treasured resources.

The Board has seen a busy year in the enforcement of zoning and building codes, due to the large influx of building that has taken place and that is in progress at this time. We have made, and will continue to make active strides to encourage the orderly development and approval of building, and with the able assistance of the Planning Board and the Building Inspector, provide for the long range good of the Town. All Departments involved with Building and Conservation have found it imperative that they spend more and more time attending meetings and seminars, the Board has had the opportunity to attend many of these meetings and feels this is an important source of information for the Town.

It has been a pleasure to serve you in the past and we look forward to the future with great expectations. We would like to express our sincere gratitude to all those who have helped make this a successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD E. LORMAN, Chairman
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
RICHARD E. FAY
Board of Selectmen

SELECTMEN'S FUND FINANCIAL REPORT

DECEMBER 31, 1973

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1973	$355.60	
Transferred from David Lawrence Charity Fund	500.00	
		$855.60

Payments

Aid	$485.00	
Safe Deposit Box Rental	5.00	
Surety Bond	15.00	
Cash on hand December 31, 1973	$350.60	
		$855.60

Respectively submitted,

Board of Selectmen

RICHARD E. LORMAN, Chairman

BOARD OF ASSESSORS REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

During the year 1973, the Assessors have committed to the Tax Collector, Frank D. Parker, 6514 tax bills relating to the following categories:

	1973	1972
Motor Vehicle Excise	2876	1403
Real Estate	2040	
Personal Property	187	
Farm Animal	8	

During the same period of time the Board of Assessors processed the following number of applications for abatement:

Motor Vehicle	903
Personal Property	11
Real Estate:	
Over Valuation	8
Veterans, C1.22	72
Widow's C1.17	11
Elderly C1.41	43
Blind C1.37	5
Hardship C1.18	43

The Office is open daily, Monday through Friday from 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon; 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. and Monday evenings from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. for your convenience.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE A. ROSS, Chairman
GLENN STEVENS
NELSON L. BRAKE

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit the report of the activities of the Tyngsborough Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1973.

There were 380 cases brought before the courts for the following crimes:

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

Manslaughter	2
Rape	1
Assault and Battery	6
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	13
Assault by Means of a Dangerous Weapon	3
Assault with intent to Rape a Child under 16 years of age	1
Threatening	3
Impersonating a Doctor	1
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1
Total Crimes Against Persons	31

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Breaking and Entering in the Daytime	1
Larceny	2
Attempted Larceny	2
Malicious Damage to Property	3
Malicious Damage to Real Estate	2
Total Crimes Against Property	10

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Unlawful Possession of a Syringe	1
Unlawful Possession of Marijuana	1
Unlawfully Serving Alcohol to Minors	1
Unlawfully Carrying a Dangerous Weapon	1
Unlawfully Carrying a Weapon without being licensed	2
Assisting Escape of Prisoner	4
Minor Unlawfully Transporting Alcohol	1
Drunkenness	25
Disorderly Conduct	40
Absent without Leave	1

Disturbing the Peace	2
Operating Motor Vehicle under the influence of Alcoholic Beverage	22
Safekeeping	1
Operating a Motor Vehicle while under the Influence of a Controlled Substance	1
Operating a Motor Vehicle so as to Endanger	15
Using a Motor Vehicle Without the Authority of the Owner	2
Operating a Motor Vehicle after Sunset on Learners Permit	1
Operating a Motor Vehicle without being licensed	11
Operating Uninspected Motor Vehicle	1
Operating a Motor Vehicle Recklessly	1
Operating Motor Vehicle no License in Possession	10
Operating Motor Vehicle After Revocation of License	4
Operating Motor Vehicle No Registration in Possession	6
Operating Motor Vehicle after Suspension of License	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	11
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	4
Leaving the Scene of Property Damage Accident	5
Operating Motor Cycle without being Licensed so to do	2
Operating Unregistered Motor Cycle	2
Operating Uninsured Motor Cycle	2
Operating Motor Cycle without Authority of the Owner	2
Operating Motor Cycle Without Safety Helmet	1
Failed to Stop at Stop Sign	7
Failed to keep to the Right of Traveled Way	4
Failure to Stop at Signal of Police Officer	6
Failure to Display Inspection Sticker	2
Attaching Wrong Plates to Motor Vehicle	2
Speeding	97
School Bus Violation	14
All Other Motor Vehicle Violations	23
Total Crimes Against Public Order	339

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Fined	143
Failed to Appear	7
Released to Probation Officer	1
Placed on Probation	9
Sentenced to House of Correction	5
Continued Without Finding	7
Placed on File	35
Pending	113
Dismissed	19
Not Guilty	15
Turned over to other Authorities	1
Held for Grand Jury	1

Appealed to six man jury	2
Appealed to Middlesex Superior Court	1
Voided	1
Complaints Denied	1
Defaulted in Appearance, Warrants issued	2
Assessed Court Costs	7
Nol Prossed	2
Discharged from further Prosecution	2
No Service to Defendant	3
Suspended Sentence	3
Total Dispositions	380
Total Fines Assessed	$5,151.19

MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES AND COMPLAINTS

Rape	3
Armed Robbery Investigations	1
Unlawful Use of Drugs	2
Accidental Shootings	1
Automobile Accidents	305
Automobiles Transferred	1288
Summonses Served	210
Warrants Served	9
Fires Responded to	55
Oxygen Calls	16
Ambulances Summoned	36
Drowning Calls	2
People taken to Hospital in Police Cruiser	93
Other Calls of Emergency Nature	2
Hit and Run Investigations	6
Missing Persons Reported	13
Breaking and Entering, Daytime	7
Breaking and Entering, Nighttime	35
Larceny Investigations (Under $50.00—38) (Over $50.00—52)	102
Abandoned Automobiles	20
Stolen Automobiles	18
Stolen Automobiles Recovered in Town	25
Malicious Damage to Property Investigations	21
Stolen Boat Investigations	1
Prowler Complaints	18
Suspicious Persons	29
Sudden Deaths Investigations	9
Assisting other Departments	46
Motorists Assisted	94
Doors found open by Night Shift	103
Liquor Law Violations	9
Calls to Liquor Establishments	56

Shooting Complaints	14
Dogs Hit by Automobiles	45
Assault and Battery Complaints	10
Disturbances	13
Attempted Suicides	1
Family Trouble Calls	74
Complaints on Dogs	29
Disorderly Juveniles	20
Vacant Homes check	4872
Motor Vehicle Violations	263
Miscellaneous Complaints	334
Transportation Calls	284
Total	8594
Total Calls Received by Answering Service	9782

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The following is my report from April, 1973 to December 31, 1973.

Strays picked up	65
Dogs destroyed	57
Dogs returned to owners	46
Dogs and Cats killed by autos	53
Dogs placed with new owners	8

A total of 345 phone calls were received during this period. Cat calls were referred to the Lowell Humane Society. One pony picked up at the Town Beach and returned to its owner. One raccoon hit by auto. A total of 260 unlicensed dog notices were sent out. The Police dept. has been greatly appreciated for its help.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILLIP O'BRIEN
Dog Officer

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Fire Engineers respectfully submit its report for the year ending December 31, 1973.

Alarms responded to were as follows:

Brush	11
Chimney	0
Dump Private	1
Dwelling	7
Electrical	1
Grass	9
Mattress	0
Motor Vehicle	30
Oil Burner	0
Other Buildings	4
Life Boat	2
Miscellaneous	10
Auto Wrecks	7
False Alarms	0
Clothes Dryer	1
Mutual Aid:	
Lowell	2
Dunstable	1
	86

Highlight of this years activity was the delivery of the new Pumping Engine which replaced Engine 2 at the Lakeview Avenue Station. At the 1972 Annual Meeting, the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars was appropriated for this purchase. After bidding, the contract for furnishing the apparatus was awarded to the Maynard Fire Apparatus Company on April 20, 1972. The unit was delivered on December 6, 1973.

The new apparatus has a 750 gpm midship, pump, a 750 gallon water tank, 1200 feet of 2½ inch hose, 800 feet of 1½ inch hose with a pre-connected line, two booster lines and other miscellaneous equipment. The unit successfully passed the Underwriter's Performance Test prior to delivery. It is well constructed, performs well and should provide excellent long term service for the town.

Plans must now be made for the replacement of Tank 1 at the Kendall Road Station. We plan to request funds for this purpose at the Annual Meeting in 1975. Tank 1 will be twenty-six years old at that time. Anticipating a two year delivery time for new apparatus, it would be twenty-eight years old when retired from service.

Because of the need for this major purchase next year, we have requested that the contribution to the Fire Department Stabilization fund be increased to $3,000.00 this year. With this increase, the balance in the fund will be approximately $10,000.00 next year. This amount would defray almost half the estimated purchase cost of the new apparatus.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. LORMAN, Chairman
ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Ass't Chief
KENNETH PORTER
LEO G. PELLETIER

ANIMAL INSPECTOR REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
for the Town of Tyngsborough.

Herein is my report from January 1st, 1973 to December 31st, 1973.

There are 87 horses; 18 ponies; 147 cows; 10 bulls; 8 goats; 2 sheep; 3 swine; 800 mink.

Due to dog bites I have restrained 40 dogs, 1 rat bite, 1 rabbit bite.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN J. BRICK
Animal Inspector

BUILDING INSPECTOR REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1973.

There were 97 permits issued for the year 1973.

Single Dwellings	48
Multiple Dwellings 4 apartment houses	96
Additions	12
Garages	4
Carport	1
Remodeling	6
Swimming pools	4
Sheds	1
Porches	7
Storage Buildings	2
Siding	1
Gymnasium at Notre Dame Academy	1
Comfort Station at camping area	1
Sign	1
Relocate Dwellings	2
Raze Buildings	2
Estimated Cost	$ 2,152,989.00
Total Fees Collected	$ 2,421.50

Permits for 144 dwelling units were issued during the year 1973—an increase of 96 units over last year. Tyngsborough is growing at a faster pace than previously anticipated.

Deductions of salary and expenses from fees collected on building permits leaves a balance to be submitted of $1,060.50 to the Town Treasury.

Respectfully submitted,

WILFRED E. LANDRY
Building Inspector

INSPECTOR OF WIRES REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts:

I hereby submit my annual report for the period from January 1, 1973 to December 30, 1973.

A total of 164 electrical permits were issued for the following:

New Homes	57
Renovations to existing structures	16
Service Changes	41
Electric Dryers	7
Electric Ranges	6
Temporary services	16
Electric Water Heaters	10
Swimming Pools (in ground)	2
Oil fired burners	11
Trailers (Mobile Homes)	1
Electric heat added to dwellings	3
Business establishments	8
Maintenance Permits (Family Products)	1
Apartment Dwellings	2
Gasoline Pumps	1
Air Conditioners	2
Industrial Machinery	2
Signs	1
Total Salary paid Wire Inspector	$1,000.00
Total Fees Collected	$1,205.00

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE
Inspector of Wires

PLUMBING INSPECTOR REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1973. There were 60 permits issued for the year 1973.

Old dwellings:	
Repairs, renovations and water heaters	7
New dwellings	49
Notre Dame Academy gymnasium	1
Apartment dwellings:	
24 unit dwelling	2
Club (Dukes)	1

Regional School not having been completed, it has still been necessary to make several inspections during the past year.

Fees Collected 1973 ..... $630.50

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. COAKLEY
Plumbing Inspector

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR REPORT

To the Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report as Highway Surveyor for the year ending December 31, 1973.

Chapter 90 Maintenance: Sand seals were done on sections of Frost Road and Lakeview Ave. The majority of the money was spent in laying of Hot Top on Dunstable Road to reshape the existing surface.

Bituminous patching, cleaning of streets, and catch basins. This work was laid out and supervised by the State Engineer, Edward Cavanaugh.

Chapter 81 Roads: General Maintenance was done on all roads, consisting of Stone seals and Sand seals.

Forest Park Ave., Blossom Street, Fairview Ave., Bridget Ave., Flint Road, Upton Drive and Bryants Lane.

Bituminous patching, scraping and graveling of all roads. This work was supervised by the State Engineer Edward Cavanaugh.

Coburn Road Culvert: Work was completed. Installed 84 feet of 30" arched pipe and headers.

Oak and Pine Streets: Cutting of trees, removing stumps, widening, sub-grading and graveling to the extent of $3,000.00.

Sherburne Ave. Drainage: Catch basin and storm drain was installed to the sum of $800.00.

Lakeview Ave. Drainage: Approximateely 800 feet of 12" R.C.P. and three basins was installed to the sum of $6,855.00.

Mascuppic Trail: Catch basin and storm drain was installed to the sum of $800.00.

Althea Ave.: Catch basin and storm drain was installed to the sum of $800.00.

Dixon Street: Graveling and Hot Top to the extent of $500.00.

Westford Road: Some excavating was done. Now being held up due to removal of poles.

Scribner Hill Road: Work is being delayed due to removal of poles.

Cummings Road: Construction is being delayed, anticipating more funds to proceed with this work.

Cutting Brush: Tractor mowing, spraying, removal of stumps and brush cutting was done in most needed areas.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO G. PELLETIER
Highway Surveyor

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR REPORT

To: The Honorable Board of Selectmen
The Citizens of Tyngsborough

I herein submit the annual report of the Civil Defense Agency of the Town of Tyngsborough for year ending December 31, 1973.

Funds Appropriated Salary $1,055.00 Expenses $2,000.00

Federal reimbursement. 3 checks totaling $558.47 have been received and turned over to the Town Treasurer. A check for approximately $180.00 is expected during March 1974 for the final quarter of 1973. This will bring the total reimbursed to approximately $738.47. This is an increase of more than $50.00 over 1972.

A total of 422½ hours was spent by your Director working on Civil Defense.

Radio Officer Ross Whynot met the Races radio requirements.

Your Director attended one 3 day Seminar and 4 one day Seminars. Members of the Board of Selectmen, the Fire and Police Chiefs attended the Seminars of interest to them.

Surplus property. 14 trips were made. The warehouse is in Taunton, Mass. Property that cost the Federal Government $26,754.91 was picked up for use by the various Town Departments at a cost to the Town of $1,621.30.

Excess property. 8 trips to U.S. Army and Air Force bases in Massachusetts were made to check out items. We got nothing so far. I have a hold on a 15 KW generator, brand new, worth $9,500.00 that I hope to pick up during the Spring. This will cost the Town nothing.

The Town participated in a State wide Civil Defense exercise and was awarded the highest mark in Area 1 for the report submitted.

During the year we had 7 power failures. Generators provided by Civil Defense were operated for 41 hours and kept the Police and Fire Departments radio communications on the air.

As a result of a communications emergency a brand new Tower with 5 antennas on it was erected on the back of the Town Hall. The Police Department can now talk with its Cruisers anywhere in Town.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD F. GIVEN
Civil Defense Director

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD FOR 1973

To the Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The following is a report of the activity of the Planning Board for the year 1973.

Regular meetings were held on the first Thursday of each month (except during the months of July and August) at the Lakeview School. We also met with the selectmen on various occasions, and hearings were held when needed. All other normal duties of the Planning Board were carried out, including the approval of plans that did not come under subdivision control regulation. In cases where information was requested from the Planning Board, it was supplied either in person, by mail, or by telephone to the person making the inquiry.

The year 1973, like 1972, has shown a steady increase in real estate transactions and home construction. At present we have three fully constructed garden apartments, each with twenty-four living units; in addition, two more apartments are presently under construction. We also have about ten subdivisions in their preliminary stages or well into the construction phase. A total of $2,152,989.00 was shown on the building report as an estimated construction cost in Tyngsborough for the year of 1973.

Back at the annual town meeting in 1972, the town first appropriated money to be set aside and earmarked for use by the Planning Board to compensate a consulting engineer whenever it was deemed advisable to call for his services. Again in 1973 the same thing was done. After advertising in a local paper and sending out thirty-six applications, the Planning Board finally screened the applicants down to three candidates, who were interviewed on April 9, 1973. At our May 5 meeting, the Planning Board selected by unanimous vote Piantidosi Associates, Inc., 24 Ledge Road, Hudson, New Hampshire, to act in our behalf as Planning Board Consultant and Engineer.

The availability of a professional engineer has been very helpful to the Planning Board in carrying out its policies and zoning by-laws, and it is our feeling that his services have been very beneficial to the town.

We, like other town departments, have economy in mind as one of the foremost things to think about in the operation of our department, and we base our budget request on last year's operating expenses plus some unforeseen demands that we might be faced with. However, we will be at the town meeting and will be willing to answer any questions in regard to our appropriation request. We can and will explain about reimbursement policies which exist and some that have just recently been created by the Planning Board.

The members of the Planning Board would like to thank each citizen of the town who has cooperated and aided us in any way during the past year, the selectmen, town clerk, town counsel, consulting engineer, Conservation Commission, and the School Department for the use of the Lakeview School.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman
WILLIAM J. HOARE, III, Secretary
SHELDON L. FLANDERS
RICHARD A. GRAY
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF APPEALS

December 17, 1973

SUBJECT: ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, and to
the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Appeals hereby submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1973.

The board, during the year 1973, received eight (8) applications for hearings and subsequently held a hearing on each application submitted.

Of the eight requests for variances, three (3) were granted, one (1) was withdrawn, and four (4) were denied.

The five members of the board wish to take this opportunity to thank officials and citizens of the town for their support and cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON L. FLANDERS, Chairman
A. LUCIEN LACOURSE, Secretary
F. CHAPIN WEBB
ARTHUR CONSTANTINE
RUDOLPH LEGERE, SR.

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Conservation Commission meets at the Town Hall on the first Tuesday of the month, except in the summer months, when it is difficult to have a quorum. If necessary, a special meeting is called.

There were no Hatch/Jones Act hearings in 1973, but visits and advice to building contractors were made frequently.

The field work and office maps of the soil survey for the town of Tyngsborough conducted by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture are completed. The drafting of soil maps for the town will be forthcoming some time in early spring.

The commission regretfully accepted the resignation of Mrs. Marion Nista Morrison who has been an outstanding secretary. We welcomed the appointment of two new members — Mrs. Sharlee Porter and Mr. Dennis Denommee. Mrs. Porter was voted the new secretary, unanimously. The Selectmen appointed Chairman John Trearchis as Municipal Conservation Officer.

The Tree Planting Program offered to the students of the fifth grade was not accomplished in 1973, but an effort will be made in 1974 to supply these students, who are now in the sixth grade, as well as the fifth graders with a seedling ready for planting.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TREARCHIS, Chairman
LEO F. TREARCHIS, Vice-Chairman
SHARLEE PORTER, Secretary
THADDEUS GAUDETTE, Treasurer
GEORGE HARRINGTON
PAUL LAMOUREUX
DENNIS DENOMMEE

OVERALL ECONOMICS DEVELOPMENT PLANNING COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

This past year the committee spent most of its time discussing the liquid waste disposal problem around Lake Mascuppic. Our conferences and reports came from our engineers, Coffin and Richardson, the Tyngsborough Board of Health, Nashoba Board of Health and residents of the Lake Mascuppic area. After a thorough study, the committee was unanimous in its findings that the Town of Tyngsborough, to relieve our sewerage problems and meet state and federal requirements, of the Merrimack River Basin Plan, will have to move forward with its sewerage disposal system.

When discussing the equipment needs of certain town departments we found no up to date inventory, therefore in conjunction with the Finance Committee and the towns Insurance agent, we will have such a listing by early in 1974.

It was not all desk work with the committee, one night we visited, Family Products, a plastics plant, on Middlesex Road, where Mr. Jordan Birger, (one of the owners) gave us an interesting and educational, personally guided tour of the plant. The physical layout and attractiveness of this plant could well serve as a model for future plants coming into Tyngsborough.

Respectfully submitted,

THADDEUS W. ZABIEREK,
Chairman

A. LUCIEN LaCOURSE,
Vice Chairman

DAVID PETERS,
Secretary

INSECT AND PEST CONTROL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1973. This year I had the Department of Natural Resources for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts check the nests in the trees, that are called 'Fall Web Worm'. It is their opinion that they are of no danger to our trees.

We also sprayed throughout the Town for poison ivy. The cutting and destroying of many diseased Elm trees within the Town was accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. PLOURDE
Supt. Insect and Pest Control

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

There were no violent storms in 1973, but some fall winds brought down several trees on Westford Road, Coburn Road and Dunstable Road.

Some of the dead and dying trees were removed and trimming done from time to time throughout the year on Red Gate Rd., Dunstable Rd., Mascuppic Trail, Chestnut Rd., Westford Rd., Sherburne Ave., Island Rd., Chester Ave., Bowers Ave., Elm St., Willowdale Ave., Coburn Rd. and Swan Rd.

Several calls were received relating to the unsightly tent caterpillar and were referred to the Insect and Pest Control Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT W. CLARKE
Tree Warden

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough:

During the past twelve months the Council has sponsored eleven public events, ranging from outings to Christmas get-to-gethers.

The Council has also sponsored Arts and Crafts: so that all elderly can work together as a creative body.

Once each month a Doctor is available at the Community Center to check their heart and blood pressure. For all those over 60 years old a free flu shot was made available.

Twice yearly baskets for the shut-ins were given out; once in May (Easter Season) and again December (Christmas Season).

Respectfully submitted,

COUNCIL ON AGING:
Thaddee O. Gaudette, Secretary
James Grant, Chairman
Martin Brick, Vice Chairman
Rev. E. Magoon
Norman A. Dupuis
David Parker
Christina Michaelides
Veronica Chouinard
Walter Erickson
Eleanor Thibodeau
Jerome Goldhammer

REPORT OF THE WICASSEE BALL PARK

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I submit herewith my Report of the Wicassee Ball Park.

Little League and Regulation Diamonds mowed and in final playing condition. (April 15, 1973—September 15, 1973)

Kenneth Porter	$135.00
Mowing of Ball Park	
Kendell Bancroft	$ 30.00
Dispensing of Rubbish	
Gil Guenard	$ 11.00

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. LANDRY
Chairman

REPORT OF THE PINE HAVEN BEACH COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

As in the past, the town beach again proved its worth as a major recreational area for the town with an increasing number of residents making use of the facilities.

Swimming lessons were again conducted this summer with Mrs. Alan Sherburne as instructor, and assisted by an excellent staff.

Under the direction of Miss Linda Look, Beach Director, recreation programs were conducted so that all might be able to better enjoy the beach. With the town providing a Beach Director this year a noted decline in reported mishaps and injuries over the previous year was recorded. Vandalism was also held at a minimum.

Improvements to the beach this year included additional length to the wharf, repairs and improvements to the fence, and additional sand. Consideration to improving the non-beach area for greater recreational use, will be undertaken this coming year.

Pollution of the lake is of major concern to the Committee and it supports the town in efforts to improve conditions. So far the town beach has received acceptable reports from Nashoba for safe swimming, but it is questionable how long this will continue.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD O. BELL
RICHARD SINGLETON
RUPERT STANGROOM

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

We hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1973.

All town cemeteries were kept maintained throughout the year, hot topping of driveways was done in the new cemetery and we expect to do more of the same in the coming spring and summer months.

We are raising the price of interments from fifty dollars to seventy-five dollars per grave. Due to the fact that it is impossible to replace the lots in the same condition prior to the interment for the same cost.

There were 16 burials during the year of 1973 and 11 lots sold.

Respectfully submitted,

BURTON K. DODGE, Chairman
JOHN KOZARSKI
ROBERT P. DeCARTERET

REPORT OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES
LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the
Town of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Trustees very sadly makes note of the fact that during this year Mrs. Barbara P. Hammond passed away. Mrs. Hammond had long been a dedicated member of the Board and for many years had served as its Secretary. We shall miss her counsel.

In accordance with its duties, the Board has maintained the building and grounds of the Littlefield Library. The expansion of the parking area at the side of the library has been completed and is in daily use.

We considered all literary tastes and age levels in arranging for the purchase of books and records and we hope that the citizens of Tyngsborough will continue to use their library in increasing numbers for both information and enjoyment.

We appreciate the gifts and donations which have been made by various townspeople and salute this fine spirit of joining in a community project. Two former residents of Tyngsborough — Colonel Joseph Butterfield and his daughter Anne Whiting — figuratively returned here by virture of two portraits donated by Helen R. Taft.

This past year has been no exception in the continued growth in the use of the Littlefield Library, and the Board in its deliberations considers the fact that thought must continue to be given to expanded facilities to meet future development.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. LAFRANCE, Chairman
BARBARA S. FULLER, Treasurer
JANET M. STANGROOM, Secretary
ROGER G. LEMIRE, Member
ROBERT A. BELANGER, Member

REPORT OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

Statistics for the year ending 1973 are as follows:

Adult Circulation	6,538
Adult Fiction	2,354
Adult Non Fiction	2,137
Adult Periodicals	492
Adult Pamphlets	720
Juvenile Circulation	6,241
Juvenile Fiction	3,022
Juvenile Non Fiction	1,554
Juvenile Periodicals	796
Juvenile Pamphlets	869
Record Circulation	835
Total Circulation	12,779
Bookmobile Circulation	2,105
Approximate Reference for 1973	1,110
Books Added	433
Books Purchased	270
Gifts	163
Books Discarded	36
Books Lost	13
Record Albums Added	30
Records Purchased	26
Gifts	4
Records Lost or Destroyed	5
Total Number of Volumes in Library	14,173
Total Number of Records in Library	444
New Borrowers	161
Fines	$18.85

Respectfully submitted,

CHRISTINA BELL, Librarian
ETHEL KEYES, Asst. Librarian

MRS. FRANKLIN HAMMOND

Lucy Littlefield Library Trustee, Feb., 1959 to Nov. 13, 1973
Tyngsborough Historical Commission, May 8, 1973 to Nov. 13, 1973

TYNGSBOROUGH HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Board of Selectmen appointed the following members to the Tyngsborough Historical Commission: Mrs. Robert Lambert, Mr. James Vernadakis, Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Mr. Duane Paulsen, Mrs. Franklin Hammond, Mrs. Frederick Lambert, and Mrs. Thomas Murray.

An organizational meeting was held May 15, 1973. Since then studies have been made of the procedures and duties of the Commission as outlined by the Secretary of State, and a review and updating of the historic inventory of the town is being made.

Mrs. Robert Lambert
Chairman

TYNGSBOROUGH HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Board of Selectmen appointed the following members to the Tyngsborough Historical Commission; Mrs. Robert Lambert, Mr. James Vernadakis, Mrs. Bowers Fuller, Mr. Duane Paulsen, Mrs. Franklin Hammond, Mrs. Frederick Lambert, and Mrs. Thomas Murray.

An organization meeting was held May 15, 1973. Since then studies have been made of the procedures and duties of the Commission as outlined by the Secretary of State, and a review and updating of the historic inventory of the town is being made.

MRS. ROBERT LAMBERT, Chairman

REPORT OF THE VETERANS' AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

This year, as in previous years, we have serviced many veterans on a variety of problems, and the cost to the taxpayers was kept at a minimum.

Most hospital cases were referred to Veterans' Administration Hospitals and taken care of there.

There has been much talk about the high rate of unemployment, but Tyngsborough was not burdened too much with that problem this year. Because of the energy crisis and anticipated lay-offs, we may not fare as well next year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. BEVINS
Veterans' Agent

NORTHERN MIDDLESEX AREA COMMISSION
ANNUAL REPORT 1973

To the Citizens of Tyngsborough:

The Northern Middlesex Area Commission serves as the comprehensive regional planning agency for nine communities in the Northern Middlesex Area including Billerica, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Lowell, Pepperell, Tewksbury, Tyngsborough, and Westford.

The Commission carries out its work under a locally representative Commission, and as such serves as a forum for local officials. The future of regional planning as a locally directed effort depends in great part on continued and increased intermunicipal cooperation. To this end, the Commission has, in conjunction with other regional agencies in the Commonwealth, petitioned for a revised regional planning law to enable a more decisive role for the Commission in developments of regional impact. The Commission believes that the enactment of these revisions will improve the ability of local government to solve regional problems.

The Commission activities reported below are representative of the comprehensive nature of the Commission's work. That is, there are clear inter-relationships between housing and water quality and transportation and land use. It is the comprehensive area wide role which is unique to the Commission and thus enables it to serve as a "Metropolitan Clearinghouse" for State and Federal projects.

ORGANIZATION

The towns are represented by a selectman, a planning board member, and an alternate named by the selectmen. A city councillor, a planning board member and an alternate named by the city manager represent the city. Together these delegates form the Commission which usually meets monthly at its offices at 144 Merrimack Street, Lowell (phone 454-8021).

Last year's **Annual Report** describes the general organization and functions of the Commission and its role in town affairs. Included is a discussion of the special relationship of area wide planning to certain state and federal funding programs.

In this **Annual Report** the focus is on particular plans and policies being developed by the Commission and its staff. Many citizens and town officials have reviewed these at "workshops" held in each Town and the City during this past November and December.

1. LAND USE: The area-wide land use plan has been detailed within the framework of the "Proposals for the Future Growth and Development of the Northern Middlesex Area" prepared in 1972. The plan calls for a return to the traditional New England Village con-

cept characterized by clustering residential and commercial uses in compact centers while outlying areas, especially those physically less suitable for development, are subject to very sparse development. The plan has been designed to accommodate about the same amount of residential population as permitted by the current zoning, but it calls for more efficient use of land in housing the new population. The plan argues for less dependence on the automobile, for revitalization of existing Town Centers, and encouragement of new neighborhood centers. The plan seeks to minimize the cost of municipal utilities and services and to maximize the preservation of open space and wetland areas. To transcribe the plan into reality, there will have to be adjustments in current land use regulations, especially zoning. In 1974 the Commission expects to make specific zoning recommendations to its members which will "phase in" the regional land use plan.

2. **WATER QUALITY:** Very much related to the wise use of land are the Federal Water Quality Amendments of 1972. Congress has required that there be no "waste loading" of our rivers and streams by 1985. This means that the currently acceptable secondary level sewage treatment plant is no longer enough. It also means that the in-ground septic tank may not be up to standard if it amounts to a "non point" source of waste loading. The Commission is working with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers in a water quality management study of the Merrimack River Basin. The study, scheduled for completion in mid 1974, should provide a solid basis for the state and local water quality decisions which must be made in response to the 1972 Act. These decisions will involve area-wide facilities, and the financial and institutional arrangements necessary to insure maintenance of the water quality standard. Land use must be regarded as an essential element of the regulatory scheme in order to channel growth to areas where the treatment system will not be overloaded.

3. **SOLID WASTE:** Although prepared in 1971, the Commission's solid waste management plan is still current and applicable. The 1972 Water Quality Amendments point up the close relationship between liquid waste treatment and the domestic refuse problem. A combined facility is a likely possibility. The Commission petitioned the General Court for authorization to serve as a solid waste planning board for the region. With this authority, the Commission would be better able to package its solid waste ideas and bring them to Town Meeting.

4. **HOUSING:** Major advances were made in 1973 toward adoption of a "fair share" housing plan for the region. A report on "Deficits and Deficiencies in the Housing Supply" documents the extent of the housing problem in the Northern Middlesex Area. A summary "Housing Plan for the 70's" has been widely distributed for local discussion prior to adoption by the Commission. The plan indicates the need for new construction, rehabilitation, and income supplements to overcome current deficiencies in the region's housing supply. An allocation is made

to each community for the region's total based upon a fair share formula which considers vacant land, income levels, and jobs.

To assist in implementing the plan, the Commission has asked the General Court to substitute an adopted "fair share" plan for the rather arbitrary housing allocations in the so-called "anti-snob zoning law", (Chapter 774 of the Acts of 1969), and has petitioned for a regional housing authority, and a housing court for the County.

5. **TRANSPORTATION:** The Commission, in conjunction with its Transportation Coordinating Committee and under a cooperative agreement with the State Department of Public Works and the Secretary of Transportation and Construction, is playing an active role in transportation development in the area. Major projects considered in 1973 were the proposed Route 213 over the Merrimack, Lowell's downtown traffic problems, and the recently enacted Transit District Act (Chapter 1141 of the Acts of 1973). In 1974 the Commission will be working closely with local officials to implement this Act, and to provide technical support for the Selectmen and City Manager who would serve as the Transit Advisory Board.

BUDGET:

The Commission expended approximately $137,125 during 1973. Of this about $114,000 was for salaries, $7,900 for consultants, and $15,200 for other office and support costs. The necessary dollars were paid to the Commission as follows: Member Communities $58,000; U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development $40,000; State Department of Public Works $24,000; U.S. Army Corps of Engineers $14,000; State Department of Community Affairs $1,774; sale of reports $102. Tyngsborough was assessed $1,679.95 on the eighteen month budget which amounted to $1,119.97 for the twelve month period.

Respectfully submitted,

Tyngsborough Representatives
RICHARD FAY, Selectman
A. LUCIEN LACOURSE, Planning Board
JOHN H. MULLIN, Alternate

NASHOBA ASSOCIATED BOARDS OF HEALTH

December 1, 1973

Board of Health
Tyngsborough, Mass. 01879

Gentlemen:

It gives us pleasure to present the 1973 annual report of the Nashoba programs and services offered within the sixteen (16) member towns.

During 1973 we expanded some of our services and in other areas we laid the cornerstones for new and improved services. For example, our nursing department has responded in four (4) Nashoba towns, outside the ten (10) town nursing area, to requests consistent with new Medicare legislation. In 1949 Nashoba was among the first to provide Rabies Clinics. In 1973 Nashoba was the first health department to cooperate with local veterinarians in providing vaccine to immunize horses against equine encephalitis. We see further development of this type of service in 1974. We have pioneered in initiating Well-Oldsters clinics in our district and have cooperated with various professional groups to provide workshops on as widely diversified subjects as: Teaching Dental Health; Management of the School-Age Child with Epilepsy; Soil-Use; Laboratory Testing for Lead, and Bacterial and Chemical Testing of Drinking Water; Transactional Analysis; and Cardio-Pulmonary Resuscitation, to name just a few. Substantially increased laboratory services and food and restaurant inspections are among our other projected plans for 1974.

However, in the years ahead as in 1973, we must constantly weigh the health needs against the limiting factors of time and money. Nashoba's awareness of these needs and vigilant attention to economical ways to deal with them bodes well for the future of this fine health district.

Sincerely,

RALPH E. COLE, M.D., C.H.O.
Medical Director
(Mrs.) AUDREY M. POND, C.H.O.
Associate Director

CHILD HEALTH PROGRAMS:

Well Child Conferences

A total of 169 W.C.C. were held in our sixteen (16) towns, 19 of which were in your town. Dr. Blechman, Dr. Pittelli, Dr. Donald and Dr. Bell conducted these clinics with the very able assistance of the town nurses. A total of 2,370 immunizations were given in the Well Child Conferences. 206 shots were given in your clinic, and 174 children were served.

Dental Health Program

Again in the 1972-1973 school year, Dr. Lawton served as consultant to our three (3) dental hygienists, Mrs. Dee, Mrs. Lorman and Mrs. Watson. In October the Massachusetts Dental Society presented a two-day workshop on Teaching Dental Health. The Nashoba Community Hospital graciously offered their conference room to accommodate the many professionals invited to attend throughout our District.

The following statistics represent the work accomplished by the Nashoba dental hygienists in the '72-'73 school year:

	Total in the 16 Towns	In Your Town
DAY CARE	650	63
GRADE 1	1,333	77
GRADES 2, 5, & 8	4,318	292

Immunization Program

We were glad to see the Division of Communicable Diseases, both in the Federal and State governments, in 1973 underscore the vital importance of immunization in the field of preventive medicine. For many years we have emphasized this at Nashoba. The total of all immunized children in all schools in the Nashoba District was 4,139 in addition to 1,170 tine tests. In the schools in **your town** the following immunizations were done.

TD (Tetanus-Diphtheria	69
SPV (Smallpox Vaccine)	14
Mumps	36
Rubella	37
Oral Polio	45
Tine Tests	58
Measles	39

The success of our immunization program is reflected in the reports of communicable diseases which we receive monthly.

The school immunization program was offered to all schools in our district and, as always, we are indebted to all our nurses for their fine cooperation.

Day Care

During 1973 nursery schools were visited and, as usual, they were found to be doing an excellent professional job. Some Centers have expanded their services and, in other instances, they have adjusted their programs to the opening of public kindergartens by dropping their age groups from 5 to 4 yrs.

NURSING

In 1973, with the resignation of the Nashoba Nursing Director, we appointed Mrs. Noreen Basque, former Nursing Supervisor, to the position of Nursing Director, and Mrs. Beverly Roy, one of the Ayer nurses, to the position of Supervisor. We are fortunate, indeed, when we have such highly-qualified staff within our organization for it eases the impact of change upon the staff and does away with any disruption of service.

This year we have been able to offer service in four (4) Nashoba towns not formerly covered by Medicare and Medicaid. We have increased the number of our towns covered by Home-Maker, Home-Health-Aide Services and have for the first time entered into a Contract with two (2) hospitals for physiotherapy service for patients in fourteen (14) of our towns. So, in 1973, our Certified Nursing Service is able to offer in addition to skilled nursing service, medical-social work, physiotherapy, and Home-Maker, Home-Health-Aide Services.

The planning has been completed for the organization of Well-Oldster Clinics which will be conducted by the nurses in our sixteen (16) member towns. The first ones have already been held in Littleton, Tyngsborough and Ayer.

You will be interested to know that your town nurse made 810 home visits in your town during 1973.

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

As the following statistics will plainly show, the workload in this department has steadily increased over the year. Dividing the District into three groups of five or six towns each with a sanitarian in each group has worked out well. With additional personnel this coming year, it will be possible to divide the District into four groups which Mr. Donald Melloon, Chief Sanitarian, feels will improve the Sanitation Service.

	Your Town	Nashoba Total
Inspection of eating places and food stores	55	626
Sewage Disposal Permits Issued (Repair & New)	58	845
Investigation of Nuisance Complaints	61	552
Visits to School Buildings	3	64
Housing problems investigated	16	76

Consultations, visits, and inspections of Private Sewage Disposal Systems	349	4,791
Conferences with Boards of Health members and Town and State Officials	33	255

MEDICAL SOCIAL WORK

Mrs. Anderson reports that during 1973 she had 129 referrals involving 1,223 interviews or contacts, and she made 257 home visits. More than one-half of all the referrals came from the Nashoba nurses with the rest coming from physicians, other Nashoba staff members, Board members, school personnel, clergymen, hospital social workers and other agency workers.

More and more people are seeking to learn what is available to them for help with their many problems which run the gamut in all our communities. Today, Nashoba townspeople are finding out that she knows where to refer people for help.

LABORATORY SERVICES

As we anticipated, Laboratory services have been well utilized during 1973. We have had increasing requests by physicians for chemical analysis of drinking water, especially, in regard to sodium (salt) content.

In 1973 the following tests were completed:

Inspection and Testing of Private Water Supplies	1,215
Inspection and Testing of Public Bathing Beaches	503
Inspection and Testing of Milk	185

RABIES CLINIC

128 dogs in your town were immunized against Rabies in 1973.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The Greater Lowell Regional Vocational-Technical School District meets regularly on the second and fourth Thursday of each month. Meetings are held at 7:30 p.m. in the Administrative Offices at 117 Perry Street in Lowell. These meetings are open to the public and visitors are welcome.

This year, the Committee has been faced with the many problems inherent to the construction of the new building. In addition, it has been involved in equipment purchase, program planning and additions to the staff. Along with these activities, the Committee is concerned with devising an equitable admissions policy once the school is open.

In February, a Title II grant of $938.00 was received to assist the District in developing a professional library. In addition to this, $15,000.00 was received from the Bureau of Occupational Education to assist in building our special needs program. The Committee also was able to further reduce the municipalities' share of the 1973-1974 18-month budget by $1,398,854.00 because two reimbursements would be received from the School Building Assistance Bureau during the budget period. However, this is a mixed blessing because it will result in lower reimbursements during our first year of operation. The Committee also began its feasibility study of the 12-month school year, at this time.

March brought a report on the evaluation of our curriculum development efforts by the State Department of Education and our program was commended. The guidance department was also at work developing the special needs program which becomes mandatory in September of 1974. The Committee was also becoming increasingly involved with an apparent slow-down in the construction schedule. Concern about sewer and water services for the school was also developing.

In April, Mr. Ernest Mercier of Dracut and Mr. Frank Hanchett of Dunstable retired from the Committee after many years of dedicated service. New Committee Members were Mr. Bernard Bettencourt of Dracut and Mr. James Dadoly, a former member of the Committee from Dunstable. In April, it became increasingly apparent that the construction schedule was lagging but it was generally felt that the lost time would be made up during the summer months.

May brought a short roofers' strike followed by a brief plumbers' strike in June. Eighteen months of construction had transpired and 50% of the job was completed. By projecting the completion 18 months in the future, it became apparent to the Committee that the General Contractor would have to make up time or the September 1974 opening date was in danger.

June also brought $75,000.00 in grants from the State Department of Education to be used in the Curriculum and Guidance Summer Workshop.

There were 140 participating teachers and counselors in the Summer Workshop. Newly appointed to the staff was a Systems Analyst/Programmer and a Librarian who was to begin ordering the necessary texts and other media for the resource centers. The Summer Curriculum & Guidance Workshop was held in the AVCO Building, a courtesy of the City of Lowell.

In August, the Committee expressed concern to the Architect about the size of the crews working at the site. It became apparent that lost time was not being regained. In addition a special sub-committee was appointed to proceed with an in-depth study of the 12-month school year. A priority schedule for room occupation was sent to the General Contractor for his reaction.

In October, an additional $6,000,000.00 worth of bonds were sold to the Continental Illinois National Bank, at a 4.5% interest rate. The Committee was deeply pleased at the low interest rates received on all of the bond sales.

Also, in October, the General Contractor was invited to a Committee Meeting to respond to Committee questions in relationship to the construction. At this meeting, the Committee was given assurances that the completion would be on schedule. However, our administrative staff was recommending a contingency plan to insure a sound educational program, should the General Contractor's hopes not materialize. The Architects, too, expressed the feeling that the building would be about 95% complete in September of 1974. This report concurred with reports the Committee was receiving from the Coordinator of Construction at each meeting.

In November, carpet bids were awarded and the Committee was becoming increasingly aware of the possibility that the energy crises might well influence delivery of materials and equipment.

As the year was ending, the Committee toured the school with the Architects, the General Contractor's representatives and the staff. All involved discussed ways of mutually assisting each other. In addition to the possibility that the new building may not be complete in September, there developed some concern with regard to sewer and water services. It appears likely that the new processing plant recently contracted for by the City of Lowell may not be completed for approximately nine months which would automatically endanger the September opening. The problem seems to be related to the delivery of the equipment for the processing plant itself, rather than the time it takes to install it.

Some Committee Members also visited Valley View High School

in Illinois to observe the nation's most successful 12-month school. The Committee's interest in a 12-month school stems from the fact that under such a system, one-third more students can be accepted into the program. This would insure that students within the Region will be able to participate in vocational programs if they so desire. The Committee instructed the Superintendent-Director, Robert R. Reeder, to prepare a contingency plan involving temporary double sessions at Lowell Trade High School in September of 1974. Finally, the District received a $40,000.00 Title III difussion of curriculum grant which should be a considerable help to our feeder schools.

At the end of 1973, Paul J. Robinson, Committee Member from Lowell, completed seven years of dedicated service to the District and to the Committee. His services were deeply appreciated. Mr. Robinson's replacement from Lowell is Michael J. Sullivan.

If you have any questions, feel free to contact your local representative or our administrative staff.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN B. FEENEY,
Chairwoman
HAROLD O. BELL,
Secretary
JAMES C. DADOLY
CLEMENT G. McDONOUGH
GEORGE J. GATH,
Vice-Chairman
BERNARD M. BETTENCOURT
DANIEL P. KANE
MICHAEL J. SULLIVAN

Michael J. Sullivan, replaced Mr. Robinson in January of 1974

Paul J. Robinson, retired Lowell Member

Ernest Mercier, retired Dracut Member

Frank Hanchett, retired Dunstable Member

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH 18 MONTH FISCAL YEAR RECAPITULATION

FIGURES USED IN FIXING TAX RATE G.L. Chap. 59 Sect. 23, 25, as Amended Ch. 14, Acts of 1966

Pension Fund	$ 24,125.00		
Pension Fund Expense	900.00		
	$25,025.00		

A. CITY OR TOWN: Include All Appropriations Voted since 1972 Tax was Fixed.

1. Total appropriations to be raised by taxation		$2,857,830.80	
2. Total appropriations voted to be taken from available funds:			
(a) In 1973 Jan. 1 to Dec. 31. In 1974 Jan. 1 to June 30			
(b) In 1972 since 1972 tax rate was fixed $13,892.08	$ 121,568.49	$ 135,460.57	
			$2,993,291.37
3. Amount certified by Treasurer for Tax Title foreclosure, $36.00 each, (Chapter 60, & 50B)			
4. Debt and Interest Charges, matured and maturing, as certified under Chapter 44, & 16, not included above			
5. Amount necessary to satisfy final court judgements:			
6. Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay of prior years:			
(a) 1968 $197.00			
(b) 1970 $357.80			
7. Total deficits to be carried to outside column			554.80

8. Offsets to Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts:		
Construction of School Proj.—Stabilization Funds		
School Lunch Program (include Elderly Lunch)	12,665.52	
Free Public Libraries		
Natural Resources, Self Help Program		
Racial Imbalance Program		
Water Pollution Abt. Program		
Youth Service Board—Delinquency Prevention		
Att: Acctg. Officer Dr. Revenue 1973, Cr. Est. Receipts)	12,665.52	12,665.52
9. Any other amounts required to be raised		25,025.00

B. COUNTY TAX AND ASSESSMENTS (enter Retirement Fund above)

1. County Tax	$ 57,513.53
2. County Hospital	2,910.92
Sum of Totals to be carried to outside column	60,424.45

C. STATE TAX AND ASSESSMENTS:

1. State Recreation Areas	12,667.98
2. Audit of Municipal Accounts	88.60
3. State Examination of Retirement System	
4. Metropolitan Districts Area:— (enter total of individual charges at left)	
5. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority	

6.	Mosquito Control Projects			
7.	Elderly Retiree Program			
8.	Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	422.85		
9.	State Assessment System	172.52		
10.	Air Pollution Control District	130.14		
11.	Sum of totals to be carried to outside column	$ 13,482.09	None	
D.	**OVERLAY** of current year			84,999.99
E.	**GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED**			3,190,443.22
F.	**ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS**			
1.	1973 Estimated Receipts as certified by the Commissioner on Cherry Sheet, Item 6		$ 732,023.62	
2.	Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise		106,587.52	
3.	Licenses		10,539.07	
4.	Fines		2,847.00	
5.	Special Assessments			
6.	General Government		2,500.00	
7.	Protection of Persons and Property			
8.	Health and Sanitation			
9.	Highways			
10.	Charities, Old Age Assistance (other than federal grants)			
11.	Veterans' Services			
12.	School (local receipts of School Committee)		91,581.00	
13.	Libraries (local receipts other than State Aid)		30.00	

14.	Recreation	
15.	Public Service Enterprises (such as Water Dept.)	
16.	Cemeteries (other than Trust Funds and Sale of Lots)	1,000.00
17.	Interest: On Taxes and Assessments $11,500.00 On Deposit	11,500.00
18.	Farm Animal, Machinery and Equipment Excise	375.00
19.	Classified—Forest—Land	35.00
20.	Dracut Water District	3,643.00
21.		
22.		
23.		
24.	TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	$ 962,661.21
25.	OVERESTIMATES (Enter total of Column 3 of Cherry Sheet) County Tax $1,591.84, State Rec. $1,247.50, Air Poll. $.64	$ 2,839.98
26.	Amounts voted to be taken from available funds.	

Amount	Date of Vote	Funds Transferred From
$ 8,500.00	8/14/1972	Surplus Revenue
4,000.00	8/14/1972	Machinery Fund Reserve
1,392.08	8/14/1972	Overlay Reserve
6,000.00	2/20/1973	Machinery Fund Reserve
568.49	2/20/1973	County Dog Fund
115,000.00	2/20/1973	P.L. 92—512

27.	SUM OF AMOUNTS	135,460.57
28.	(Add items 25 and 27)—TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS	$1,100,961.76

29. (Add items 24 and 28)—Sum of Total to Outside Column 1,100,961.76

G. (Item E Less F29)—**NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON PROPERTY** $2,089,481.46

H. Total Personal Property $1,734,410.00 **Tax Rate**
Valuation: Real Estate 29,924,400.00 **$66.00**

		Personal Property Tax	$ 114,471.06
Total	$31,658,810.00	**Real Estate Tax**	1,975,010.40
		44.00 = 12 Months	
		22.00 = 6 Months	

I. ☐ Gain or ☐ Loss (check which) to avoid fractional divisions of tax rate (adjust overlay) .....

J. (Item J must be the same in amount as Item G) .....

TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY $2,089,481.46

Note: 18 Month Recapitulation Based on 18 Month Transitional Year Budget.
Take 2/3 for 12 Months of 1973 and 1/3 for 6 Months of 1974 Based on Value of January 1, 1974.

Tax Rate fixed on July 31, 1973

LAWRENCE A. ROSS
GLENN STEVENS
NELSON L. BRAKE
Board of Assessors of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the voters of Tyngsborough:

This year once again is part of the transition period to the new Fiscal Year budget and appropriations cycle. The major objectives of the new law is to enable towns to complete the budgeting process, compute the tax rate, and therefore generally know where they stand before the fiscal year begins. The new cycle also permits a consolidated "school year" school budget and a consolidated snow budget. Finally, it brings the town fiscal cycle into conformity with the state and federal fiscal years.

The transition effects the town in other ways also. In this years Town Report you will not find a Town Accountants Report. This is because the Town's preceding Fiscal Year spanned 18 months and is not yet completed (ends June 30, 1974). The Town's account books therefore were not closed at the end of the calendar year 1973. There was no provision by the State to require billings to the Town for services or goods (provided in 1973) to be completed immediately following the end of the calendar year; consequently, the amounts expended for services and goods in 1973 cannot be identified precisely. For this reason, the column covering this period in Article 7 is labelled "Expended (Estimated) 1973".

The changed fiscal year cannot fully benefit Tyngsborough unless we make an additional change ourselves. An article to move the date of the Annual Town Meeting to the third Tuesday in May has been submitted for this purpose. The State and County reimbursement and assessment notification (Cherry Sheet) is issued each year in early May. Armed with the information the Cherry Sheet provides, we will be able to better judge how each individual appropriation will effect the tax rate at the time of the Annual Meeting. Moving the date closer to the actual start of the Fiscal Year also will result in more accurate budgeting forecasts.

Tyngsborough is experiencing another transition — from a leisurely to a rapid expansion. Most of the surrounding communities have already experienced the building and population boom, we are just seeing the beginning. Construction of new apartments has begun. 500-700 new units are either in the planning/approval stages or now being built. This activity has had a major impact on the Town's general government departments and service groups responsible for planning, inspection, approval and litigation. The impact on the school, public safety, and the highway departments is not as significant this year but will be experienced when the new construction units become occupied.

Throughout this past year, the Finance Committee has increased its efforts to become better informed on the operations, needs, and services provided by the various town departments/organizations. Committee members have attended 35 separate meetings both as a committee and as participants with other committees responsible for efficient town government. Two factors related to Finance Committee effectiveness became apparent over the year. First, the Finance Committee cannot be truly effective without expending numerous manhours in research and direct observation of the facilities and operation of the Town departments. This effort is quite separate from the budget review process carried on at the end of each year. We need more members assigned to help do this job properly. Second, the additional members we need must be contributors willing to regularly attend committee meetings and fulfill the responsibilities of elected office. We have submitted an Article to expand the Finance Committee from 5 to 9 members. We request your support by its passage and, further, enlist your aid in identifying candidates who not only are willing to run, but also will devote themselves to the task if elected.

Preliminary to the budget review sessions this year, the Finance Committee established a guideline to limit salary and wage recommendations to a maximum of 5.5% and to hold the expense budgets to a zero increase. The 5.5% limitation included any increase effected on 1 January 1974 (in such cases, another 5.5% was not considered appropriate until January 1975). A distinction was made between positions having increased work load and those having essentially the same workload as in the preceding year. Where a significant increase in work was noted, the 5.5% policy was not to apply.

The move to hold the line on expense budgets was impractical to maintain. Increased costs of petroleum products, services, maintenance supplies, rented equipment, and so on, all beyond the control of the departments, necessitated a reconsideration. The maximum limit for expense budget increases was revised to 10% (over last years expenses) to account for these various increases. This figure would allow for the continuation of services at the same level as in the preceding year, but not for expansion.

Excepting those items discussed in a later paragraph, the recommendations of the committee are contained in Article 7. The elements of the Town government most effected by expanded workloads/responsibility directly attributed to the increasing growth rate are the Boards of Selectmen and Assessors, Town Counsel, Planning Board, Board of Appeals, and Construction/Improvements Inspectors. The Town's Accountant, Clerk, Tax Collector, and Treasurer have additionally had an increased workload attributed to the transition from the calendar year to the new fiscal year. Other town departments/elements have experienced increased operating expenses due to the energy crisis. Never-

theless, the Finance Committee has recommended appropriations which in most cases represent reductions from the amounts requested.

Three major elements of Article 7 have not been included in the recommended tabulation; they are the amounts to be recommended for the Highway Department, the School Department, and the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational School.

The Highway Department budget has not been completed. A three-man committee has been appointed by the Board of Selectmen to work with the Highway Surveyor to develop the budget. This committee will then present the budget to the voters at a later date for appropriation.

The requirement for Highway Department long range planning, co-ordination with other departments, and reporting to the Town's voters, coupled with the day to day workload, has reached proportions beyond the capacity of the Highway Surveyor type of organization. The Finance Committee has submitted an article to establish a 3 man Road Commission for the planning, coordination and reporting functions. Acceptance of this article would require election of the 3 man board on the 1975 ballot. Upon election, the position of Highway Surveyor would be abolished and the Commission would appoint a Superintendent of Roads, to supervise day to day department activity, responsible to the Commission. The Superintendent would be appointed for a one year term.

Mr. Pelletier, the present Highway Surveyor, holds life tenure. His appointment as the first Superintendent of Roads under the Road Commission organization would simplify the transition and insure continuity of work in process. The Finance Committee considers this organizational change essential to economic and efficient operation of the Highway Department. Acceptance of the Road Commission Article is our priority recommendation this year.

The School Department budget is also not included. Salary and wage negotiations between the School Committee, Administration and Teachers have not been completed. The School Committee expects to complete negotiations and have a final budget by the end of April.

School enrollment for the upcoming year will remain essentially the same as last year. The preliminary budget contained increases amounting to approximately 18% over the last 12 month period (discounting the carry-forward of the 2 month summer-period teachers salary deferred last year). To be quite blunt, this increase would be unbearable to Tyngsborough's Taxpayers and is unacceptable. Unquestionably, we all strive for the best education we can get for our children. We cannot, however, blindly equate high cost to high quality education.

This year, Tyngsborough will also encounter the first year operating budget of the Regional Vocational School. Prior reimbursements from the State for our participation in the regional school are relatively insignificant as a carry-over to apply to this first operating year's cost assessment. The regional school budget share for Tyngsborough is approximately $175,000 in Fiscal Year 1975. The Finance Committee has recommended postponement of action on this appropriation. Postponement will provide time to obtain more accurate estimated reimbursement figures and, therefore, avoid unnecessary appropriations.

At the end of the current fiscal year (30 June 1974) Tyngsborough will have a balance of approximately $115,000 in its Revenue Sharing account that is available for appropriation. Through fiscal year 1975, additional Revenue Sharing checks estimated to total at least $100,000 are anticipated. The Finance Committee will recommend use of these funds when the total amount recommended for the Town tax appropriation is established (information yet required is the Highway Department and final School appropriations).

At the Annual Town Meeting, the Finance Committee will distribute a separate pamphlet containing a more detailed breakdown of each department's salary/wages and expense classifications. Our aim is to keep you better informed as to how the recommended appropriations will be applied during the ensuing fiscal year.

In closing this report, we would like to pass on the following comments. The Finance Committee is unanimous in its agreement that every individual we've encountered in various departments and committees (who hold positions requiring the expenditure of Town funds) is honest, sincere, and genuinely concerned with the welfare of the Town. With this finding it also was not unexpected that the budget requests generally contained increases. The amount of increase was for expanded services, better equipment, broader coverage, all of which would benefit the Town. The fundamental question gets down to "what is important **this year?**" In other words, what are the priorities in the various budgets? Some items in every budget are absolutely essential or the cost in future years would be prohibitive. Some items are questionable, and finally, some can obviously be deferred indefinitely. In view of the potential to increase our tax rate this year by almost 40%, a reassessment of priorities is in order. We ask that the School Committee reconsider the school budget very critically. The school appropriation accounted for 72% of the tax rate last year; this year it will be even greater. A postponement of action on the school appropriation this year provides an opportunity to reconsider and eliminate other than essential appropriations.

Every department and committee in Tyngsborough can present a substantial case for increasing budgets. Don't you want your homes protected from fire? Don't you want your children to receive a good

education? Don't you want to keep the crime rate down? The answer to all of these questions is obviously an emphatic yes. The questions that also must be asked in response are: is our existing operation efficient? Are we paying for services, goods, and salaries that contribute more to appearance than to the quality of services provided to the Town? Finally, should increased costs result in taxpayers being forced to leave their town and move elsewhere because of high taxes or should we cut back in our services and make sure what we pay for is **really worthwhile?**

Respectfully submitted,

D. JOHNSEN, Chairman
H. BRODEUR, Vice-Chairman
D. PETERS, Secretary
G. COBLEIGH
R. SINGLETON

FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 7 — FISCAL YEAR

1 July 1974 — 30 June 1975

	Expended 1972	Estimated Expenditures 1973	Recommended 74/75
General Government:			
1. Moderator			
Salary	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Expense	35.00	25.00	50.00
2. Finance Committee			
Expense	30.00	101.15	250.00
3. Board of Selectmen			
Salaries and Wages	6,185.50	6,657.38	8,418.00
Expense	1,563.07	1,513.15	1,720.00
4. Town Accountant			
Salary	6,000.00	9,666.66	10,679.00
Expense	698.84	396.34	595.00
5. Town Treasurer			
Salary and Wages	4,464.74	5,991.50	6,502.00
Expense	1,085.26	868.24	1,050.00
6. Tax Collector			
Salary and Wages	5,190.39	5,896.44	6,902.00
Expense	1,509.61	1,953.38	2,375.00
7. Board of Assessors			
Salaries and Wages	7,600.00	7,769.50	8,350.00
Expense	1,939.74	1,441.75	2,600.00
8. Town Counsel			
Salary	2,500.00	2,650.00	5,000.00
Expense	157.72		500.00
9. Town Clerk			
Salary and Wages	2,260.00	2,803.98	3,585.00
Expense	1,400.00	998.68	1,474.00
10. Election, Registration and Census			
Salaries and Wages	5,491.01	2,677.59	4,712.00
Expense	3,408.99	2,426.88	3,282.00
11. Planning Board			1,200.00
Wages	303.72	203.03	
Expense	296.28	640.04	
11a. Consultant Engineer			
Expense		2,023.50	2,000.00
12. Regional Planning			
Assessment	1,114.00	1,119.97	1,120.00
13. Tax Titles			500.00
Wages	100.00	130.20	
Expense	229.00	152.22	

Purpose	Expended 1972	Estimated Expenditures 1973	Recommended 74/75
14. Board of Appeals			400.00
Wages	65.63	13.50	
Expense	210.65	240.92	
15. Development Committee			
Expense			100.00
16. Town Hall			
Salary and Wages	3,180.00	3,329.58	3,418.00
Expense	3,912.57	3,457.75	4,178.00
Total General Government	$ 61,081.72	$ 65,298.33	$ 81,110.00
Public Safety:			
17. Police Department			
Salaries and Wages	89,734.02	98,649.93	109,889.00
Expense	14,970.74	15,310.25	20,750.00
Cruisers	4,950.00	5,300.00	5,725.00
18. Fire Department			
Salary and Wages	6,316.90	6,112.85	7,584.00
Expense	4,277.04	3,010.11	6,430.00
Hose and Appurtenances	800.00	834.50	800.00
Hydrants			
No. Chelmsford	355.00	355.00	355.00
Dracut Water Dist.	250.00	990.00	990.00
19. Police and Fire Communications			
Salaries and Wages	22,960.00	24,103.93	26,140.00
Expense	136.03	112.61	100.00
20. Civil Defense			
Salary	1,000.00	1,051.56	
Expense	1,406.34	2,748.21	1,000.00
21. Dog Officer			
Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,055.00
Time and Expense	832.85	849.50	925.00
22. Building Inspector			
Salary	527.50	1,000.00	1,250.00
Expense	209.00	350.00	350.00
23. Wire Inspector			
Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Expense	68.40	42.86	250.00
24. Gas Inspector			
Salary	100.00	100.00	200.00
Expense	50.24		100.00
25. Plumbing Inspector			
Salary	100.00	666.67	1,055.00
Expense	100.00	65.00	150.00
26. Insect and Pest Control			
Time and Expense	2,494.00	3,938.03	3,062.00

Purpose	Expended 1972	Estimated Expenditures 1973	Recommended 74/75
27. Tree Warden			
Time and Expense	1,507.61	1,277.96	2,200.00
28. Conservation Commission			
Expense	99.85	87.93	200.00
Total Public Safety	$ 155,245.52	$ 168,956.90	$ 191,560.00
Health and Sanitation:			
29. Board of Health			
Expense	564.06	984.07	700.00
30. Nashoba Assoc. Brds. of Health			
Assessment	10,288.00	10,569.17	11,225.00
31. Public Health Nurse			
Assessment	9,019.47	11,345.50	12,467.00
32. Lowell Mental Health Association			
Dues	630.60	630.60	631.00
33. Inspector of Animals			
Time and Expense	600.00	600.00	600.00
34. Inspector of Slaughter			
Time and Expense	25.00	25.00	25.00
35. Sanitation			
Dump Contract	4,800.00	2,400.00	4,800.00
Animal Disposal	87.00	180.00	200.00
Total Health and Sanitation	$ 26,014.13	$ 26,734.34	$ 30,648.00
Highways:			
36. Street Lights			Postpone
Lights	7,447.77	7,408.15	
Additions (transfers)	440.00T		
37. Snow expense	65,819.44	44,194.17	Postpone
38. Snow Expense			
Unaccepted roads	1,988.76		Postpone
39. Chapter 81 Maintenance			
Town Appropriation	3,605.00	3,605.00	3,605.00
State Grant (1972 Loan) (1973 Raised & Appropriated	13,219.00L	13,218.93	13,219.00
40. Chapter 90 Maintenance			
Town Appropriated	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
State and County, ($2,000.00 each)	4,000.00	455.38	4,000.00
41. Chapter 90 Construction, Kendall Road			
Town Appropriation Balance	4,850.00B	4,850.00B	4,850.00

Purpose	Expended 1972	Estimated Expenditures 1973	Recommended 74/75
State (Note per ch 44-S4A)			
Unissued	9,700.00L	9,700.00L	9,700.00L
County (Note per ch 44-S4A)			
Unissued	4,850.00L	4,850.00L	4,850.00L
42. Town Budget			Postpone
Maintenance & Constr'tion	33,865.99	26,690.86	
42a. Salaries and Wages			
42b. Operating Expense			
43. Machinery Fund			Postpone
Town Appropriation	12,000.00	12,000.00	
Machinery Fund Reserve	7,480.87T	4,572.33T	
44. Special Road Signs	88.34	127.40	Postpone
Total Highway	$ 151,955.17	$ 114,272.22	Postpone
Veterans:			
45. Salary and Wages	1,341.00	1,320.00	1,200.00
Expense	259.00	236.55	400.00
Benefits	7,314.03	5,548.17	15,000.00
Total Veterans	$ 8,914.03	$ 7,104.72	$ 16,600.00
Public Library:			
46. Library			8,000.00
Salaries & Wages, and/or	5,413.87	6,212.91	
Time and Expense	1,350.65	1,121.25	
Total Public Library	$ 6,764.52	$ 7,334.16	$ 8,000.00
Recreation:			
47. Ball Park			300.00
Salary & Wages, and/or	135.00	135.00	
Time and Expense	41.95	39.00	
48. Town Beach			
Salary & Wages, and/or	190.00	1,081.00	1,000.00
Time and Expense	37.83	839.58	300.00
Total Recreation	$ 404.78	$ 2,094.58	$ 1,600.00
Unclassified:			
49. Incidentals	1,143.00	773,56	2,000.00
50. Town Reports	2,464.00	2,520.00	1,800.00
51. Insurance			
Health	22,899.69	24,898.39	30,000.00
Public Buildings	8,289.10	10,496.90	10,000.00
Life	447.30	481.77	525.00

Purpose	Expended 1972	Estimated Expenditures 1973	Recommended 74/75
Workmen's Compensation	8,463.00	7,533.00	9,000.00
Vehicle Insurance			
Fire Department	1,597.47	2,219.29	2,185.00
Police Department	1,044.04	902.07	1,500.00
Highway Department	1,785.92	2,181.27	2,250.00
AD & D			
Fire Department	0.00	357.80	632.00
Police Department	0.00		270.00
52. Memorial Day	383.96	405.27	500.00
53. Reserve Fund	2,160.24	0.00	5,000.00
54. Council For Aging	600.00	975.04	1,500.00
TOTAL Unclassified	$ 51,287.72	$ 53,744.36	$ 67,162.00
INVESTMENT			
55. Stabilization Fund (Deposit)	$ 4,000.00	$ 6,000.00	$ 4,000.00
CEMETERIES			
56. Maintenance			
Salary and Wages	$ 6,647.00	$ 6,315.50	$ 7,050.00
Expense	1,407.95	719.38	650.00
57. New Equipment	0.00	0.00	250.00
58. Interments	850.00	845.00	1,000.00
TOTAL Cemeteries	$ 8,904.95	$ 7,879.88	$ 8,950.00
Interest and Maturing Debt (Inside)			
59. Highway Garage			
Interest	$ 408.00	$ 306.00	$ 171.00
Debt	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
TOTAL Interest and Debt—Inside Limit	$ 3,408.00	$ 3,306.00	$ 3,171.00
Interest Temporary Loans			
60. Revenue and Highway			
Revenue	$ 8,701.91	$ 13,193.33	$ 8,000.00
Highway	681.23	$ 330.50	0.00
TOTAL Interest Temporary Loans	$ 9,383.14	$ 13,523.83	$ 8,000.00
TOTAL General Tax Rate Budget	$ 487,363.68	$ 476,249.32	$ 420,801.00
Deduct Highways	151,955.17	114,272.22	0.00
ADJUSTED TOTAL	$ 335,408.51	$ 361,977.10	$ 420,801.00

Purpose	Expended 1972	Estimated Expenditures 1973	Recommended 74/75
SCHOOLS:			
61. Budget			Postpone
Salaries and Wages	$ 874,076.76	$ 1,015,065.13	
Expense	193,214.58	221,924.18	
TOTAL Budget	$ 1,067,291.34	$ 1,236,989.31	
62. Interest and Debt			
Interest			
Lakeview Elementary	$ 1,155.00	$ 825.00	$ 330.00
Lakeview Addition	2,327.50	2,082.50	1,715.00
Lakeview Furnishings	318.75	281.25	225.00
High School— First Series	19,780.00	18,275.00	16,125.00
High School— Second Series	37,625.00	35,260.00	31,713.00
Debt			
Lakeview Elementary	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Lakeview Addition	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
Lakeview Furnishings	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
High School— First Series	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
High School— Second Series	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00
TOTAL Interest & Debt	$ 174,206.25	$ 169,723.75	$ 163,108.00
TOTAL LOCAL EXPENSE	$ 1,241,497.59	$ 1,406,713.06	
63. Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School District Assessment	$ 6,248.89	$ 13,440.52	Postpone
TOTAL School Tax Rate Budget	$ 1,247,746.48	$ 1,420,153.58	
SCHOOLS:			
62. Interest and Debt Approved			$ 163,108.00

WARRANT FOR TOWN ELECTION AND TOWN MEETING

1974

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough in the County of Middlesex GREETING

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in said Elections and in Town affairs to meet at the Lakeview School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the 12th day of February next at 10 o'clock in the forenoon then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes for Moderator, Town Treasurer, and Tree Warden for terms of one year, One member of the Finance Committee for a term of two years, a Selectman, and an Assessor, two members of the School Committee, two Trustees of the Littlefield Library, one Cemetery Commissioner, one Tax Collector, two members of the Finance Committee for terms of three years, and one member of the Planning Board for a term of five years.

Recommended.

ALL ON THE SAME BALLOT

And you are further directed to notify the said Inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough to meet again at the Lakeview School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the 19th day of February next at 7 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following articles:-

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommend transfer to Littlefield Library.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow

money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the financial year beginning July 1, 1974, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. The advent of the fiscal year has reduced the need to borrow, but has not eliminated it.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for the 18 month period ending June 30, 1974 and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 1, Section 1, of the Town of Tyngsborough By-Laws, said amendment to consist of deleting the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following: 'The Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the third Tuesday of each May at 7 o'clock in the afternoon', or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. Moving the annual Town Meeting from February to May will allow more accurate budgets to be prepared. Our problem in the past has been that monies were appropriated before the Cherry Sheet was available. The change will ensure the Cherry Sheet is available before Town Meeting. Note, the elections will be held one week in advance of the annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 1, Section 2, of the Town of Tyngsborough By-Laws, said amendment to consist of deleting the location, Clover Farm Store, and adding in its place, Shurfine Market, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. This is a name change only.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to confirm the vote taken by the Board of Selectmen, to convey and sell to Robert W. Polley of Nashua, New Hampshire and Edwin R. Biron of Dunstable, Massachusetts, a partnership, for the sum of $8,800.00, approximately 4.44 acres of Town owned land located on Cummings Road, for the purpose of erecting and constructing an industrial building, as per Agreement

on file with the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereof.

Recommended. Provided the selling price is at least $2,000.00 per acre.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by deleting from Paragraph A under Section 5, the figure "30,000 square feet" and substituting in place thereof "43,560 square feet", or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. This sets the minimum lot size at one acre.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws be deleting from Paragraph 1 under Section 3A, the words "or in Business Districts", or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. This will more clearly distinguish between the terms "Industrial" and "Business", each of which have different zoning regulations.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to approve an amendment to the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map as follows: to rezone from General Residential and Farming District to Business District, the land as follows:—From the outer boundary of the present Business Zone, at the intersection of Dunstable Road and Westford Road, on the southerly side of Dunstable Road, 500 feet south from Dunstable Road and thence in an easterly direction in a parallel line with Dunstable Road 1000 feet from the present Business Zone boundary, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommend postponement pending action by the Planning Board.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to elect, under the provisions of M.G.L.A. Chapter 41, Sections 63 and 64, a Road Commission for the Town of Tyngsborough, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. The town desperately needs forward planning for budgets, roads and equipment. The responsibilities of the Commission would be to do this planning. By Law, creation of this Commission would eliminate the job of Highway Surveyor. The Finance Committee, realizing that Mr. Pelletier has life tenure, recommends that he be retained in the Highway Department, in the capacity of Supertendent of Roads, to direct these day to day activities. The Superintendent of Roads would be appointed by the Road Commission for a one year term. The members of the Road Commission would be unpaid.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article II, Section 1, of the Town of Tyngsborough By-Laws, said amendment to consist of deleting the first two sentences and inserting in place thereof the following: 'There shall be a Finance Committee consisting of nine (9) citizens of the Town, other than Town Officers, appointed or elected. The Moderator shall implement expansion from five to nine members by appointing two (2) additional members for one year, one (1) additional member for two years, and one (1) additional member for three years. Thereafter the membership shall be elected by the official election ballot at the rate of three (3) members per year, each to be elected for a three year term', or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. The Finance Committee has become much more deeply involved in budget assessment this year and will continue to do so in the future. We believe, because of the fast rate at which the Town is growing, that this is necessary in order to keep the tax rate increases at a minimum. The magnitude of the job the Finance Committee has to perform has increased to the point the five members are not sufficient.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for the purpose of the removal of dangerous and dilapidated buildings, and for the removal of nuisances, in accordance with M.G.L.A. Chapter 111, Section 125, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. This will allow the Town to remove about 4 buildings throughout the year.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,000.00 to allow the Council on Aging to purchase a "mini-bus", or take any action in relation thereto.

Not Recommended. The cost during the first year for such things as driver, gas, oil, maintenance and insurance would be borne by the Merrimack Valley Planning Commission. Thereafter these costs would be borne by the Town. The Finance Committee has not been given enough information to support the request. We need to know things like, where the "mini-bus" would be garaged, how many people would be eligible to use it, what the future costs would be, and the chances for state subsidy.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the cost of engineering plans and specifications for a system of sewers, trunk sewers, pumping stations, measuring devices, and appurtenant structures and equipment thereto in the vicinity of Lake Mascuppic, and to meet said appropriation by raising and appropriating the sum of $10,000.00 by taxation in the current year, and to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of

Selectmen, to borrow the sum of $90,000.00, at one time or from time to time, under and pursuant to M.G.L.A. Chapter 44, Section 7 (22), as supplemented, and to issue Bonds or Notes therefor, each Bond or Note to be payable in not more than 5 years from its date, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. Action is needed now. In 1972 the Town set aside money to have a long term sewerage study done. The firm of Coffin & Richardson completed this study in 1973, and it showed the need for immediate action in the vicinity of Lake Mascuppic. The study also noted that this is an ideal time to tie into the sewerage facility plans of surrounding communities, such as Lowell and Dracut. If their facilities take into account usage by Tyngsborough, our Town can get a sewerage program started at a minimum cost. Failure to take action now will, in the opinion of experts, render Lake Massuppic unfit for use within a very few years. Deferral of action to a later date may force the Town to build treatment plants at much higher costs.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $650.00 to be used by the Tyngsborough Police Department in conjunction with the Northeastern Massachusetts Law Enforcement Council in the following Manner: $100.00 for a planning grant; $200.00 for a M.E.G. unit; and $350.00 for a radio grant, Phase I, or take any action in relation thereto.

Not recommended. This article was submitted at the last moment with no information on the purpose of the request.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries and to be paid for labor at the rate of $3.32 per hour, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. This will set the Commissioners to that of the laborers in the Highway Department.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will petition the General Court, under Article LXXXIX of the amendments to the Massachusetts Constitution for special legislation, authorizing it to delete or reduce any item in the school budget on approval of two-thirds of the persons present and voting at a Town Meeting; to exempt the Town from the operation of the last sentence of Section 7 of Chapter 150E of the General Laws and from binding arbitration of school budgets, or take any action in relation thereto.

Recommended. This is a simple petition to the state legislature. The Finance Committee would like to persuade the legislature to pass laws allowing some control over school budgets at Town Meeting.

Similar articles are being submitted to the voters in many towns across the state.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Fire Station #2, and Clover Farm Store in said Town, seven (7) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 28th day of January, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-four.

Selectmen of Tyngsborough,

RICHARD E. LORMAN
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
RICHARD E. FAY

A True Copy Attest:

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough by posting up attested copies of same at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Avenue Fire House, and Clover Farm Store, at least seven days before the date hereof, as within directed.

Posting completed at 2:30 P.M., January 29, 1974.

Harold L. Pivirotto
Constable of Tynsborough

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

of the

Town of Tyngsborough

For the Year Ending December 31,

1973

also

Report of Superintendent of Schools

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ORGANIZATION FOR 1973

Mr. Rupert E. Stangroom, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
Mrs. Marion Anderson, Vice-Chairman	Term Expires 1976
Mr. Walter Eriksen, Secretary	Term Expires 1975
Mr. Norman Dupuis	Term Expires 1976
Mrs. Mariel Sherburne	Term Expires 1974
Mr. Arthur Lindvall (Resigned 11/73)	Term Expires 1974

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Mr. Benjamin Q. Belonga, Jr. ..... Jr. Sr. High School
Office: 649-7488 Home: 1-603-424-7344

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. Alexandra Pitelli

SCHOOL NURSES

Mrs. Anne Knight, R.N.	Jr. Sr. High School
*Mrs. Claudette Recco, R.N.	Lakeview School

TYNGSBOROUGH JR. SR. HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Irmin L. Pierce, Principal	649-7571
Mr. Richard O'Brien, Guidance Director	649-7571
Mr. Lawrence Kelleher, Assistant to the Principal	649-7571

FACULTY LIST

Robert Bartis	Special Needs
Sheila Battle	Mathematics
Cynthia Callahan	Business Education
*Mrs. Judith Carey	English
*Mrs. Alyce Carlson	Art
*Mrs. Anita Chabot	French
Donald Chase	English
Frederick Chenevert	Reading
John Constantelo	Music
Karen Cox	Mathematics
Francis Davis, Jr.	Social Studies
Mrs. Linda Desrosiers	Business Education

* Indicates new to system.

FACULTY LIST

John Egan	Science
Richard Fontaine	English
*Garry Gleckel	Science, Mathematics
Mrs. Vivian Glover	Social Studies
Stephen Graham	Social Studies
Mrs. June Kelleher	Physical Education
Sheila MacMaster	English
George Manekas	English
James McGlynn	Guidance Counselor
Norbert McHale	Social Studies
Bruce McMaster	Science
Christian Meyer	Physical Education
Mrs. Elaine Moore	Librarian
Mrs. Lucy Nickerson	Mathematics
Stephen Nickerson	Social Studies
John Payelian	Science
Mrs. Mary-Frances Payelian	Art
Marie Anita Philippon	French
*Mrs. Priscilla Ralph	Home Economics
Mrs. Aline Sanz	Social Studies, French
Edgar Scarborough	Business Education
David Senecal	Industrial Arts
Mrs. Nancy Stadtlander	Home Economics
Linda Surette	English
Paul Sweet	Social Studies
Paul Tacewicz	Industrial Arts
Mrs. Margaret Thomas	Business Education
James Walsh	Science
James Wood	Industrial Arts
Raymond Wooster	Mathematics

WINSLOW SCHOOL

Jady C. Judy, Principal 649-7531

FACULTY LIST

*Mrs. Merryl Brown	Kindergarten
*Diane Caruso	Special Needs
*Mrs. Joy Chadwick	Kindergarten
Mrs. Hollis Fried	Grade 1
Mrs. Julia Galli	Grade 2
Mrs. Pamela Grant	Grade 1
Mrs. Donna Hannigan	Grade 2
Mrs. Jocelyn G. Molleur	Grade 1
Mrs. Joan A. VanHorn	Grade 1
Mrs. Octavia Vaniotis	Grade 2
*Mrs. Maureen Wallace	Grade 2

* Indicates new to system.

LAKEVIEW SCHOOL

Donald Brightman, Principal 649-6071

FACULTY LIST

Clovia Courtsunis	Gold Unit
*Nancy Cutrumbes	Green Unit
*Mrs. Diane Durden	Green Unit
Mrs. Lois J. Eaton	Green Unit
Leonard T. Flemings	Gold Unit
Robert Gershon	Gold Unit
Mrs. Maryjane Kochanek	Green Unit
Mrs. Joanne Leombruno	Grade 3
Mrs. Margaret McAllister	Grade 3
*Brenda Moskowitz	Special Needs
Mrs. Marjorie Nixon	Grade 3
Thomas Saad	Unit Leader—Green
Catherine Sampson	Grade 3
Mildred Scanlon	Gold Unit
Mrs. Susan Vadeboncoeur	Gold Unit
Ruth Webber	Unit Leader—Gold
Helen Wilcox	Gold Unit

SPECIALISTS — ELEMENTARY

*Mrs. Patricia Brown	Music
Mrs. Ethyl Carroll	Remedial Reading
Mrs. Juliet Chamberlain	Art
*Frank DiChiara	Physical Education
Mrs. Susan Gray	Speech and Hearing
*Mrs. Susan Lawlor	Learning Disabilities
Mrs. Nancy LeClair	Music

* Indicates new to system.

REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1973 has seen a number of changes effecting the education of the students in Tyngsborough. Most important was the establishment of the Kindergarten program. Our Kindergarten presently has 90 children enrolled and is made up of two A.M. sections, and two P.M. sections. Each section attends school for 2½ hours. Much is being accomplished and it is felt that these young people will gain a great deal educationally that will make their future school years more productive.

The change in school structure—Kindergarten through Grade 2 at the Winslow School and Grades 3 through Grade 6 at the Lakeview School, has proven very beneficial and hopefully, will take care of our housing needs for several years.

The school administration and staff have worked diligently on the task of improving the instructional process and in meeting the needs of the individual students. The Jr. Sr. High School staff is going through a process of self evaluation in terms of the school philosophy and objectives, and a visiting committee composed of educators from the Commonwealth and other states will visit the school on April 29, 30, and May 1, 1974 for the purpose of evaluating the school for accreditation by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. This evaluation will give us the opportunity to look at the progress that has been made during the last five years, and to help in formulating plans for the future.

I would like to thank my fellow Committee members for their many hours of service that they have given in developing and maintaining the educational program for the children of Tyngsborough. On behalf of myself and my fellow Committee members, I would like to extend to all employees of the school department a special thanks for a "job well done" during 1973 — your efforts are shown in the success of our young people.

Respectfully submitted,

RUPERT E. STANGROOM
Chairman

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Sound decisions about the kind of education that is good for a given people at a given time in history rests upon information that is pertinent and accurate, upon thinking that is rational and objective, and upon values that are clear and compelling. Today, a special urgency dictates educational reappraisal.

New understandings about people and about the learning process are constantly emerging, and they must be applied in the classrooms if the schools are to serve the children of this nation effectively. Major curriculum studies abound. School administrators are beseiged with information, claims, and counterclaims about new curricular concepts. The educational vocabulary is being swollen with a bewildering array of initials, acronyms, and abbreviations denoting various curriculum studies or developments.

The dilemma of the school administrator and the School Committee is this: They cannot afford to accept recommendations uncritically, but neither can they afford to reject them without thoughtful consideration. This is a monumental problem in view of the numbers of materials and recommendations being generated. Nevertheless, their decision must rest upon information that is pertinent and accurate and upon thinking that is rational and objective.

The Tyngsborough schools are good schools and the School Committee and the townspeople should be commended for the interest in and the hard work they have shown in providing the means and direction for the development of a sound educational program.

1973 has shown the implementation of the Kindergarten program; a change in school organization; a continued stress on improvement of instruction; a solid program of help for youngsters with learning disabilities and reading problems; a concentrated effort on the part of the Jr. Sr. High School staff in preparing for the evaluation of the school; an improvement in our health services through the services of an additional school nurse; an expanded extra-curricula program at the Jr. Sr. High School, and many other programs that keep our schools progressing onward and upward.

I would like to thank the School Committee, the employees of the school department, and the townspeople for their continued interest in education, and for their dedication to provide the best education possible for the children of Tyngsborough.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN Q. BELONGA, JR.
Superintendent of Schools

SCHOOL BUDGET

(July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975)

The school budget for fiscal '75 has been developed with two major concerns in mind: the educational needs of the youngsters of Tyngsborough and the ability of the townspeople, through local taxation, to pay for these programs to meet the educational needs. It is felt by the School Committee that the budget meets the criteria of the two major concerns, and is a realistic and workable projection.

It is necessary that we continue with our preventive as well as corrective maintenance as many investment dollars are represented by the three school buildings.

The problem of increased costs in the areas of fuel oil, electricity, telephone, gasoline, paper products, to name a few, have caused havoc with our planning, and the budget indicates increases in many areas. Salaries make up approximately 80% of the school budget and in most cases, these are determined by collective bargaining.

New State legislation has mandated that we carefully screen all of the students to determine those with "special needs", and then to provide these students with programs to meet these needs. This has added increased costs to the budget and hopefully, we have provided enough monies to meet this mandate.

A comparison of the budget for fiscal '75 with other calendar year budgets is in itself rather meaningless. Increased costs for services and goods leave no room for comparison with past years. Our hope is that we have provided enough monies to meet the costs six to twelve months in the future.

TYNGSBOROUGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Rupert E. Stangroom

Chairman

SCHOOL BUDGET

JULY 1, 1974 — JUNE 30, 1975

Account	Salary	Expense	Total
1000 ADMINISTRATION			$ 44,280
1100 School Committee	$ 500	$ 1,500	
1200 Superintendent's Office	39,480	2,800	
	39,980	4,300	
2000 INSTRUCTION			1,093,355
2200 Principals and Offices	77,460	700	
2300 Instructional Services	953,795	33,900	
2400 Textbook Program		12,500	
2500 Library Program		7,900	
2600 Audio-Visual Program		2,500	
2700 Guidance Service		4,000	
2900 Instructional Television		600	
	$ 1,031,255	$ 62,100	
3000 SCHOOL SERVICES			141,550
3100 Attendance	1,000		
3200 Health Service	13,975	1,100	
3300 Pupil Transportation-Regular		90,400	
3302 Pupil Transportation-Field Trips		1,800	
3304 Crossing Guards	3,000		
3400 Food Services	3,500		
3500 Student Activities		1,200	
3501 Athletic Program		25,575	
	$ 21,475	$ 120,075	
4000 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE			$ 175,700
4100 Operation	$ 77,000	$ 57,500	
4200 Maintenance		41,200	
	$ 77,000	$ 98,700	
5000 INSURANCE PROGRAM		1,000	1,000

Account		Salary	Expense	Total
7000 ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS			17,525	17,525
9000 PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS				14,500
9200 Vocational			6,500	
9300 Handicapped			8,000	
			14,500	
SUB-TOTALS		$ 1,169,710	$ 318,200	$ 1,487,910
FEDERAL FUNDS				
ESEA Title I	$12,000			
ESEA Title II	2,000			
ESEA Title III	10,000			
Other	1,000			25,000
		SUB-TOTAL		$ 1,512,910
		Less Anticipated Income-Federal Funds (Title I, II, III & Other)		25,000
		P. L. 874 Impact Aid		—
		SUB-TOTAL		$ 1,487,910
		Monies deferred to Fiscal '75 Budget from 18 Month budget (Salaries—July & August)		127,000
		TOTAL TO BE APPROPRIATED		$ 1,614,910

ESTIMATED INCOME—July 1, 1974 to June 30, 1975

Chapter 70 General Aid	$ 401,000
Chapter 71 Transportation	79,500
State Ward Reimbursement	9,200
Chapter 74 Vocational Aid	2,900
Chapter 69 Special Education	32,300
Dunstable Tuition	69,300
TOTAL	$ 594,200

LIST OF GRADUATES — JUNE, 1973

TYNGSBOROUGH JR. SR. HIGH SCHOOL

Thomas Frank Abdallah
Gerald Paul Allard
Leslie Marie Anderson
Roy Eric Anderson
Beth Maureen Bell
Patricia Louise Bell
Ronald Robert Boulard
Robert Gerard Bourgeault
Virginia Ruth Brock
John Francis Byrne
Edmund James Carey
Stephen Marshall-Edward Cate
Donna Diane Chase
Janet Ellen Choate
David Leo Clement
Georgina Evert Cogswell
Mark Gaston Cote
Susan Mary Day
Michael David Delisle
Jeanne Marie Denommee
Dorothea Mary Dupras
Carol Paula Dupuis
Ronald Victor Farrington
Elizabeth Faulkner
Lynne Alice Fazel
Debbie Marie Fifield
Steven Lund Files
Frederick Arnold Fisher
Lynne Marie Gagnon
Bruce George Garland
Gail Ann Garmon
Michael George Gauthier
Donna Marie Gervais
Cynthia Marie Gravelle
Lynne Thelma Guild
Mary Elizabeth Hagan
Dianna Lee Hand
Gary Steven Hatfield
Diane Marie Johnson
Royce Elmer Johnson
Patricia Ann Keefe
Michael Hugh Knight
Kevin Joseph Knox
Donald Joseph Lacourse
William Trevor Lamb
Richard Gerard Lannan
Mark Christos Legere
Gary David Lemire
Anselm Robert Mackey
Donald Paul Magoon
Michael Harvey Mercier
Phyllis Laurette Mosher
Karen Joann O'Neill
Kevin James O'Neill
Donald Bruce Palmer
Michelle Diane Poulin
Ronald Joseph Queenan
Donald Michael Rand
Robert Vincent Reardon
Jeanne Marie Sheppard
Paula Lynne Stevens
Denise Elaine Thibodeau
Kenath Orin Traegde
George Trearchis
Darold Vernon Wooley

SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY GRADE

GRADE	10-1-69	10-1-70	10-1-71	10-1-72	10-1-73	Estimated 10-1-74
K	—	—	—	—	90	90
1	106	98	100	95	101	90
2	100	95	97	110	85	101
3	86	109	84	105	115	85
4	88	97	104	87	107	115
5	81	87	101	111	93	107
6	79	90	89	102	113	93
7	75	81	92	90	109	113
8	77	78	79	99	92	109
9	83	81	79	74	97	92
10	68	83	78	84	77	97
11	56	69	73	78	82	77
12	46	55	61	64	71	82
Special Needs	17	15	17	16	17	17
Sub-Total	962	1038	1054	1115	1249	1268
Dunstable						
Grades 7 & 8	0	0	54	70	75	80
Other Tuition	0	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL	962	1038	1108	1185	1327	1348

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

For the Year Ending December 31,

1974

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

In Memoriam

Doris Vivian Gilson

1921-1974

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

1950 - 1974

CLERK, BOARD OF REGISTRARS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

Town of Tyngsborough

For the Year Ending December 31,

1974

ALSO

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL MEETING

TYNGSBOROUGH TOWN REPORT

INDEX

For the Year Ending, December 31, 1974

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:
- Accountant's Statement 108
- Balance Sheet - General 60
- Balance Sheet - Debt Accounts 63
- Balance Sheet - Trust Funds 70
- Payments 118
- Receipts 109
- Summary of Appropriations - 1974 139

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT:
- Assessor's Report 47
- Planning Board 91
- Recapitulation Sheet 104

CEMETERY:
- Commissioner's Report 74
- Perpetual Care Fund 75

FINANCE COMMITTEE:
- Annual Report and Recommendation of the Finance Committee 155
- Article 7 - Recapitulation 23
- Article 7 - Budgets 156
- Reserve Fund 138

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:
- Board of Appeals 86

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT:
- Selectmen's Report 44
- Selectmen's Fund Financial Report 45

GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOCATIONAL - TECHNICAL
- School Committee Report 187

HEALTH AND SANITATION:
- Inspector of Animals 78
- Nashoba Associated Boards of Health 92

HIGHWAY:
- Surveyor's Report 76

LIBRARY:
- Board of Trustees 82

PUBLIC SAFETY:
- Board of Fire Engineers 80
- Building Inspector 78
- Dog Officer 74

Wire Inspector 79
Insect and Pest Control Department 87
Plumbing Inspector 86
Police Department 88
Tree Warden 87
Civil Defense 12

RECREATION:
Report of the Conservation Commission 83
Report of the Parks Commission 84

SCHOOLS:
School Committee Report 176
Report of the Chairman of the School Committee 179
List of Graduates, June 1974 186
1975 Proposed Budget 182
Report of the Superintendent of Schools 180

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:
Collector's Report 48

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:
Annual Town Meeting, Feb. 19, 1974 21
Special Town Meeting, July 22, 1974 31
Specimen Ballot 20
Specimen Ballot, Sept. 10, 1974 34
Specimen Ballot, Sept. 10, 1974 35
Specimen Ballot, Nov. 5, 1974 36
Births 13
Deaths 17
Dog Licenses 40
Fish and Game Licenses 40
Jury List 37
Marriages 18
Oaths Administered 41
Officers of the Town 4
Town Clerk's Receipts 40

TOWN WARRANT - Fiscal Year 1975 169

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT:
Treasurer's Report 72
Trust Funds 75
See Accounting Department

VETERANS:
Agent's Report 84

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

Elected Officials

Moderator
MARTIN E. BETZ
(Terms Expires 1975)

Town Clerk
EARL R. GILSON
(Tenure)

Selectmen

RICHARD E. LORMAN	Term Expires 1975
RICHARD E. FAY	Term Expires 1976
NORMAN A. DUPUIS, Chairman	Term Expires 1977

Assessors

GLENN STEVENS, Resigned	Term Expires 1975
ROBERT E. COGSWELL	Term Expires 1975
NELSON L. BRAKE, Chairman	Term Expires 1976
LAWRENCE A. ROSS	Term Expires 1977

Town Treasurer
FRANK D. PARKER
(Resigned July 31, 1974)

BARBARA A. ANDERSON
(Term Expires May 13, 1975)

Tax Collector
FRANK D. PARKER
(Resigned July 31, 1974)

BARBARA A. ANDERSON
(Term Expires May 13, 1975)

Highway Surveyor
LEO G. PELLETIER
(Tenure)

School Committee

RUPERT STANGROOM, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
WALTER K. ERIKSEN, JR., Secretary	Term Expires 1975
MARION ANDERSON, Vice Chairman	Term Expires 1976
NORMAN A. DUPUIS	Term Expires 1976
NORMA CHENEVERT	Term Expires 1977
LEO TREARCHIS	Term Expires 1977

Littlefield Library

HENRY J. LAFRANCE, Resigned	Term Expires 1975
MABEL M. CARKIN	Term Expires 1975
SANDRA SEITZ	Term Expires 1975
ROGER G. LEMIRE	Term Expires 1975
BARBARA S. FULLER, Treasurer	Term Expires 1976
JANET STANGROOM	Term Expires 1976
RUTH B. SUNDBERG, Chairman	Term Expires 1977
ROBERT A. BELANGER, Resigned	Term Expires 1977

Planning Board

WILLIAM J. HOARE III	Term Expires 1975
SHELDON L. FLANDERS	Term Expires 1976
RICHARD A. GRAY	Term Expires 1977
GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman	Term Expires 1978
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE	Term Expires 1979

Cemetery Commissioners

BURTON K. DODGE, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
ROBERT P. DeCARTERET	Term Expires 1976
JOHN F. KOCZARSKI	Term Expires 1977

Constables

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO	Term Expires 1976
ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE	Term Expires 1976

Tree Warden

ROBERT W. CLARKE	Term Expires 1975

Democratic Town Committee

(Term Expires 1976)

EDWARD A. McINERNEY, Chairman

EDWARD H. O'CONNOR, Vice Chairman

MARY L. McINERNEY
THOMAS J. KIRBY
CHARLES J. LYNCH
MARTIN J. BRICK, Treasurer
HAROLD R. DALEY
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
LINDA A. McINERNEY, Secretary
RUDOLPH E. LEGERE
ROSEMARY SHEA
THADDEE O. GAUDETTE
HILDA MERRILL
NATHAN G. SMITH
ERNEST G. LEGERE
ANN S. CARTWRIGHT
KENNETH FISHER
CHARLES F. KIRBY
JOSEPH E. REIDY
ALICE R. KIRBY
J. HARVEY ROBIDOUX
JOHN F. COSTELLO, JR.
EVELYN COSTELLO
LORETTA VEE ROBIDOUX
GERARD J. LATOUR
SHIRLEY A. LEGERE
MARY RITA ROBERTS
HELEN G. LAFORGE
FRANCIS P. MERRILL
PAUL W. LAFORGE
CAROLE E. FISHER
JOSEPH CARTWRIGHT
GEORGETTE LEGERE
JOHN J. REARDON, JR.
ELAINE TRUDEL

Republican Town Committee

(Term Expires 1976)

MARTIN E. BETZ, Chairman
ROBERT E. COGSWELL
RICHARD A. GRAY, Treasurer
JAMES ORRIN LEONARD, Vice Chairman
CLAIRE M. LORMAN
JANET LORMAN
BARBARA J. PARKER
LAURENCE C. PIERCE
FREEMAN A. SPINDELL
RUPERT E. STANGROOM
PATRICIA J. COGSWELL
CHARLES DERBABIAN
HERBERT L. JORDAN
SANDRA D. LEONARD
FREDERICK LORMAN, Registration Chairman
RICHARD E. LORMAN
FRANK D. PARKER, Finance Chairman
BARBARA E. SPINDELL
JANET M. STANGROOM, Secretary

Finance Committee

DONALD C. JOHNSEN	Term Expires 1975
CHRISTINE MECHALIDES	Term Expires 1975
EDNA MIVILLE	Term Expires 1975
DAVID PETERS, Chairman	Term Expires 1976
WARREN A. RILEY, Resigned	Term Expires 1976
DAVID DESGROSEILLIERS	Term Expires 1976
GEORGE F. HARRINGTON	Term Expires 1977
RICHARD N. SINGLETON	Term Expires 1977
BENJAMIN CHAPMAN	Term Expires 1977

Regional Vocational High School Committee

HAROLD O. BELL, JR.	Term Expires 1976

MODERATOR'S APPOINTMENTS

School Needs and Building Committee

JAMES O. LEONARD, Chairman
ALAN A. SHERBURNE, Vice Chairman
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
RICHARD FAY
PHILIP B. QUINT
RUPERT E. STANGROOM
LINDA McINERNEY

TOWN MEETING APPOINTMENTS

Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated

Field Driver

ROBERT W. CLARKE

Pound Keeper

RAYMOND O. KNISLEY, JR.

Fence Viewer
ROBERT W. CLARKE

Memorial Committee

FRANCIS S. PATTELENA	Term Expires 1977
HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO, Resigned	Term Expires 1975
CHARLES J. PLOURDE	Term Expires 1976

Surveyor's of Wood, Bark and Lumber

ERNEST BERGERON	Term Expires 1975
ROBERT W. CLARKE	Term Expires 1975
MAXWELL G. SHERBURNE	Term Expires 1975
ALAN A. SHERBURNE	Term Expires 1975
NORMAN R. SHERBURNE	Term Expires 1975

Industrial Commissioners

GILBERT A. DUPRAS	Term Expires 1975
ERNEST G. LEGERE	Term Expires 1975
RICHARD N. SINGLETON	Term Expires 1976
MARTIN E. BETZ	Term Expires 1976
DENIS J. DENOMME	Term Expires 1977
WILSON C. DuBOIS	Term Expires 1977

SELECTMEN'S APPOINTMENTS

Annual Unless Otherwise Indicated

Town Counsel
JAMES M. GEARY, JR., Esquire

Town Accountant

EARL R. GILSON	Term Expires 1975

Assistant Town Clerk
DORIS VIVIAN GILSON

Selectmen's Secretary
LINDA MURRAY

Board of Registrars

GERARD J. LATOUR, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
EDWARD A. McINERNEY	Term Expires 1976
LAURENCE C. PIERCE	Term Expires 1977

EARL R. GILSON, Clerk

Board of Appeals

SHELDON FLANDERS, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1977
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE ..... Term Expires 1977
RUDOLPH R. LEGERE, SR. ..... Term Expires 1976
F. CHAPIN WEBB, Alternate ..... Term Expires 1975

Conservation Commissioners

JOHN TREARCHIS, Chairman
LEO TREARCHIS, Vice Chairman
THERESA FLANAGAN, Secretary
DAVID DESGROSEILLIERS, Treasurer
DENIS DENOMMEE
PAUL LAMOUREUX
GEORGE HARRINGTON

Associate Members

THOMAS E. COUGHLIN
DOROTHY A. DUNDERDALE
ROBERT O. MUDGE
RUPERT STANGROOM
ELIZABETH WHYNOT

Election Officers

(Term: August 1974 to August 1975)

Warden: FRANCIS S. COLES	(R)
Deputy Warden: DORA DESMARAIS	(R)
Clerk: JOHN F. COSTELLO	(D)
Deputy Clerk: THADDEE O. GAUDETTE	(D)
Inspector: RUTH KISLEY	(R)
Inspector: RITA ALLEY	(D)
Deputy Inspector: DORIS E. COLES	(R)
Deputy Inspector: DOROTHY MAGOON	(D)
Additional Inspector: DAISY WILKINS	(R)
Additional Inspector: MARY McINERNEY	(D)

Tellers:

MARIE ALLGROVE	(R)	CATHERINE R. KILOSKI	(D)
HELEN D. BETZ	(R)	CECILE P. LANDRY	(D)
THERESA CAREY	(D)	ROBERT J. LORMAN	(R)
EVELYN COSTELLO	(D)	LINDA McINERNEY	(D)
ROBERT J. DINGLE	(D)	MURIEL MENDONSA	(D)
THERESA FLANAGAN	(R)	HILDA MERRILL	(D)
RUTH HECKNE	(R)	BARBARA PARKER	(R)
VICTORIA JANESKO	(D)	HILDRED M. WALSH	(R)

Town Hall Custodian

KENNETH C. FULLER

Police Department

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO, Chief	Civil Service
CHARLES CHRONOPOULOS, Captain	Tenure
MICHAEL KILOSKI, Lieutenant	Tenure
PAUL J. DESLAURIERS, Sergeant	Tenure
HOWARD F. GIVEN, Patrolman	Tenure
ROY E. ANDERSON, Patrolman	Term Expires 1975
ROBERT R. BERGERON, Patrolman	Term Expires 1975
RAYMOND O. KNISLEY, JR., Patrolman	Term Expires 1975
ROGER G. LEMIRE, Patrolman	Term Expires 1975

Board of Fire Engineers

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief-Tenure

RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Fire Chief

ROBERT J. LORMAN

LEO G. PELLETIER

KENNETH PORTER

Forest Warden

ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief

Deputy Forest Warden

RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Assistant Chief

Station No. 1

ROBERT J. LORMAN, Capt.
NORMAN H. BERRY, Lieut.
STEPHEN D. KELLY, Lieut.

Station No. 2

RICHARD A. SINGLETON, Capt.
RICHARD N. SINGLETON, Lieut.
JOSEPH KNIGHT, JR., Lieut.

Building Inspector

WILFRED E. LANDRY

Wire Inspector

ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE

Gas Inspector

FRANK G. ROSS

Plumbing Inspector

JOSEPH D. COAKLEY

Insect and Pest Control
CHARLES J. PLOURDE

Dog Officer
PHILIP O'BRIEN

Burial Agent
BURTON K. DODGE

Sanitation Officer
DR. RALPH COLE

Public Health Nurse
CAROL McDONNELL, R.N.

Slaughter Inspector
JOHN DeJESUS

Animal Inspector
MARTIN J. BRICK

Veteran's Agent
FRANCIS J. BEVINS, Resigned
JOHN DeJESUS, Resigned
THOMAS A. MURRAY

Town Beach
HAROLD O. BELL, JR. RICHARD N. SINGLETON
RUPERT E. STANGROOM

Wicasse Ball Park Committee
WILLIAM LANDRY ALPHONSE MERCIER

Tennis Court Committee
JOHN BYRNE JOSEPH A. PELLETIER
CHARLES J. PLOURDE ALAN A. SHERBURNE

Policewomen
EILEEN A. CASTONGUAY LINDA DENAULT

Greater Lowell Area Planning Committee
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE, Delegate ..... Term Expires 1975
JOHN H. MULLIN ..... Term Expires 1975
RICHARD E. FAY, Alternate Delegate ..... Term Expires 1975

Industrial Development Financing Authority

LEO F. FLANAGAN	Term Expires 1975
LAWRENCE A. ROSS	Term Expires 1975
ROLAND BATTIS	Term Expires 1976
FRANK D. PARKER	Term Expires 1976
HENRY W. BRODEUR	Term Expires 1977

Clerk-Dispatchers for Police and Fire Department

THURE H. BLOOMGREN	Term Expires 1975
EILEEN CASTONGUAY	Term Expires 1975
THOMAS R. CHENEVERT	Term Expires 1975
ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE	Term Expires 1975
WILLIAM HURST	Term Expires 1975
RAYMOND A. LESSARD	Term Expires 1975
EVERETT LAURIN MONTY	Term Expires 1975
CHARLES PLOURDE	Term Expires 1975
MICHAEL RECCO	Term Expires 1975

Council on Aging

MARTIN J. BRICK	Term Expires 1975
JAMES GRANT, Resigned	Term Expires 1975
ELEANOR THIBODEAU	Term Expires 1975
MARION ANDERSON	Term Expires 1976
REV. W. EARLE MAGOON	Term Expires 1976
ETHEL FAZEL	Term Expires 1977
DAVID PARKER	Term Expires 1977
CHRISTINA MECHALIDES, Resigned	
WALTER K. ERIKSEN, Resigned	

Overall Economics Development Planning Committee

THADDEUS W. ZABIEREK, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
HENRY BRODEUR, Vice-Chairman	Term Expires 1975
ROBERT R. MASSON	Term Expires 1975
RONALD CORCORAN	Term Expires 1975
DONALD JOHNSEN	Term Expires 1975
LUCIEN LACOURSE	Term Expires 1975
ERNEST LEGERE	Term Expires 1975
PHILIP QUINT	Term Expires 1975
NORMAN DUPUIS	Term Expires 1975
JOHN B. BARR	Term Expires 1975

Civil Defense

THOMAS McNAMARA, Resigned ..... Term Expires 1975
ROBERT W. GRAY, Director ..... Term Expires 1975
LEO G. PELLETIER, Engineer Officer ..... Term Expires 1975
ROBERT G. DUFF, Fire Officer ..... Term Expires 1975
HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO, Police Officer ..... Term Expires 1975
FRANCIS CRYAN, Radiological Defense Officer ..... Term Expires 1975
THOMAS MURRAY, Radio Operator ..... Term Expires 1975
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Rescue Officer ..... Term Expires 1975
CHARLES GARLAND III, Shelter Manager ..... Term Expires 1975
STEPHEN KELLY, Shelter Manager ..... Term Expires 1975
JAMES MALENFANT, Shelter Manager ..... Term Expires 1975

Assessor's Appointment

CAROL A. FARROW, Assistant Assessor ..... Term Expires 1975

Environmental Control Commission

RITA BEAUCHESNE ..... Term Expires 1975
GEORGE HARRINGTON ..... Term Expires 1975
PAUL LAMOUREUX ..... Term Expires 1975
NATHAN SMITH ..... Term Expires 1975
JOHN TREARCHIS ..... Term Expires 1975
LEO TREARCHIS ..... Term Expires 1975

Bicentennial Committee

PATRICIA T. POULAKOS, Chairwoman

VITAL STATISTICS

1972 BIRTHS NOT REPORTED IN 1973

Nov. 26—James Ephraim David Wilder—Lawrence Pierce and Helen Deighan McGuigan

Dec. 8—Erika Maria McCarthy—Edward F. and Martina Megele

Dec. 20—Heather Linn Fuller—Gregory Richard and Louise Ann Russell

Dec. 28—Andrea Lee Desgroseilliers—David Francis and Joan Ellen Slade

Dec. 30—Donna Marie Bevins—Allan Edward and Alona Ann Elliott

Dec. 31—Brian Edward Bell—Harold O. Bell, III and Joyce E. Singleton

1973 BIRTHS RECEIVED IN 1974

Dec. 21—Thomas Marion Ballos—Charles Thomas and Pauline Loretta Cuipa

Dec. 28—Matthew Thomas Dillon—Harold Bernard and Nancy Elizabeth Fowler

BIRTHS FOR 1974

Jan. 4—Kerry Ann Britt—Thomas Edward and Linda Therese Savary

Jan. 6—Sean Daniel Ducharme—Denis Joseph and Beverly Donna Lach

Jan. 6—James Sean O'Day—James Thomas and Christina Marie Christakos

Jan. 8—Aaron Douglas Flavin—Paul Jeremiah and Cheryl Dawn Axon

Jan. 8—Michael Roland Marcotte—Roland Joseph and Denise Grace Vadevoncoeur

Jan. 15—Dennis Raymond Karhan—Leo Francis and Diane Louise Garland

Jan. 16—Daniel Roger Geoffroy—Joseph Roger Robert and Carol Ann LaVoie

Jan. 29—Jay Michael Alexa—John Joseph and Darryl Ruth O'Hagan

Feb. 12—Brian Edward Grygiel—John Eugene and Theresa Ann Sullivan

Feb. 12—Christine Lyn Murray—Thomas Anthony and Linda Carkin

Feb. 19—Jeffrey Del Mousseau—Gerard Albert and Sandra Ann Swenson

Feb. 21—Jennifer Ann Gravel—Leo Gerard and Catherine Shirley Farrington

Feb. 22—Joseph Gary Thomas, Jr.—Joseph Gary and Elizabeth Ann Petros

Feb. 23—Cheri Lussier—Gerald Leon and Denise Rita April

Feb. 28—Kenneth Edward Chartier—Edgar Clement and Doris Marion Bickford

Mar. 3—Melissa Dianne Quintin—Jon Russell and Martha Jean Lindall

Mar. 7—Kelli Anne Shea—Kevin James and Alice Marie Maresca

Mar. 11—Carrie Anne McLeod—John Douglas and Jacqueline Rae Matthews

Mar. 15—Heather Leigh Eacrett—William Albert and Madeline Louise Skehan

Apr. 9—Tara Joy Nault—Thomas Wilfred and Heather Anne Thomas

Apr. 9—Erica Jean Palmer—Donald Bruce and Brenda Rose Gauvin

Apr. 9—Ronald Anthony Vieira, Jr.—Ronald Anthony, Sr. and Linda Marie Burgess

Apr. 20—Francis Joseph Conway, III—Francis Joseph, Jr. and Charlene Mary Poitras

May 6—Joy Maureen Manning—Ronald Joseph and Stasia Pauline Ferus

May 6—Christopher Michael Spencer—Michael Norman and Sandra Lee Tousignant

May 22—Jessica Lyn LiPetri—Nicholas Ronald and Ronnie Ann Royce Gavlik

May 24—Emily Diane Cartwright—Joseph Harry and Anne Sullivan Kirby

June 2—Christian Cambridge Foster—Harry Alexander, Jr. and Susan Arterburn Russell

June 2—Cynthia Hurst—William Edwin and Lucille Elmire Tousignant

June 3—Michelle Lynn Kerouac—Robert Paul and Nancy Vera Ahlman

June 9—Shannon Lynn McMorland—Robert John and Lynette Liane Goeltenbodt

June 14—Julie Ann DeCarteret—Russell Warren and Jo Ann Pelletier

June 21—Brian John Marchand, Jr.—Brian John and Deborah Jean Montbleau

June 25—Edward Thomas Kelley, Jr.—Edward Thomas and Thesera Ernestine Menard

July 5—Kari Michelle Topjian—Larry Kapriel and Michelle Alice Marquis

July 9—Tony Mitchell—Sam and Elizabeth Mitchell

July 11—Matthew Joseph Muscato—Brian Joseph and Charlene Rita Lafferty

July 12—Nicole Shelli Aldeau Bartlett—George Michael and Ruthann Marie Savary

July 19—Jon Thomas Palardis—Omer George and Kathleen Louise Chosta

July 20—Kristen Carlene Vigeant—Leonard Antonio and Beverly Joyce Haberman

July 23—Gregory Allen DeCarteret—Kevin Allen and Barbara Louise Bell

July 25—Christopher Joseph Maille—Andre Joseph and Deborah Jean Collier

July 26—Brian Richard McElligott—John Bernard and Kathleen Marie Conway

July 27—Stacie Lee Chenevert—Thomas Robert and Cecile Louise Gagnon

July 30—Kenneth Arthur Williams, Jr.—Kenneth Arthur and Marjorie Mae Marsden

Aug. 1—John Henry LeBlanc, Jr.—John Henry and Frances Anne Plaisted

Aug. 4—Gina Marie Lemire—Gerald Roger and Ruby May Davis

Aug. 7—Lisa Marie Carpentier—Richard Albert and Pauline Diane Tousignant

Aug. 10—Tracie Lyn Polizzi—Vito James and Dianne Marie Perez

Aug. 10—Colleen Theresa Dunbar—Thomas Andrew and Sherrie Ann McAlduff

Aug. 14—Nichola Lee Linkvall—Craig Owen and Linda Ann Hamel

Aug. 15— Greenwood— Richard Clegg and Diane Ruth Sears

Aug. 20—Erika Jeanne Dery—Edward John and Jeanne Elise Kelly

Aug. 21—Juliann Elizabeth Pepin—Joseph Leo Paul and Linda Mary Anne Maynard

Aug. 24—Rodney Scott DeCarteret—Rodney James, Jr. and Donna Diane Chase

Aug. 24—Jessica Brenna McCannon—Charles Francis Jr. and Carolyn Grandolfi

Aug. 25—Corey Thomas Burns—Robert Lance and Barbara Jean Martin

Aug. 30—Karin Faith Connell—Warren Gerard and Linda Gail Hunter

Aug. 30—Arthur Edward Lindvall, Jr.—Arthur Edward, Sr. and Roberta Lyn Alley

Aug. 31—Shawn Michael Ryan—Paul Michael and Linda Joyce Lavoie

Sept. 11—Jamie Roger Durand—Roger Joseph and Rose Marie Richard

Sept. 20—Jason Allan DeCarteret—David Albert and Betty Ellen Marsden

Sept. 23—Kelly Marie Bergeron—Dennis Michael and Natalie Jeanne Grandchamp

Sept. 27—Becky Lynn Roberts—James Stewart and Elizabeth Ann Wall

Sept. 27—Joseph Thomas Caruso—Thomas Joseph and Janice Barbara Dixon

Sept. 29—Robert John Flynn—Brian James and Michelle Marie Torigian

Sept. 30—Brenda Ann Gavlik—Paul Joseph and Charlene Ann Dyment

Sept. 30—Kendal Lynn Jackson—Rodger Dean and Mary Vera Devlin

Oct. 16—Frank Paul Conforti II—Philip Jeremiah and Kathryn Jean Raymond

Oct. 17—Melissa Joy Cabana—Ronald Paul and Joanne Connolly

Oct. 19—Carl Joseph Antifonario—Carl Joseph and Maureen Ann Bell

Oct. 29—Nathan Keith Lussier—Paul Victor and Katherine Mary Alexander

Nov. 2—Pamela Helen Farrow—Wayne Arthur and Sharyn Anne Pelletier

Nov. 7—Joanna Elizabeth Boisvert—Robert Joseph and Mary Elizabeth Martin

Nov. 7—Michael Arthur Lamoureux—Arthur George and Nancy Ann Zipps

Nov. 11—Antoinette Christina Christian—Charles Anthony and Carol Ann Donovan

Nov. 22—Cara Jean Jacoppi—Joseph Angelo and Jean Ellen Gurecki

Dec. 5—Robert Kenneth Overton, Jr.—Robert Kenneth and Margaret Mary Bevens

Dec. 19—Michael Wilfred Michaud—Richard Ernest and Gail Elizabeth Rosenberger

Dec. 27—Karalee Capers—Robert William and Valerie Elaine Perry

DEATHS FOR 1974

Jan. 8—Mary E. Flanders (nee Coggins)
Jan. 9—Jeanne Masse (nee Dunn)
Jan. 13—Regina A. Belley (nee Sinotte)
Jan. 25—Doris Leonard (nee Picard)

Feb. 5—Anastasia B. Shanahan (nee Fraizer)

Mar. 2—Orrin Coulter Leonard
Mar. 7—Ida A. Brady (nee Littlefield)
Mar. 8—Laura M. Gaudette (nee Gavlik)
Mar. 22—Arlene Delisle (nee Hamel)
Mar. 22—Signe Johnson (nee Gustafson)
Mar. 23—John P. Angers

Apr. 4—Ralph E. Delisle
Apr. 14—Peter Poulakos
Apr. 16—Sister Josephine Clancy, SND
Apr. 29—Alberta M. Peters (nee Thibault)
Apr. 29—Phillip J. Knox, Jr.

May 2—Doris Vivian Gilson (nee Ross)
May 3—Clarence A. Carkin
May 26—Hector R. Lacourse
May 27—Lewis P. Cady

June 2—Baby Girl Hurst Twin No. 1
June 10—Aldea Rivard (nee Rondeau)
June 13—Wilfred Paquette

July 2—Amy Descoteaux
July 6—Dora M. Cox (nee Wolcott)
July 13—Edward Smith
July 14—Lucien Ferdinand Caillet
July 22—Zeba Ellis Hurst
July 28—Joseph Davis

Aug. 15— Greenwood
Aug. 18—James J. Morrison
Aug. 23—Anna L. Laflamme (nee Beaulieu)
Aug. 23—Louise G. Queen (nee Wood)
Aug. 30—Omer L. Marion

Sept. 8—Wilhelmina Ekstrom (Ekholm)
Sept. 10—Delphis Lamoureux
Sept. 30—Emile J. Frenette

Oct. 4—Francis A. Coulter
Oct. 6—Eugenie Bergeron (nee Desrosiers)
Oct. 6—Barbara H. Lambert (nee Hammond)
Oct. 17—Daniel McNamara

Dec. 18—Joseph T. Bronecki
Dec. 27—Joseph William Russon

1972 MARRIAGES NOT REPORTED IN 1973

Dec. 29—John R. Greenwood and JoAnn L. St. Cyr
Dec. 29—Alfred J. Lambert and Marguerite A. Perrin (Ellery)

MARRIAGES FOR 1974

Jan. 17—Royce H. Potts, Jr. and Frances E. Bell
Feb. 16—Kevin A. DeCarteret and Barbara L. Bell
Feb. 23—Steven O. Mudge and Kim Rae Butler

Mar. 16—David A. DeCarteret and Betty E. Marsden
Mar. 23—Craig O. Lindvall and Linda Ann Hamel

Apr. 27—Robert M. Hennessey, Jr. and Phyllis T. Gauthier

May 11—James M. Day and Helen Adamczyk
May 18—Arthur E. Michaud and Jeanne A. Mercier
May 18—Paul F. Connor and Debra A. Lord
May 24—Denis A. Milhomme and Cynthia L. Gagnon
May 26—Richard Howarth and Donna Pappaconstantinou
May 27—Ronald P. Cabana and JoAnne Connolly

June 1—Ronald Farrington and Donna Gervais
June 7—Joseph H. Fay, III and Doris A. Lyons
June 15—Richard R. Bellerose and Gloria M. Robinson
June 29—Melvin A. Howarth and Rosemary Miller

July 5—Charles E. Brock, III and Christine Staples
July 5—Dennis Keefe and Kathleen Lovetere
July 13—Richard A. Bernier and Dorothea M. Dupras
July 13—Nelson C. Morency and Carol P. Conley
July 13—Richard M. Pelletier and Kathleen A. Reed
July 20—William D. Dean and Marilyn Paladino (Gilchrest)

Aug. 10—John C. Boardman and Diane E. Bowen
Aug. 10—Paul E. Tousignant and Dorothy M. Harrison
Aug. 17—Thomas S. Fay and Pamela Sherburne
Aug. 23—Eugene C. McElholm and Pauline Poulakos
Aug. 25—James M. Anderson and Darlene M. Gauthier

Sept. 7—Stephen J. Blanchard and Shirley Cierpial
Sept. 14—David Sevigny and Donna M. LeClair
Sept. 21—Russell Webster and Elizabeth Ingham
Sept. 28—Darold Wooley and Janice Marchand
Sept. 28—Joseph V. Auterio and Maude Costa (nee Bradshaw)

Oct. 10—Richard A. Lozier and Joelyn Riley
Oct. 12—James A. Stangroom and Linda J. Pine
Oct. 12—Norman R. Fazel and Evelyn May Morrison

Nov. 2—Joseph P. Pivirotto and Margaret M. Cassidy
Nov. 9—Thaddee Gaudette and Katherine M. Guilmette
Nov. 17—Roger L. Robey and Helen Caples
Nov. 22—John J. Kappler and Ann Marie Cote
Nov. 30—William J. Richard and Helen D. Matte

Dec. 7—Gerald Bliss Holt and Alice Ann Atkins
Dec. 14—Bruce Leo Perri and Gail Ann Carbonneau
Dec. 14—Mark E. Snow and Ruth E. Fortin

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

LIST OF CANDIDATES NOMINATED

To Be Voted For At The Annual Town Election

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1974

SPECIMEN BALLOT

Penalty for Wilfully Defacing, Tearing Down, Removing or Destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot FINE NOT EXCEEDING ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS

Earl R. Gibson
TOWN CLERK

Total Registered Voters 2271
Total Votes Cast 782

To Vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate. **X**

Moderator for One Year	Vote for ONE
MARTIN E. BETZ, Pawtucket Boulevard — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	675
Blanks	107

Town Treasurer — One Year	Vote for ONE
FRANK D. PARKER, Frost Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	681
Joseph Pelletier	1
Blanks	100

Selectman — Three Years	Vote for ONE
NORMAN A. DUPUIS, Norris Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	626
Martin Betz	1
John Ryan	4
Blanks	151

Assessor — Three Years	Vote for ONE
LAWRENCE A. ROSS, Dunstable Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	469
ROBERT E. COGSWELL, Frost Road	270
Blanks	43

Collector of Taxes — Three Years	Vote for ONE
FRANK D. PARKER, Frost Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	676
Blanks	106

To Vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate. **X**

School Committee — Three Years	Vote for Not More than TWO
MARIEL B. SHERBURNE, Lowndale Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	249
ARNOLD BROUGHTON, Lakeview Avenue	207
NORMA CHENEVERT, Frost Road	317
LEO F. TREARCHIS, Willowdale Road	564
Blanks	227

Trustees of Littlefield Library — Three Years	Vote for Not More than TWO
RUTH B. SUNDBERG, Farwell Road	639
Robert A. Belanger	29
Richard E. Fay	1
Spencer Riley	1
Susan D. Laverty	1
Blanks	893

Cemetery Commissioner — Three Years	Vote for ONE
JOHN F. KOCZARSKI, Sherburne Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	650
Blanks	132

Tree Warden — One Year	Vote for ONE
ROBERT W. CLARKE, Cummings Road — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	679
Blanks	103

Member of Planning Board — Five Years	Vote for ONE
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE, Woodlawn Street — CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION	647
Blanks	135

Finance Committee — Two Years	Vote for ONE
PHILIP B. QUINT, Scribner Road	607
Blanks	175

To Vote for a Person Mark a X in the square at right of the name of the Candidate. **X**

Finance Committee — Three Years	Vote for Not More than TWO
GEORGE F. HARRINGTON, Chester Avenue	595
RICHARD N. SINGLETON, Maplewood Avenue	559
Blanks	410

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — FEBRUARY 19, 1974

Time: 7 P.M. Place: Lakeview School

Moderator: Martin E. Betz Town Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

A period of silence was observed in memory of Town's people who had passed away during the year.

Reading of the Warrant was waivered by the Moderator.

Motion: Richard E. Lorman, Chairman of the Tyngsborough Board of Selectmen, moves that the Annual Town Meeting be postponed until May 21, 1974 at 7:00 P.M. in the Lakeview School on Coburn Road.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

POSTPONED MEETING — MAY 21, 1974

Time: 7 P.M. Place: Lakeview School

Moderator: Martin E. Betz Town Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept the Town Report as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer the dog license grant of $1,212.10 to the Lucy Littlefield Library.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1.

Action: Field Driver—Robert W. Clarke
Pound Keeper—Raymond O. Knisley, Jr.
Fence Viewer—Robert W. Clarke
Memorial Day Committee—Charles J. Plourde
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber—Ernest Bergeron, Robert W. Clarke, Maxwell G. Sherburne, Alan A. Sherburne and Norman R. Sherburne.
Industrial Commissioners—Denis J. Denomme, Wilson C. DuBois.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the financial year beginning July 1, 1974, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 5 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for the 18 month period ending June 30, 1974 and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion by the Finance Committee: To accept all line items in Article 7 as printed in the Town Report and the Supplement List dated May 21, 1974 with the following exceptions:
Line 17: Police Department
Line 33: Inspector of Animals
Lines 36-44: Highway Department
Line 61: Schools

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

Amendments by the Finance Committee:
Line 17: Police Department; To transfer from the Revenue Sharing Fund the sum of $100,000.00 for Salaries and Wages, and the sum of $15,000.00 for Expense; The balance to be raised and appropriated.
Line 42. Highway Department; To transfer the State Grant Fund, Chapter 1140, Section 20, Acts of 1973, the sum of $23,993 for Maintenance and Construction.
Line 42a: Highway Department; To transfer the State Grant Fund, Chapter 1140, Section 22, Acts of 1973, the sum of $39,988 for Salaries and Wages.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

Amendments by the Town Meeting:
Exceptions to line items as printed in Town Report.
Line 17: Police Expense; To raise and appropriate the sum of

$8,575.00 and transfer from the Revenue Sharing Fund the sum of $15,000.00.

Line 17: Police Department, Cruisers; To raise and appropriate $6,323.95.

Line 18: Fire Department, Salary, Wages and Expenses to be voted as one item in the amount of $14,500.00.

Line 19: Police and Fire Communications; To raise and appropriate the sum of $28,045.00.

Line 33: Inspector of Animals; To raise and appropriate the sum of $700.00 for time and expense.

Line 54: Council for Aging; To raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for their budget.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. Voted in the affirmative, as printed, the supplement list and above amendments.

Item	Appropriations	Amount
1.	Moderator:	
	Salary	$ 150.00
	Expense	50.00
2.	Finance Committe:	
	Expense	250.00
3.	Selectmen:	
	Salary and Wages	8,418.00
	Expense	1,720.00
4.	Town Accountant:	
	Salary	10,679.00
	Expense	595.00
5.	Treasurer:	
	Salary and Wages	6,502.00
	Expense	1,050.00
6.	Collector:	
	Salary and Wages	6,902.00
	Expense	2,375.00
7.	Assessor:	
	Salary and Wages	8,350.00
	Expense	2,600.00
8.	Town Counsel:	
	Salary	5,000.00
	Expense	500.00
9.	Town Clerk:	
	Salary and Wages	3,585.00
	Expense	1,474.00
10.	Elections, Registration & Census:	
	Salary and Wages	4,712.00
	Expense	3,282.00

11.	Planning Board—Expense		1,200.00
11a.	Consultant Engineer		2,000.00
12.	Regional Planning—Assessment		1,120.00
13.	Tax Titles		500.00
14.	Board of Appeals		400.00
15.	Development Committee—Expense		100.00
16.	Town Hall:		
	Salary and Wages		3,418.00
	Expense		4,178.00
	TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		81,110.00
17.	Police Department:		
	Salaries and Wages R. & A.		9,889.00
	Salaries and Wages P.L. 92-512	T.	100,000.00
	Expenses R. &. A.		8,575.00
	Expenses P.L. 92-512	T.	15,000.00
	Cruisers		6,323.95
18.	Fire Department:		
	Budget		14,500.00
	Hose and Appurtenances		800.00
	Hydrants—North Chelmsford		355.00
	Hydrants—Dracut		990.00
19.	Police and Fire Communications		28,045.00
20.	Civil Defense:		
	Expense		1,000.00
21.	Dog Officer:		
	Salary		1,055.00
	Time and Expense		925.00
22.	Building Inspector:		
	Salary		1,250.00
	Expense		350.00
23.	Wire Inspector:		
	Salary		1,000.00
	Expense		250.00
24.	Gas Inspector:		
	Salary		200.00
	Expense		100.00
25.	Plumbing Inspector:		
	Salary		1,055.00
	Expense		150.00
26.	Insect and Pest Control:		
	Time and Expenses		3,062.00
27.	Tree Warden:		
	Time and Expenses		2,200.00
28.	Conservation Commission:		
	Expense		200.00
	TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY		197,274.95
	Less Transfers		115,000.00
	Taxation		82,274.95

29.	Board of Health		700.00
30.	Nashoba Assoc. Boards of Health		11,225.00
31.	Nashoba Assoc. Boards of Health—Nurse		12,467.00
32.	Lowell Mental Health		631.00
33.	Inspector of Animals		700.00
34.	Inspector of Slaughter		25.00
35.	Sanitation—Dump		4,800.00
	Sanitation—Animals		200.00
	TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION		30,748.00
36.	Roads—Street Lights		8,000.00
	Street Lights—Additions		600.00
37.	Roads—Snow Expense		40,000.00
38.	Roads—Snow Expense—Unaccepted Roads		2,000.00
39.	Roads—Chapter 81 Maintenance:		
	Town App.		3,605.00
	State		13,219.00
40.	Roads—Chapter 90 Maintenance:		
	Town App.		2,000.00
	State		2,000.00
	County		2,000.00
41.	Roads—Chapter 90 Construction:		
	Kendall Road—Town		4,850.00
	Chapter 90—Ch. 44-S4A—State	L.	9,700.00
	Ch. 44-S4A—County	L.	4,850.00
42.	Roads—Maintenance and Construction:		
	Raise and Appropriation		1,007.00
	D.P.W. Ch. 1140, Sec. 20	T.	23,993.00
	Memo—1. Westford Road. 2. Scribner Road 3. Oak and Pine St. 4. Farwell Road. 5. Althea Ave. 6. Lawndale Road. 7. Cummings Road. 8. Brush. 9. Emerg. $2,000		
42a.	Roads—Salaries and Wages:		
	Raise and Appropriation		17,973.00
	D.P.W., Ch. 1140, Sec. 22	T.	39,988.00

MEMO:

	July 1-Dec. 31/74	Jan. 1-6/30/75	
1. Highway Surveyor	$4,763.20	$5,025.00	9,788.20
1. Equip. Operator	4.00/hr.	4.22/hr.	8,548.80
5. Laborers	3.50/hr.	3.70/hr.	37,440.00
1. Secretary (12 hrs./wk.)	3.50/hr.	3.50/hr.	2,184.00
		TOTAL	$57,961.00

43.	Roads—Machinery Fund:		
	Raise and Appropriation		16,000.00
	Reserve	T.	4,000.00

44.	Roads—Special Signs	300.00
	TOTAL HIGHWAYS	196,085.00
	Deduct Loan	14,550.00
	Deduct Transfers	67,981.00
	Taxation	113,554.00
45.	Veterans:	
	Salary and Wages	1,200.00
	Expense	400.00
	Benefits	15,000.00
	TOTAL VETERANS	16,600.00
46.	Library Budget	8,000.00
47.	Ball Park	300.00
48.	Town Beach	1,300.00
	TOTAL RECREATION	1,600.00
49.	Incidentals	2,000.00
50.	Town Reports	1,800.00
51.	Insurance:	
	Health	30,000.00
	Public Buildings	10,000.00
	Life	525.00
	Workmen's Compensation	9,000.00
	Vehicles:	
	Fire	2,185.00
	Police	1,500.00
	Highway	2,250.00
	Accidental Death and Dismemberment:	
	Fire	632.00
	Police	270.00
52.	Memorial Day	500.00
53.	Reserve Fund	5,000.00
54.	Council for Aging	2,000.00
	TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	69,262.00
55.	Stabilization Fund	4,000.00
56.	Cemeteries:	
	Salaries and Wages	7,050.00
	Expense	650.00
	New Equipment	250.00
	Internments	1,000.00
	TOTAL CEMETERIES	8,950.00
59.	Interest, Highway Garage	171.00
	Debt, Highway Garage	3,000.00
	TOTAL INSIDE LIMIT	3,171.00
60.	Interest, Temp. Rev. Loan	8,000.00
61.	School Budget	1,508,197.00
	Interest	50,108.00
	Debt	113,000.00
63.	Greater Lowell Regional Technical School District	174,365.00

Article		Tax Rate		
1.	Election	None		
2.	Reports	None		
3.	County Grant D. L.		T.	1,212.10
4.	Town Officers	None		
5.	Temporary Loans	None		
6.	Unpaid Bills	None		
7.	Recorded Above (See Summary)			
8.	By-Law	None		
9.	By-Law	None		
10.	Sale of Land	None		
11.	Zoning By-Law	None		
12.	Zoning By-Law	None		
13.	Zoning By-Law	None		
14.	Road Commission	None		
15.	Finance Committee	None		
16.	Demolition and Public Health			3,000.00
17.	Council for Aging—Bus			6,000.00
18.	Sewer Plans and Specifications			10,000.00
	Loan Authorized and Un-Issued		L.	90,000.00
19.	Police Radio—Phase I Grant			650.00
20.	General Court Petition	None		

SUMMARY

Article		Raise and Appropriate	Available Funds	Fed. Revenue PL 92-512	Total
7.	Revenue	425,669.95			$ 425,669.95
	County Grant—Dog Licenses		1,212.10		1,212.10
	Machinery Fund Reserve		4,000.00		4,000.00
	Police Salaries, Wages and Expense			115,000.00	115,000.00
	D.P.W., Ch. 1140, S20—1973		23,993.00		23,993.00
	D.P.W., Ch. 1140, S22—1973		39,988.00		39,988.00
16.	Demolition and Pub. Health	3,000.00			3,000.00
17.	Council for Aging	6,000.00			6,000.00
*18.	Sewer Plans & Spec.	10,000.00			10,000.00
19.	Police Radio—Phase I Grant	650.00			650.00
	Total Gen. Approp.	445,319.95	69,193.10	115,000.00	629,513.05
Item	Schools:				
61.	Budget	1,508,197.00	None	None	1,508,197.00
62.	Interest and Debt	163,108.00	None	None	163,108.00
63.	Regional District	174,365.00	None	None	174,365.00
	Total School Approp.	1,845,670.00	None	None	1,845,670.00
	General Appropriations	445,319.95	69,193.10	115,000.00	629,513.05
	School Appropriations	1,845,670.00	None	None	1,845,670.00
	Total of All Approp.	2,290,989.95	69,193.10	115,000.00	2,475,183.05
*18.	Loan Authorized and Un-Issued				$ 90,000.00

NOTE

THE FOLLOWING DETAILED ARTICLES ARE REPORTED IN THE ABOVE FINANCIAL SUMMARY

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 1, Section 1, of the Town of Tyngsborough By-Laws, said amendment to consist of deleting the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following: "The Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the third Tuesday of each May at 7 o'clock in the afternoon," or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 8 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 1, Section 2, of the Town of Tyngsborough By-Laws, said amendment to consist of deleting the location, Clover Farm Store, and adding in its place, Shurfine Market, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 9 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to confirm the vote taken by the Board of Selectmen, to convey and sell to Robert W. Polley of Nashua, New Hampshire and Edwin R. Biron of Dunstable, Massachusetts, a partnership, for the sum of $8,800.00 approximately 4.44 acres of Town owned land located on Cummings Road, for the purpose of erecting and constructing an industrial building, as per Agreement on file with the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 10 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative by a voice vote.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by deleting from Paragraph A under Section 5, the figure "30,000 square feet" and substituting in place thereof "43,560 square feet," or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 11 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.
Total voting 155. Two thirds to approve 103.
Affirmative 150. Negative 5.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by deleting from Paragraph 1 under Section 3A, the words "or in Business Districts," or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 12 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to approve an amendment to the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map as follows: to rezone from General Residential and Farming District to Business District, the land as follows: From the outer boundary of the present Business Zone, at the intersection of Dunstable Road and Westford Road, on the southerly side of Dunstable Road, 500 feet south from Dunstable Road and thence in an easterly direction in a parallel line with Duntable Road 1000 feet from the present Business Zone boundary, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 13 as printed.
Amendment, to indefintely postpone.
Action: Voted the amendment in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to elect, under the provisions of M.G.L.A. Chapter 41, Sections 63 and 64, a Road Commission for the Town of Tyngsborough, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 14 as printed.
Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed by a majority voice vote.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article II, Section 1, of the Town of Tyngsborough By-Laws, said amendment to consist of deleting the first two sentences and inserting in place thereof the following: "There shall be a Finance Committee consisting of nine(9) citizens of the Town, other than Town Officers, appointed or elected. The Moderator shall implement expansion from five to nine members by appointing two (2) additional members for one year, one (1) additional member for two years, and one (1) additional member for three years. Thereafter the membership shall be elected by the official election ballot at the rate of three (3) members per year, each to be elected for a three year team," or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 15 as printed.
Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for the purpose of the removal of dangerous and dilapidated buildings, and for the removal of nuisances, in accordance with M.G.L.A. Chapter 111, Section 125, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 16 as printed.
Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $6,000.00 to allow the Council on Aging to purchase a "minibus," or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone.
Amendment, to accept as printed.
Action: Voted in the negative to postpone.
Voted in the affirmative to accept Article 17 as printed.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the cost of engineering plans and specifications for a system of sewers, trunk sewers, pumping stations, measuring devices, and appurtenant structures and equipment thereto in the vicinity of Lake Mascuppic, and to meet said appropriation by raising and appropriating the sum of $10,000.00 by taxation in the current year, and to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow the sum of $90,000.00 at one time or from time to time, under and pursuant to M.G.L.A. Chapter 44, Section 7(22), as supplemented, and to issue Bonds or Notes therefor, each Bond or Note to be payable in not more than 5 years from its date, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 18 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

Total voting 174. Two thirds to approve 116.

Affirmative 149. Negative 25.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $650.00 to be used by the Tyngsborough Police Department in conjunction with the Northeastern Massachusetts Law Enforcement Council in the following manner: $100.00 for a planning grant; $200.00 for a M.E.G. unit; and $350.00 for a radio grant, Phase I, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone Article 19.

Amendment, to accept Article 19 as printed.

Action: Voted the Amendment in the affirmative to accept Article 19 as printed.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries and to be paid for labor at the rate of $3.32 per hour, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 20 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will petition the General Court, under Article LXXXIX of the amendments to the Massachusetts Constitution for special legislation, authorizing it to delete or reduce any item in the school budget on approval of two-thirds of the persons present and voting at a Town Meeting; to exempt the Town from the operation of the last sentence of Section 7 of Chapter 150E of the General Laws and from binding arbitration of school budgets, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 21 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative as printed.

Motion: To adjourn the Meeting.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to adjourn. 10:45 P.M.

Very truly yours,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — JULY 22, 1974

Time: 7:30 P.M. Place: Lakeview School

Moderator: Martin E. Betz Town Clerk: Earl R. Gilson

Reading of the Warrant was waivered by the Moderator.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to confirm the vote of the Board of Selectmen to convey and sell to Bond Research Laboratories, Inc., of Somerville, Massachusetts a Corporation, approximately 8.26 acres of Town owned land located on Cummings Road for the purpose of erecting and constructing industrial buildings, as per agreement on file in the office of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone Article 1.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative to indefintely postpone.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $2,500.00 for clerical work in the Accounting Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer $2,500.00 from Surplus Revenue with the following amendment, "To include the words 'for fiscal year 1975' following Accounting Department."

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Surplus Revenue an additional sum of $2,500.00 for clerical work in the Town Clerk's office for the Fiscal year 1975 or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer $2,500.00 from Surplus Revenue for clerical work for fiscal year 1975.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to confirm the 1974 Chapter 81 contract with the State and raise and appropriate, or transfer from Surplus Revenue, the sum of $8,412.00 (Town expense $1,802.50, State reimbursement $6,609.50), or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer $8,412.00 from Surplus Revenue.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Surplus Revenue, the sum of $400.00 for advertising the Federal Revenue Fund as directed, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer $400.00 from Surplus Revenue.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Surplus Revenue, the sum of $68.41 for the Northern Area Middlesex Commission, due to a defeciency in the Budget item, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer $68.41 from Surplus Revenue.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $8,000.00 to complete drainage work on Woodlawn Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $133,344.62 for the Assessors to use in adjusting the Tax Rate, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 8 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $2,039.75 to compensate Officers of the Police Department who were assigned to a Special Investigation Unit, as directed by the District Attorney, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To transfer as printed with the following amendment, "To include the words 'and reimbursement of said sum to be obtained by appropriate legal action to be taken by the Town Counsel,' following District Attorney."

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Surplus Revenue an additional sum of $3,582.00 for use by the Planning Board for the services of a Consulting Engineer, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To indefinitely postpone.

Action: Voted in the negative.

Motion: To transfer $3,582.00 from Surplus Revenue.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Rules and Regulations governing the subdivision of land by adding to Section IV, Paragraph C a new paragraph reading: 'Each subdivision shall have a minimum of ten (10) percent of total area to be set aside and to be used only as a recreational area; this area shall have not less than one hundred (100) foot minimum width and shall not infringe on future roadway extensions,' or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 11 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

Yes 35. No 23.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Rules and Regulations governing the subdivision of land by adding to Section V, Paragraph B a new paragraph as follows: '4. All utilities are to be installed underground,' or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 12 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Rules and Regulations governing the subdivision of land by deleting Paragraph 1 under Section V, Paragraph C and inserting in place thereof the following: 'All roads within the Subdivision Control shall have sidewalks on both sides of the street consisting of six (6) inches exposed granite curbs and five (5) foot width concrete finished sidewalks on both sides of the street,' or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 13 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative as printed.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Rules and Regulations governing the subdivision of land by adding under Section VI a new Paragraph C as follows: 'All applicants must reimburse the Town of Tyngsborough for all expenses incurred by the Town for engineering fees where such services are deemed necessary by the Planning Board,' or take any action in rlation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 14 as printed.

Action: Unanimously voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 121B, Section 3 as amended to establish a Housing Authority and in that connection to make any and all determinations deemed necessary or desirable, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 15 with the following amendment: 'that the authority would be limited to housing for the elderly.'

Action: Voted in the negative.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 21A of Chapter 59 of the Massachusetts General Laws, which authorizes the payment of extra compensation to Assessors and Assistant Assessors who have completed certain courses of study and training, and have been awarded appropriate certificate by the International Association of Assessing Officers or the Association of Massachusetts Assessors, or take any action in relation thereto.

Motion: To accept Article 16 as printed.

Action: Voted in the affirmative.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Surplus Revenue the sum of $1,560.00 to the Highway Department Salary and Wages Account for a pay increase of $0.25 per hour effective January 1, 1975, or take any action in relation thereto. (Equipment operators present salary $4.22 per hours—Proposed $4.47; laborers present salary $3.70 per hour—proposed $3.95).

Motion: To accept Article 17 as printed.

Action: Voted in the negative.

Motion: To adjourn the meeting.

Action: Voted in the affirmative to adjourn. 9:10 P.M.

Very truly yours,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Clerk

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

D

STATE PRIMARY

Tyngsborough September 10, 1974

Total Vote 457
D - 324
R - 133

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot — fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

SPECIMEN

John F. X. Davoren
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

OFFICIAL BALLOT OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS X IN THE SQUARE AT THE RIGHT OF THE NAME.

GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

MICHAEL S. DUKAKIS - 65 Perry Street, Brookline Former State Representative, Veteran	206
ROBERT H. QUINN - 32 Auckland Street, Boston Present Attorney General - Former Speaker House of Representatives	113
Blanks	5

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

EVA D. WESTER - 14 Park Street, Gloucester	61
CHRISTOPHER A. IANNELLA - 14 Ranger Terrace, Boston Former State Representative Present Boston City Councilor	58
JOHN PIERCE LYNCH - 321 Maple Street, Springfield Present Register of Deeds, Former State Representative, Veteran	30
THOMAS P. O'NEILL III - 17 Harrison Avenue, Cambridge Present State Representative	118
THOMAS MARTIN SULLIVAN - 17 Blackberry Lane, Randolph Present Selectman, Randolph, Veteran	40
Blanks	17

ATTORNEY GENERAL — Vote for ONE

FRANCIS X. BELLOTTI - 120 Melrose Avenue, Quincy Former Lieutenant Governor, Former Attorney General, Veteran	141
BARRY T. HANNON - 305 West Street, Braintree Present Clerk, Norfolk County, Former Representative, Veteran	3
EDWARD F. HARRINGTON - 737 Great Plain Avenue, Needham Former Boston City Atty., Criminal Prosecutor Dept. of Justice, Veteran	48
EDWARD M. O'BRIEN - 10 Dragon Circle, Easthampton Present Legislative Secretary - Former Ambassador to Commissioner	10
S. LESTER RALPH - 73 Wheatland Street, Somerville Present Mayor of Somerville, Former Mayor of Medford, Former Lawyer	35
GEORGE L. SACCO - 73 Forest Street, Medford Former State Representative, Former Medford Mayor, Former Lawyer, Veteran	79
Blanks	8

SECRETARY — Vote for ONE

JOHN F. X. DAVOREN - 1405 Purchase Street, Milford State Secretary, Former House Speaker, Veteran	138
PAUL H. GUZZI - 23 Otis Place, Newton Present State Representative	172
Blanks	14

TREASURER — Vote for ONE

ROBERT Q. CRANE - 2 Moorfarm Road, Wellesley Present State Treasurer, Former Mass. Senator, Former Congressman, Veteran	164
CHARLES MARK FURCOLO - 1137 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge Former Assistant Attorney General - Former Assistant District Attorney	148
Blanks	12

AUDITOR — Vote for ONE

THADDEUS BUCZKO - 47 Butler Street, Salem Present State Auditor, Candidate for Representative, Veteran	278
Blanks	46

CONGRESSMAN — Fifth District — Vote for ONE

WILLIAM C. MADDEN - 79 Bartlett Road, Lexington Former State Senator, Vice Chairman Joint Judiciary, Veteran	61
PAUL E. TSONGAS - 46 Fairmount Street, Lowell Candidate, County Commissioner, Former Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals	255
Blanks	8

COUNCILLOR — Third District — Vote for ONE

HERBERT L. CONNOLLY - 84 Clarendon Street, Newton Present Councillor, Former Candidate for Representative, Veteran	266
Blanks	58

SENATOR — First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

B. JOSEPH TULLY - 12 Mountain View Drive, Braintree Present Senator, Veteran	279
Blanks	45

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — Forty-second Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

NICHOLAS LAMBROS - 29 Green Street, Braintree Present State Representative	272
Blanks	52

DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Northern District — Vote for ONE

JOHN J. DRONEY - 328 Broadway, Cambridge Present District Attorney, Candidate for Representative, Veteran	280
Blanks	64

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

JOHN L. DAHERTY - 37 Terrie Road, Cambridge Present Middlesex County Commissioner, Candidate for Representative	99
WILLIAM J. CLEMENTS - 1 Robinhood Lane, Burlington Veteran	54
CHARLES I. CLOUGH, Jr. - 220 Old Pickard Road, Concord	64
PASQUALE R. COPPOLA - 14 Lenhester Road, Belmont Veteran	43
EDWARD A. DOHERTY - 21 Francis Street, Everett Former City Councilor, Lawyer	25
THOMAS E. McMANUS - 75 Woodlawn Drive, Newton	17
Blanks	22

SHERIFF — Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

WALTER J. SULLIVAN - 26 Putnam Ave., Cambridge Major Earle Jr., Former Lieutenant, State Representative, Veteran	254
Blanks	70

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

R

STATE PRIMARY

Tyngsborough September 10, 1974

Total Vote 457

D- 324

R- 133

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot — fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

SPECIMEN

John F. X. Davoren
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

OFFICIAL BALLOT OF THE REPUBLICAN PARTY

TO VOTE FOR A PERSON MARK A CROSS | X | IN THE SQUARE AT THE RIGHT OF THE NAME.

GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

FRANCIS W. SARGENT - Farm Street, Dover (Governor - Republican)	54
CARROLL P. SHEEHAN - 87 Woodcliff Park, Milton (Republican)	77
Blanks	2

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE

DONALD R. DWIGHT - 48 Decatur Lane, Wayland (Lieutenant Governor - Republican)	100
Blanks	33

ATTORNEY GENERAL — Vote for ONE

CHARLES C. CABOT, Jr. - 229 Bedford Street, Dover (Attorney General)	40
WILLIAM I. COWIN - 85 Country Club Road, Norton (Republican Candidate for Attorney General in 1970 and 1972)	30
JOSIAH A. SPAULDING - Proctor Street, Manchester (Attorney General)	50
Blanks	13

SECRETARY — Vote for ONE

JOHN M. QUINLAN - 11 Crestwood Circle, Norwood (Secretary of State - Republican)	93
Blanks	40

TREASURER — Vote for ONE

Blanks	133

AUDITOR — Vote for ONE

Blanks	133

CONGRESSMAN — Fifth District — Vote for ONE

PAUL W. CRONIN - 8 Punchard Avenue, Andover (Member of Congress - Republican)	105
Blanks	28

COUNCILLOR — Third District — Vote for ONE

Blanks	133

SENATOR — First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

Blanks	133

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT — Forty-second Middlesex District — Vote for ONE

Blanks	133

DISTRICT ATTORNEY — Northern District — Vote for ONE

Blanks	133

COUNTY COMMISSIONER — Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

Blanks	133

SHERIFF — Middlesex County — Vote for ONE

JOHN J. BUCKLEY - 11 Lancaster Road, Belmont (Sheriff - Republican)	77
Blanks	56

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATE ELECTION

Tyngsborough

November 5, 1974

Total Votes Cast 1383
Total Registered Voters 2454

Penalty for wilfully defacing, tearing down, removing or destroying a List of Candidates or Specimen Ballot — fine not exceeding One Hundred Dollars.

SPECIMEN

John F X Davoren
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

To vote for a Person, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of the Party Name or Political Designation.

GOVERNOR and LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR — Vote for ONE	
SARGENT and DWIGHT — Republican	415
DUKAKIS and O'NEILL — Democratic	898
BUREWITZ and BIVINS — Socialist Workers	14
KAHIAN and GRECO — American Party	32
Blank	24

ATTORNEY GENERAL — Vote for ONE	
FRANCIS X BELLOTTI 120 Hillside Avenue, Quincy — Democratic	851
JOSIAH A. SPAULDING Proctor Street, Manchester — Republican	500
JEANNE LAFFERTY 21 Wall Street, Boston — Socialist Workers	17
Blanks	15

SECRETARY — Vote for ONE	
PAUL H. GUZZI 23 Olde Place, Newton — Democratic	946
JOHN M. QUINLAN 11 Crestwood Circle, Norwood — Republican	397
Blanks	40

TREASURER — Vote for ONE	
ROBERT Q. CRANE 7 Mountview Road, Wellesley — Democratic, Candidate for Re-election	1115
Blanks	268

AUDITOR — Vote for ONE	
THADDEUS BUCZKO 47 Butler Street, Salem — Democratic, Candidate for Re-election	1099
Blanks	284

CONGRESSMAN, Fifth District — Vote for ONE	
PAUL W. CRONIN 6 Punchard Avenue, Andover — Republican, Candidate for Re-election	489
PAUL E. TSONGAS 46 Fairmount Street, Lowell — Democratic	865
Blanks	29

COUNCILLOR, Third District — Vote for ONE	
HERBERT L. CONNOLLY 80 Claremont Street, Newton — Democratic, Candidate for Re-election	1057
Blanks	326

SENATOR, First Middlesex District — Vote for ONE	
B. JOSEPH TULLY 13 Mountain View Drive, Dracut — Democratic, Candidate for Re-election	1116
Blanks	267

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, Forty-second Middlesex District — Vote for ONE	
NICKOLAS LAMBROS 20 Green Street, Dracut — Democratic, Candidate for Re-election	978
Blanks	405

DISTRICT ATTORNEY, Northern District — Vote for ONE	
JOHN J. DRONEY 320 Broadway, Cambridge — Democratic, Candidate for Re-election	1058
Blanks	325

COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Middlesex County — Vote for ONE	
JOHN L. DANEHY 37 Tyrus Road, Cambridge — Democratic, Candidate for Re-election	1002
Blanks	381

SHERIFF, Middlesex County — Vote for ONE	
JOHN J. BUCKLEY 11 Leicester Road, Belmont — Republican, Candidate for Re-election	582
WALTER J. SULLIVAN 28 Putnam Ave., Cambridge — Democratic	765
Blanks	36

To vote on a Question, mark a Cross X in the Square at the right of YES or NO.

QUESTION NO 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, **which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held August 26, 1971, received 212 votes in the affirmative and 30 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 6, 1973, received 228 votes in the affirmative and 10 in the negative?**

YES	624
NO	501
Blanks	258

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment, if approved, would replace the present Article 52 of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth and would empower the General Court, by concurrent vote of the two houses, to take a recess or recesses amounting to not more than thirty days. The present Article 52 permits such recesses but provides that no such recess shall extend beyond the sixtieth day from the beginning of the legislative session.

QUESTION NO 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, **which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held August 26, 1971, received 177 votes in the affirmative and 68 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 6, 1973, received 186 votes in the affirmative and 93 in the negative?**

YES	847
NO	257
Blanks	279

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment, if approved, would provide for a census in the year 1975 and every tenth year thereafter of the inhabitants of each city and town as a basis for determining the representative, senatorial and councillor districts for the ten year period beginning with the first Wednesday in the fourth January following the taking of the census, provided that the districts as established based on the 1971 census shall terminate on the first Wednesday in January 1979. [illegible]

QUESTION NO 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, **which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 7, 1972, received 280 votes in the affirmative and 2 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 6, 1973, received 263 votes in the affirmative and 0 in the negative?**

YES	554
NO	560
Blanks	269

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would repeal section 2 of Article 46 of the Articles of Amendments to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, the anti-aid amendment so-called, and replace it with a new section 2 for the purpose of allowing grants in aid to private higher educational institutions or to students or parents or guardians of students attending such institutions. [illegible]

QUESTION NO 4

LAW PROPOSED BY AN INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, **which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held May 17, 1972, received 131 votes in the affirmative and 121 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 8, 1974, received 130 votes in the affirmative and 119 in the negative?**

YES	514
NO	614
Blanks	255

SUMMARY

The proposed constitutional amendment would revise Article 78 of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution to permit the expenditure of monies from the highway fund for mass transportation lines and other mass transportation purposes in such manner as the Legislature may direct. The highway fund includes receipts from fees, duties, excises and license taxes relating to registration, operation or use of motor vehicles and taxes from the sale of motor vehicle fuels. The expenditure of money from such fund is presently restricted to highway and bridge construction, reconstruction, maintenance and repair, enforcement of state traffic laws and administration of the tax statutes which provide highway fund receipts.

QUESTION NO 5

LAW PROPOSED BY AN INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, **which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 73 in the affirmative and 150 in the negative and was disapproved in the Senate by a vote of 16 in the affirmative and 22 in the negative?**

YES	695
NO	405
Blanks	283

SUMMARY

Provisions of the act establish an independent Corrupt Practices Commission with five members to be appointed by the Governor to staggered five year terms. The Commission has subpoena powers and is to investigate by means of secret hearings candidates' compliance with all state and federal laws relating to political campaign contributions and expenditures and corrupt practices. If probable cause is shown, the Commission is required to direct the Attorney General to take further action in the proper form and is required to make public a report of such action. In cases involving the campaign practices of the Attorney General himself, a special attorney is to be appointed. If no probable cause is shown, the Commission is to state so publicly. [illegible]

QUESTION NO 6

Should the General Court enact legislation during the nineteen hundred and seventy five session reorganizing state government by creating a Department of Health Systems Regulation which shall have the power to administer the medicaid program, control and set rates for nursing homes, hospitals, and other health providers under medicaid, license and inspect health facilities and regulate private health insurance policies, medical and hospital service plans?

YES	687
NO	273
Blanks	223

JURY LIST — Town of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts — 1974-1975

Name	Address	Business or Occupation and Address of Employers or Business
Abdallah, George, Jr.	Locust Avenue	Foreman, Continental Homes, Nashua, N.H.
Anderson, Anton L.	Mission Road	Taxi driver and owner
Barker, John Chester	Lakeview Avenue	Labor Education Director, AFL/CIO, Washington, D.C.
Bevins, Michael D.	Palmettoa Avenue	Unemployed
Bobusia, Edward	Lakeview Avenue	Card fixer, Pellon Corp., Lowell
Boisvert, Albert L.	Norris Road	UPL operator, Lawrence, Mass.
Boisvert, Cynthia M.	Norris Road	Cablemaker, Raytheon, So. Lowell
Browning, Charles L., Jr.	Willowdale Road	Property Administrator, Sander's Assoc., Nashua, N.H.
Chapman, Benjamin	Pawtucket Boulevard	Engineering Tech, F.A.A., Burlington, Mass.
Chappas, Laura M. L.	Lakeview Avenue	Retired
Coakley, Joseph D.	Mascuppic Trail	Retired
Cogswell, Robert E.	Frost Road	Underwriter, Fireman's Mutual Insurance, Boston
Colburn, Kenneth D.	Makos Street	Foreman, Honeywell, Billerica, Mass.
Connor, Francis M.	Middlesex Road	Housewife
Copp, Linda A.	Chestnut Road	Unemployed
Daley, Harold R.	Tyng Road	Retired
DeJesus, John	Blossom Street	Retired
DesLauriers, Norman L.	Dunstable Road	Shipper/Receiver, RCA, Burlington, Mass.
Ethier, Doreen E.	Frost Road	Housewife
Farrow, Charles F.	Lawndale Road	Equipment Installer, NET Co., Lowell
Fifield, Mary	Dunstable Road	Toll Tester, NET Co., Lowell
Foti, Louis J.	Longpond Road	Machinist, Field Machine, Wilmington
Fuller, Gregory R.	Willowdale Road	Tech., MIT, Lincoln Labs, Lexington

Name	Address	Business or Occupation and Address of Employers or Business
Gauthier, George	Lover's Lane	Asst. Manager, Big Joe's Pizza, Chelmsford
Griffin, Constance J.	Middlesex Road	Unemployed
Janesko, Walter	Lakeview Avenue	Custodian, MIT, Lincoln, Labs, Lexington
Johnson, Jane	Middlesex Road	Unemployed
Kalhauser, Elizabeth M.	Bowers Avenue	Unemployed
Kazanjian, Dennis R.	Upton Drive	Unemployed
Kisley, Anthony	Westford Road	Service Foreman, NET Co., Lowell
Kisley, Kathleen	Westford Road	Clerk, NET Co., Lowell
Kokinacis, Harry	Pinehurst Avenue	Self Employed
Laforge, Paul W.	Indian Lane	Supervisor, OUI, Lowell
Lantry, Thomas A.	Lawndale Road	Asst. Manager, Grant Co., Lowell
Lozeau, Raymond J.	Lakeview Avenue	Machine Operator, GE, Lowell
Madden, Joseph B.	Flint Road	Mechanic, Commodore Foods, Lowell
Maine, David J.	Middlesex Road	Housekeeping, Bedford VA Hospital
Makevich, Esther	Sherbrooke Street	Cashier, Sintros Market, Dracut
Marinel, Dorothea	Tyng Road	Processor, Raytheon, W. Andover
McInerney, Edward A.	Sherbrooke Street	Engineer, New England Power Co., Salem, Mass.
McNamara, Thomas	Pawtucket Boulevard	Projectionist, Burlington Mall
Mansfield, Raymond H.	Tyng Road	Foreman, NET Co., Lowell
McGarry, John J.	Lakeview Avenue	Self Employed
Moss, Edward A. D., Jr.	Farwell Road	Retired
Ouellette, Raymond	Althea Avenue	Unemployed
Pare, Leo R.	Patricia Drive	Maintenance, Skills Center, Lowell
Parker, Jean M.	Westford Road	Project Aide, RCA, Burlington
Paulsen, Duane E.	Farwell Road	Chemist, Cambridge Research Labs, Hanscomb AFB

Reed, John F.	Mt. Paul Road	Street Dept., Lowell Gas Co.
Reedy, Mae E.	Tyng Road	Manager, Fort Devens, Mass.
Roberts, James S., Sr.	Frost Road	Maintenance, Commodore Foods, Westford
Robeson, Barbara E.	Middlesex Road	Clerk, NET Co., Nashua, N.H.
Rondeau, Roland E.	Althea Avenue	Receiver, Sander's ASSC., Nashua, N.H.
Scimeni, Eliot	Worden Road	Manager, Ft. Devens, Ayer, Mass.
Sevigny, Paul	Westford Road	Self Employed
Shaw, Mary S.	Lakeview Avenue	Policy Collections, John Hancock Ins., Boston
Spencer, Mary L.	Willowdale Avenue	Capper, Middlesex Paper Tube Co., Lowell
Staniunas, Alexander A.	Willowdale Road	Electrician, Raytheon Co., Andover
Stebbins, Howard C.	King David Road	Retired
Stickney, Samuel A.	Riverbend Road	Plant Engineer, N.E. Nuclear Corp., Billerica
Swiniarski, John S.	Trotting Park Road	Self Employed
Turcotte, Merle	Pawtucket Boulevard	Unemployed
Woghel, Emile J.	Davis Street	Operator, Graham Twine Co., Lowell
Ware, Donald R.	Westford Road	Manager, Bruker Magnetics Inc., Burlington, Mass.
Waugh, Robert D.	Parham Road	Unemployed

Very truly yours,

LINDA C. MURRAY
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen

TOWN CLERK'S RECEIPTS

For Year Ended December 31, 1974

TOTAL RECEIPTS		$4,295.59
Receipts:		
Fish and Game Licenses, Paid State	$2,532.50	
Dog Licenses, Paid County	1,415.20	
Gasoline Registration, Paid Town	18.00	
Raffle Permits, Paid Town	80.00	
Sale of Street Listings, Paid Town	22.44	
Returned to State, County and Town		$4,068.14
Town Clerk's Fees:		
Fish and Game Licenses:		
281 Licenses @ $ .25	$ 70.25	
4 Archery Stamps @ $ .10	.40	
Dog Licenses:		
448 Licenses @ $ .35	156.80	
Fees Retained		227.45
		$4,295.59

FISH AND GAME LICENSES—1974

126	Resident Citizen Fishing	@	$ 8.25	$1,039.50
40	Resident Citizen Hunting	@	8.25	330.00
26	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	13.50	351.00
19	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@	6.25	118.75
35	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@	14.25	498.75
1	Non-Resident Citizen, 7-day Fishing	@	8.25	8.25
6	Non-Resident Citizen Hunting (Small Game)	@	20.25	121.50
2	Duplicates	@	1.00	2.00
2	Non-Resident Citizen Hunting (Big Game)	@	35.25	70.50
15	Resident Citizen Sporting over 70		Free	Free
1	Paraplegic		Free	Free
4	Archery Stamps	@	5.10	20.40
25	Waterfowl Stamps	@	1.25	31.25
1	Resident Alien Fishing	@	11.25	11.25
				$2,603.15

DOG LICENSES—1974

(1973 Issued in 1974)

10	Males	@	3.00	$ 30.00
3	Females	@	6.00	18.00
3	Spayed Females	@	3.00	9.00

1974

248	Males	@	3.00	744.00
50	Females	@	6.00	300.00
132	Spayed Females	@	3.00	396.00
1	Kennel	@	25.00	25.00
1	Kennel	@	50.00	50.00
				$1,572.00

Other

18	Gasoline Registrations	@	1.00	$ 18.00
8	Raffle Permits	@	10.00	80.00
	Street Listings and Postage			22.44
				$ 120.44
				$4,295.59

APPOINTED AND ELECTED OFFICIALS

Fiscal Year 1974

Assessor ..... Glenn Stevens, Resigned, *Robert Cogswell

Assessor—Assistant ..... *Carol Farrow

Board of Appeals ..... *Sheldon Flanders, *Lucien A. Lacourse *Rudolph R. Legere, Sr., *F. Chapin Webb, *Arthur Constantine.

Board of Fire Engineers ..... Richard J. Coughlin, *Robert G. Duff, Robert J. Lorman, *Leo G. Pelletier, *Kenneth Porter.

Board of Registrars ..... Laurence C. Pierce

Conservation Commission ..... Denis Denommee, *David Desgroseillier, Theresa Flanagan, *George Harrington, Paul Lamoureux, John Trearchis, Leo Trearchis, Thomas E. Coughlin, (Assoc.), Dorothy Dunderdale (Assoc.), Robert O. Mudge (Assoc.), Rupert Stangroom (Assoc.), Elizabeth Whynot (Assoc.).

Civil Defense ..... *Thomas McNamara, Resigned, *Robert W. Gray

Council On Aging ..... Ethel Fazel, David Parker

Dog Officer ..... *Philip F. O'Brien

Election Officers ..... Francis S. Coles, Dora Desmarais, John F. Costello, Thaddee O. Gaudette, Ruth Kisley, Rita Alley, Doris E. Coles, Dorothy Magoon, Daisy Wilkins, Mary McInerney, Marie Allgrove, Helen D. Betz, Theresa Carey, Evelyn Costello, Robert J. Dingle, Theresa Flanagan, Ruth Heckne, Victoria Janesko, Catherine R. Kiloski, Cecile P. Landry, Robert J. Lorman, Linda McInerney, Muriel Mendonsa, Hilda Merrill, Barbara Parker, Hildred M. Walsh.

Finance Committee ..... David Peters, Warren A. Riley

Forest Warden ..... *Robert G. Duff

Greater Lowell Area Planning Committee ..... *Richard E. Fay, *Lucien A. Lacourse, *John H. Mullin.

Inspectors:
- Animal ..... *Martin J. Brick
- Building ..... *Wilfred E. Landry
- Gas ..... Frank G. Ross
- Plumbing ..... Joseph D. Coakley
- Wire ..... *Robert R. Dunderdale

Moderator ..... Martin E. Betz

Planning Board ..... Lucien A. Lacourse

Police Department ..... *Harold L. Pivirotto, Charles C. Chronopoulos, *Michael Kiloski, *Paul J. DesLauriers, *Roy E. Anderson, *Robert R. Bergeron, *Howard F. Given, *Raymond O. Knisley, Jr., *Roger G. Lemire.

Overall Economic Development Planning Committee ..... John Barr, Henry Brodeur, *Benjamin Chapman, *Ronald Corcoran, Donald Johnsen, *Lucien Lacourse, Joseph St. Germaine, *Ernest Legere, *Philip Quint, Thaddeus Zabierek.

Public Health Nurse ..... *Carol McDonnell, R.N.

School Committee ..... Norma Chenevert, Leo Trearchis

Selectman ..... Norman A. Dupuis

Selectman's Secretary ..... Linda Murray

Town Hall Custodian ..... Kenneth Fuller

Town Treasurer ..... Frank D. Parker, Resigned Barbara Anderson.

Tree Warden ..... Robert W. Clarke

Trustees of Littlefield Library ..... Ruth B. Sundberg, Robert A. Belanger, *Mabel M. Carkin.

Tyngsborough Police Officers authorized beyond Town Limits:

Dracut: Chief, Harold L. Pivirotto, Captain, Charles C. Chronopoulos, Lieutenant, Michael Kiloski, Sargent, Paul J. DesLauriers, Patrolmen Robert R. Bergeron, Raymond O. Knisley, Jr., Howard F. Given, Roger G. Lemire, Roy E. Anderson.

Dunstable: Chief, Harold L. Pivirotto, Captain, Charles Chronopoulos, Sgt. Paul DesLauriers, Lt. Michael Kiloski, Howard Given, Robert Bergeron, Roy Anderson, Roger Lemire, Raymond Knisley.

Special Police .....George Abdallah, *Marcel G. Aube, George Beaudoin, George Bell, Francis J. Bevins, *Thure H. Bloomgren, Peter L. Borodowka, *Thomas R. Chenevert, Robert W. Clarke, Joseph D. Coakley, John Constantine, Donald J. Daigle, *Francis J. Davis, *Kenneth J. Delisle, Donald Deneault, Charles Derbabian, *Burton K. Dodge, *Robert G. Duff, *Robert R. Dunderdale, Gilbert Dupras, *Norman A. Dupuis, *Richard E. Fay, *Sheldon Flanders, *Leo T. Fortier, *Napoleon Fortin, *Kenneth C. Fuller, *Henry J. Gavlik, *Earl R. Gilson, *Raymond O. Grinier, *Webster D. Hill, William E. Hurst, *Michael Kiloski, Jr., *William Kiloski, Anthony Kisley, John F. Koczarski, *J. William Landry, Joseph E. Langlois, *Richard E. Lorman, *Charles P. McCarthy, *Paul McGovern, Albert A. Milhomme, *Everett Laurin Monty, *Philip F. O'Brien, Edward H. O'Connor, *Frank D. Parker, Leo G. Pelletier, Theodore S. Pinault, Joseph P. Pivirotto, *Charles J. Plourde, *Robert F. Prescott, *Michael Recco, Jr., *Joseph E. Reidy, Warren A. Riley, Frank G. Ross, *Pasquale M. Schena, Robert M. Wallace, *Ross K. Whynot, Glenn Stevens, James Curran, Clarence Carkin, *William McAnistan, Robert Keily, Leonard O. MacPhail, Thomas W. Kelleher, Frederick J. Tompkins, Albert J. Carr, Robert E. Liston, Gerald A. McElroy, John J. O'Neil, John J. Sheehan, James P. Tsaffaras, Robert J. Ogden, John J. Newell, James C. Campbell, Bernard R. Lemoine, Maurice L. Pelletier, Adrien A. Paquette, John J. Larocque, Anthony R. Correa, David W. Muldoon, Vincent W. Kulickowski, Charles J. Coldwell, Arthur Picanso, Thomas P. Conlon, Michael W. Decker, James R. Donaghue, Arthur P. Bourgeois, Raymond J. Richardson, John R. Myers, Peter Gickas, George E. Ryan, James E. Burke, John J. McMahon, Thomas B. Farley, Maurice J. Soucy, Francis J. Sexton, Gerald R. St. Peter, Raymond D. Burke, Arthur F. Diette, Leo H. Marquis, Powell A. Fraser, Jeffrey C. Davidson, Barry Chevalier, John R. Callahan, Jr., Roger L. Dumont, A. Richard Mercier, Anthony Silva, Raymond F. Costello, Jr., Roy J. Cox, Arthur J. Santos, John J. Brodley, Edward L. Morris, David J. McCarthy, Policewoman Eileen B. McDermott, Policewoman Virginia H. McCarthy, Robert E. Germann, Richard Campbell, Leslie Adams, Jr., William McAllister, Walter Edwards, Jr., Raymond McKeon, Pennryn Fitts, Armand Caron, James Kerrigan, Charles Hadley, Barnard George, Edwin Hodgson, John Bell, John Campbell, John Sousa, Henry McEnaney, Ronald Leach, James Midgley, Frederick Dillon, Eugene Walsh, James Greska, William Walsh, Robert Auger, Mark Burlamachi, Jr., Edward Rooney, John Redican, Russell Linstad, Norman Wellington, Daniel Walsh, Richard Simpson, Edgar Auger, John Walsh, Blair Finnegan, Philip Molleur, Robert Howe, Howard Ubele, Patrick Daley, Robert Trudel, John Mack, Thomas Niemaszyk.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN'S REPORT

To the citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough, we hereby submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1974.

The past year we have seen many changes implemented with regard to the new fiscal year. In general all Departments have completed the changes and we are now half way through our first year, the accounts and records have been changed and many of the problems resolved. This Board must extend their most sincere thanks to the Town Accountant, Mr. Earl Gilson for his able assistance in making this transition with as few problems as possible.

In a continuing effort to aid in relieving some of the local employment problems, we have held a seat on and taken an active part in, the Manpower Advisory Council, which administers several programs to aid in the employment and training of our townspeople. There are presently 13 full time people working in public service employment throughout the Town, who are under these programs. With the anticipated rise in unemployment we expect more funding from the council, Lowell being our "Prime sponsor." The money allotted the Town has been used to the best advantage of all our people and we will continue to arrange employment, training and employment experiences in this fashion.

As a result of the Special Town Meeting held at the Lakeview School on July 16, 1973, we have retained the engineering firm of Coffin and Richardson to design a sewer system to serve initially, the Lake Mascuppic area. This system will serve the area of town with the greatest immediate need, and at the same time provide the first step towards serving additional areas. The engineers report that they expect to complete the design of the facilities on schedule and present these plans to this Board in early Spring. Coffin and Richardson is also in the process of negotiating the intermunicipal agreement for sewer discharge to the Town of Dracut.

The usual business of the Board moves forward, we have held hearings on Health nuisances, and violations of Town By-Laws, and have acted in the interest of the Town in all cases.

In the Fall the Board advertised for bids and contracted to have five hazardous buildings demolished and the land restored to acceptable condition. We have placed liens on these properties and in one case have recovered the money expended, prior to the placing of any lien.

We extend our sincere thanks to all of you who have served on committees and commissions with us over the past year, and to all Town employees, a group of dedicated people who have made our jobs easier, and more effective.

We appreciated the opportunity to serve you, and hope that we can work together for the "General Good." Our meetings are held Monday evenings at 8:00 P.M. and our office is open 9 A.M. to 4 P.M. daily, Monday through Friday. If you wish to meet with us, please contact our secretary for an appointment, your comments are appreciated.

Very truly yours,

NORMAN A. DUPUIS, Chairman

SELECTMEN'S FUND FINANCIAL REPORT

December 31, 1974

Receipts

Cash on hand January 1, 1974	$350.60	
Transferred from David Lawrence Charity Fund	776.39	
		$850.60

Payments

Aid	$550.00		
Safe Deposit Box Rental	8.00		
Surety Bond	15.00		
		$300.60	
Cash on hand December 31, 1974		277.60	
			$850.60

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN A. DUPUIS,
Chairman

LEGAL INSTRUMENT

TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNAL PERMIT

I. STANDARDS OF INSTALLATION

The traffic control signal installation and all auxiliary signs and surface markings which are used in conjunction with such installation shall conform with the requirements of the Department of Public Works and with sketch which accompanies this permit.

II. OPERATION OF SIGNALS

(a) Type of control: Automatic

(b) Coordination: None

(c) Special connections: Pedestrian Push Button

(d) Timing for automatic operation: 55 Second Cycle

Route 113:

Housings	Minimum	Upon P. B.	Actuation	Emer.Oper.
Seconds	34	4 2 8	7	
A B C D	G	Y R R	R	FY
Ped Faces	DW	DW DW W	FDW	OUT

(e) Hours for Automatic Operations: Continuous.
Signals may be operated automatically for a shorter period of time but not for a greater length of time than is here indicated except when unusual conditions arise which temporarily justify longer operation.

(f) Flashing Operation: Whenever a signal is not operating as a control device (stop and go), it must Flash Yellow or Flash Red as set forth in the signal sequence and at the rate of 50-60 flashes per minute unless otherwise specified in Part II (d) of this Permit.

(g) Manual Operation: Signals may be operated manually at any time irrespective of the hours designated in Part II (e) of this permit.

(h) Discontinuance: Signals may be discontinued at any time. When this is done signal faces must be turned away from traffic, taken down or hooded, and the District Highway Engineer notified.

For the Department of Public Works
L. T. PERKINS, P.E.
Traffic Engineer

BOARD OF ASSESSOR'S REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

During the year 1974, the Assessors have committed to the Tax Collector, Barbara A. Anderson, 8844 tax bills relating to the following categories:

	Year 1975	Year 1974	Year 1973
Motor Vehicle Excise		3358	951
Real Estate	2085	2085	
Personal Property	179	179	
Farm Animal		7	

During the same period of time the Board of Assessors processed the following number of applications for abatements:

Motor Vehicle		879
Personal Property	11	4
Real Estate:		
Overvaluation	25	
Cl. 22, Veteran	74	71
Cl. 17, Widow's	10	12
Cl. 41, Elderly	43	43
Cl. 37, Blind	3	3
Cl. 18, Hardship	38	38

The Office is open daily, Monday through Friday from 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon; 1:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. and Monday evening from 7:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. for your convenience.

Respectfully submitted,

NELSON L. BRAKE, Chairman
ROBERT COGSWELL
LAWRENCE A. ROSS

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

January 1, 1973 to December 31, 1973

1969 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1973	$ 573.39		
		$ 573.39	
Abatements	355.31		
		355.31	
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			$ 218.08
1969 Personal Property Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1973	45.20		
		45.20	
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			45.20
1970 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1973	824.83		
		824.83	
Payments to Treasurer	8.88		
		8.88	
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			815.95
1970 Personal Property Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1973	317.49		
		317.49	
Payments to Treasurer	11.01		
		11.01	
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			306.48
1971 Personal Property Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1973	604.90		
		604.90	
Abatement	66.00		
		66.00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			538.90

1971 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1973	1,875.11		
		1,875.11	
Payments to Treasurer	458.98		
		458.98	
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			1,416.13
1972 Real Estate Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1973	119,202.45		
Refunds	365.20		
		119,567.65	
Payments to Treasurer	80,943.90		
Subsequent Tax Titles	2,393.60		
Abatements	1,373.80		
		84,711.30	
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			34,856.35
1972 Personal Property Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1973	2,302.96		
		2,302.96	
Payments to Treasurer	1,420.76		
Abatements	101.20		
		1,521.96	
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			781.00
1972 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1973	15,702.59		
Commitments	54,040.24		
Refunds	1,305.79		
		71,048.62	
Payments to Treasurer	55,959.63		
Abatements	10,650.54		
		66,610.17	
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			4,438.45

1973 Real Estate Tax			
Commitments	1,312,599.20		
Omitted Assessments	1,878.80		
Refunds	5,527.90		
		1,320,005.90	
Payments to Treasurer	1,145,271.77		
Abatements	64,425.45		
Subsequent Tax Titles	9,055.20		
		1,218,752.42	
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			101,253.48
1973 Personal Property Tax			
Commitments	76,314.04		
		76,314.04	
Payments to Treasurer	73,157.14		
Abatements	296.90		
		73,454.04	
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			2,860.00
1973 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Commitments	116,904.44		
Refunds	1,621.33		
		118,525.77	
Payments to Treasurer	86,091.62		
Abatements	13,699.73		
		99,719.35	
Balance Dec. 31, 1973			18,806.42

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK D. PARKER
Tax Collector

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

January 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974

1969 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1974	$ 218.08		
		$ 218.08	
Payments to Treasurer	49.50		
Abatements	56.38		
		105.88	
Balance June 30, 1974			$ 112.20
1969 Personal Property Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1974	45.20		
		45.20	
Balance June 30, 1974			45.20
1970 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1974	815.95		
		815.95	
Abatements	395.45		
		395.45	
Balance June 30, 1974			420.50
1970 Personal Property Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1974	306.48		
		306.48	
Balance June 30, 1974			306.48
1971 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1974	1,416.13		
Reassessment	13.75		
		1,429.88	
Payments to Treasurer	37.40		
Abatements	535.00		
		572.40	
Balance June 30, 1974			857.48

1971 Personal Property Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1974	538.90		
		538.90	
Balance June 30, 1974			538.90
1972 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1974	4,438.45		
Commitments	360.69		
Refunds	92.67		
		4,891.81	
Payments to Treasurer	1,105.67		
Abatements	245.31		
		1,350.98	
Balance June 30, 1974			3,540.83
1972 Personal Property Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1974	781.00		
		781.00	
Payments	413.60		
		413.60	
Balance June 30, 1974			367.40
1973 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1974	18,806.42		
Commitments	18,636,13		
Refunds	1,077.01		
		38,519.56	
Payments to Treasurer	28,961.87		
Abatements	3,351.56		
		32,313.43	
Balance June 30, 1974			6,206.13

1973 Real Estate Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1974	101,253.48		
Refunds	857.64		
		102,111.12	
Payments to Treasurer	39,826.69		
Abatements	567.60		
Subsequent Tax Titles	6,098.40		
		46,492.69	
Balance June 30, 1974			55,618.43
1973 Personal Property Tax			
Balance Jan. 1, 1974	2,860.00		
		2,860.00	
Payments to Treasurer	2,394.92		
		2,394.92	
Balance June 30, 1974			465.08
1974 Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes			
Commitments	44,096.32		
Refunds	27.50		
		44,123.82	
Payments to Treasurer	6,208.49		
Abatements	1,565.22		
		7,773.71	
Balance June 30, 1974			36,350.11
1974 Real Estate Tax			
Commitments	673,617.00		
Refunds	3,596.35		
		677,213.35	
Payments to Treasurer	585,035.55		
Abatements	25,290.60		
Subsequent Tax Titles	6,560.40		
		616,886.55	
Balance June 30, 1974			60,326.80

1974 Personal Property Tax			
Commitments	37,255.89		
		37,255.89	
Payments to Treasurer	34,894.44		
Abatements	29.40		
		34,923.84	
Balance June 30, 1974			2,332.05
1974 Farm Animal Excise Tax			
Commitments	172.01		
		172.01	
Payments to Treasurer	168.76		
		168.76	
Balance June 30, 1974			3.25

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK D. PARKER
Tax Collector

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

July 1, 1974 to December 31, 1974

1969 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	$ 112.20		
		$ 112.20	
Abatements	99.00		
		99.00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			$ 13.20
1969 Personal Property Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	45.20		
		45.20	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			45.20
1970 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	420.50		
		420.50	
Payments to Treasurer	59.69		
Abatements	172.98		
		232.67	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			187.83
1970 Personal Property Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	306.48		
		306.48	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			306.48
1971 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	857.48		
		857.48	
Payments to Treasurer	31.35		
Abatements	311.66		
		343.01	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			514.47

1971 Personal Property Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	538.90		
		538.90	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			538.90
1972 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	3,540.83		
Refunds	4.40		
		3,545.23	
Payments to Treasurer	38.85		
Abatements	2,771.21		
		2,810.06	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			735.17
1972 Personal Property Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	367.40		
		367.40	
Abatements	187.00		
		187.00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			180.40
1973 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	6,206.13		
Commitments	17,145.30		
Refunds	154.36		
		23,505.79	
Payments to Treasurer	6,180.76		
Abatements	4,564.43		
		10,745.19	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			12,760.60
1973 Real Estate Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	55,618.43		
		55,618.43	
Payments to Treasurer	31,528.51		
Abatements	175.00		
		31,703.51	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			23,914.92

1973 Personal Property Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	465.08		
		465.08	
Payments to Treasurer	209.88		
		209.88	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			255.20
1974 Real Estate Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	60,326.80		
Refunds	752.67		
		61,079.47	
Payments to Treasurer	30,581.70		
Abatements	821.97		
		31,403.67	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			29,675.80
1974 Personal Property Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	2,332.05		
Omitted Assessment	81.90		
		2,413.95	
Payments to Treasurer	2,033.85		
Abatements	34.65		
		2,068.50	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			345.45
1974 Farm Animal Excise Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	3.25		
Commitments	172.01		
		175.26	
Payments to Treasurer	102.38		
		102.38	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			72.88

1974 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Balance July 1, 1974	36,350.11		
Commitments	69,120.92		
Refunds	566.07		
		106,037.10	
Payments to Treasurer	69,731.79		
Abatements	8,160.43		
		77,892.22	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			28,144.88
1975 Real Estate Tax			
Commitments	1,411,388.00		
Refunds	2,681.72		
		1,414,069.72	
Payments to Treasurer	620,087.05		
Subsequent Tax Titles	6,274.40		
Abatements	54,489.65		
		680,851.10	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			733,218.62
1975 Personal Property Tax			
Commitments	78,059.96		
Omitted Assessment	171.60		
		78,231.56	
Payments to Treasurer	38,157.02		
Abatements	312.40		
		38,469.42	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			39,762.14
1975 Classified Forest Land			
Commitments	232.12		
		232.12	
Payments to Treasurer	220.46		
		220.46	
Balance Dec. 31, 1974			11.66

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK D. PARKER
Tax Collector

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Mid-Block Pedestrian Traffic Control Signal

Legal Permit No. B-1162

OPERATION OF SIGNALS

(a) Type of control: Automatic.

(b) Coordination: None

(c) Special connections: Pedestrian Push Button.

(d) Timing for automatic operation: 55 Second Cycle.

(e) Hours for Automatic Operation .....Continuous

Signals may be operated automatically for a shorter period of time but not for a greater length of time than is her indicated except when unusual conditions arise which temporarily justify longer operation.

(f) Flashing Operation: Whenever a signal is not operating as a control device (stop and go), it must Flash Yellow or Flash Red as set forth in the signal sequence and at the rate of 50-60 flashes per minutes unless otherwise specified in Part II (d) of this Permit.

(g) Manual Operation: Signals may be operated manually at any time irrespective of the hours designated in Part II(e) of this permit.

(h) Discontinuance: Signals may be discontinued at any time. When this is done signal faces must be turned away from traffic, taken down or hooded, and the District Highway Engineer notified.

For the Department of Public Works
L. T. PERKINS, P.E.
Traffic Engineer

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

BALANCE SHEET

January 1, 1973 Ending June 30, 1974

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash:		
General	$ 322,430.22	
Invested in:		
Certificate of Deposit	200,000.00	
		$ 522,430.22
Special Cash Account:		
Federal Revenue Sharing Funds Invested		93,038.86
Advances for Petty:		
Collector		200.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1969:		
Personal Property	45.20	
Levy of 1970:		
Personal Property	306.48	

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Payroll Deductions:		
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	$ 370.13	
Life Insurance	4.17	
		$374.30
Agency:		
Real Estate Taxes 1975	131.70	
County:		
Dog Licenses	313.20	
Sale of Dogs	9.00	
		453.90
Tailings:		
Unclaimed Checks		1,133.39
Gifts and Bequests:		
School:		
Addie G. Perham Building Fund	5,116.56	
Library:		
Memorial Fund	398.73	
		5,515.29

Levy of 1971:		
Personal Property	538.90	
Levy of 1972:		
Personal Property	367.40	
Levy of 1973-1974:		
Personal Property	2,797.13	
Real Estate	115,945.23	
		120,000.34

Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1969	112.20	
Levy of 1970	420.50	
Levy of 1971	857.48	
Levy of 1972	3,540.83	
Levy of 1973-1974	42,556.24	
		47,487.25

Farm Excise:		
Levy of 1973-1974		3.25

Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	70,395.27	
Tax Possessions	2,457.18	
		72,852.45

Trust Fund Income:		
Library:		
Lucy Littlefield	1,190.25	
Mary E. Bennett	979.90	
Frederick Blanchard	1,330.80	
		3,500.95

Federal Grants:		
School:		
Public Law #81-974	33,202.14	
Public Law #E.S.E.A. T II	1,596.23	
Public Law #90-576	200.00	
		34,998.37

Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	2,964.27	
School Athletics	584.25	
		3,548.52

Appropriation Balances:		
Revenue:		
General	40,639.45	
Non-Revenue (Loan-Balance):		
School Construction	37.49	
		40,676.94

Departmental:		
Assessors—Lieu of Tax	1,159.20	
Veterans' Services	4,656.01	
		5,815.21
Aid to Highways:		
State	54,019.44	
County	21,400.00	
		75,419.44
Revenue:		
Appropriations Voted 1975	2,290,989.95	
County:		
Hospital Assessment 1975, Paid	3,918.85	
Retirement Assessment 1975, Paid	11,916.50	
		2,306,825.30
Loans Authorized:		
Sewerage Plans and Specifications		90,000.00
Appropriation Control, 1975		2,475,183.05
Loans Authorized and Unissued		90,000.00
Overestimates 1973-74:		
State Recreation Area	1,615.67	
Merrimack Valley Air Pollution Control	15.50	
		1,631.17
Sale of Real Estate Fund		399.24
Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund		5,136.50
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
Federal Revenue Sharing P.L. 92-512	93,038.86	
Road Machinery Fund	19,093.89	
		112,132.75
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		19,584.39
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1971	102.00	
Levy of 1972	367.40	
Levy of 1973-1974	8,769.11	
		9,238.51

Due from Federal Revenue:		
Police:		
Salaries and Wages	100,000.00	
Expense	15,000.00	
		115,000.00
Unprovided for or Overdrawn Accounts:		
Underestimate 1973-1974:		
County:		
Tax		1,908.49
		$3,450,980.81

Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	47,487.25	
Farm Excise	3.25	
Tax Title & Possessions	72,852.45	
Departmental	5,815.21	
Aid to Highways	75,419.44	
		201,577.60
Reserve for Petty Cash		200.00
Surplus Revenue:		
General		445,695.94
		$3,450,980.81

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fix Debt:	
Inside Debt Limit:	
General	$ 6,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:	
General	1,225,000.00
	$1,231,000.00

Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit:	
Highway Garage	$ 6,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:	
School	1,225,000.00
	$1,231,000.00

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
BALANCE SHEET — SEPTEMBER 11, 1974
GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash:		
General:		
In Banks and Office	$ 126,184.29	
Invested in:		
Certificate of Deposit	200,000.00	
		$ 326,184.29
Special:		
Federal Revenue Sharing		
Public Law #92-512:		
In Banks and Office	4,030.26	
Invested in:		
Certificate of Deposit	104,848.60	
		108,878.86
Advances for Petty:		
Collector		200.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1969:		
Personal Property	45.20	
Levy of 1970:		
Personal Property	306.48	

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

State and County Assessments 1975:		
State:		
Audit Municipal Accounts	$ 108.91	
Recreation Areas	17,771.86	
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	636.15	
Air Pollution Control	232.27	
Assessment System	172.52	
Special Education	8,000.00	
County:		
Tax	84,137.62	
		$ 111,059.33
Payroll Deductions:		
Federal Taxes	1,093.20	
State Taxes	2,101.99	
County Retirement System	511.71	
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	1,522.43	
Group Life Insurance	10.65	
Highway Union Dues	35.00	
		5,274.98

Levy of 1971:		
Personal Property	538.90	
Levy of 1972:		
Personal Property	367.40	
Levy of 1973-1974:		
Personal Property	1,699.96	
Real Estate	83,350.97	
Levy of 1975:		
Personal Property	78,059.96	
Real Estate	1,411,256.30	
		1,575,625.17
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1969	112.20	
Levy of 1970	420.50	
Levy of 1971	844.28	
Levy of 1972	3,503.98	
Levy of 1973	4,700.75	
Levy of 1974	17,122.37	
		26,704.08
Special Taxes:		
Farm Excise 1973-1974		3.25
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	65,761.07	
Tax Possessions	2,457.18	
		68,218.25
Departmental:		
Ambulance	25.00	
Veterans' Services	4,891.72	
		4,916.72
Agency:		
County Dog License	628.50	
Sale of Dogs	12.00	
Town Clerk's Fees	5.00	
		645.50
Tailings:		
Unclaimed Checks		1,133.39
Gifts and Bequests:		
Addie G. Perham Building	5,116.56	
Lucy Littlefield Memorial Library Book	398.73	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	100.00	
		5,615.29
Trust Fund Income:		
David Perham Cemetery	5.26	
Lucy Littlefield Library	1,318.89	
Mary E. Bennett Library	1,103.49	
Frederick Blanchard Library	1,405.85	
		3,833.49
Federal Grants:		
Federal Revenue Sharing Public Law #92-512	108,878.86	
School:		
Public Law #81-874	33,202.14	
Public Law #89-10	1,596.23	
		143,677.23

Aid to Highways:		
State	54,019.44	
County	21,400.00	
		75,419.44
Estimated Receipts— (to be Collected)		766,884.52
Loans Authorized:		
Sewerage Plans and Specifications		90,000.00
Transfers from Public Law #92-512, Authorized		104,030.26

Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	4,255.01	
School Athletics	584.25	
		4,839.26
Appropriation Balances:		
Revenue:		
General	2,069,458.89	
Non-Revenue:		
School Construction	37.49	
		2,069,496.38
Appropriation from Public Law #92-512, Authorized:		
Police Salaries and Wages	89,030.26	
Police Expense	15,000.00	
		104,030.26
Loans Authorized and Unissued		90,000.00
Sale of Real Estate Fund		399.24
Sale of Cemetery Lots		5,236.50
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
Road Machinery		20,085.89
Reserve Fund—		
Overlay Surplus		19,584.39

Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1971	102.00	
Levy of 1972	367.40	
Levy of 1973-1974	8,769.11	
Levy of 1975	79,970.10	
		89,208.61
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	26,704.08	
Farm Excise	3.25	
Tax Title and Possession	68,218.25	
Departmental	4,916.72	
Aid to Highway	75,419.44	
		175,261.74
Reserve for Petty Cash Advance		200.00
Surplus Revenue: General		297,483.36
		$3,147,064.84

$3,147,064.84

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS
BALANCE SHEET
January 1, 1973 Ending June 30, 1974

Trust and Investment Funds:			
Cash and Securities:			
In Custody of Treasurer	$ 95,311.15		
In Custody of Treasurer:			
Library Funds:			
Mary E. Bennett		$ 6,657.63	
Polly Bennett		728.74	
Frederick Blanchard		2,553.30	
Mary F. Bridges		379.16	
Anna F. Elliott		1,815.73	
Lucy Littlefield		5,697.77	
Lucy A. Park		612.08	
Edgar Perham		2,781.00	
Carl and Katherine Richmond		1,786.95	
Enlo A. Perham School Fund		7,012.58	
Cemetery Funds:			
David Parham Income		229.11	
Perpetual Care		18,061.36	
Perpetual Care—Memorial Cemetery		5,906.95	
Investment Fund:			
Stabilization		41,088.79	
			$ 95,311.15

In Custody of Selectmen	30,233.32			
		In Custody of Selectmen:		
		Welfare Funds:		
		David Lawrence Charity	13,323.30	
		David Lawrence Wood Lot	1,093.44	
		Town Farm Investment	10,917.89	
		Lawrence and Town Farm Income	3,715.36	
		Cemetery Fund:		
		Clara A. Perham	1,183.33	
				30,233.32
	$ 125,544.47			$ 125,544.47

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

BALANCE SHEET

SEPTEMBER 11, 1975

Trust and Investment Funds:				
Cash and Securities:				
In Custody of Treasurer	$ 95,416.41	In Custody of Treasurer:		
		School Fund:		
		Enlo A. Perham	$ 7,012.58	
		Library Funds:		
		Mary E. Bennett	6,657.63	
		Polly Bennett	728.74	
		Frederick Blanchard	2,553.30	
		Mary F. Bridges	379.16	
		Anna F. Elliott	1,815.73	
		Lucy Littlefield	5,697.77	
		Lucy A. Parks	612.08	
		Edgar Perham	2,781.00	
		Carl and Katherine Richmond	1,786.95	
		Cemetery Funds:		
		David Perham Income	234.37	
		Perpetual Care	24,068.31	
		Investment Funds:		
		Stabilization	34,295.47	
		Stabilization—Fire Department	6,793.32	
				95,416.41

In Custody of Selectmen	30,225.32	In Custody of Selectmen:		
		Welfare Funds:		
		David Lawrence	13,323.30	
		David Lawrence— Wood Lot	1,093.44	
		Town Farm (Investment)	10,917.89	
		Lawrence and Town Farm Income	3,707.36	
		Cemetery Fund:		
		Clara A. Perham	1,183.33	
				30,225.32
	$ 125,641.73			$ 125,641.73

DEBT ACCOUNTS

BALANCE SHEET

SEPTEMBER 11, 1975

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:	
General	$ 6,000.00	Highway Garage	$ 6,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		Outside Debt Limit:	
General	1,225,000.00	School	1,225,000.00
	$1,231,000.00		$1,231,000.00

ANALYSIS

REVENUE SHARING FUNDS, P.L. 92-512

Fiscal Period January 1, 1973—June 30, 1974

Balance January 1, 1973		$ 39,751.20
Add:		
Grant 1973	$ 109,463.00	
Interest 1973	3,722.62	113,185.62
		$ 152,936.82
Deduct:		
Transfer to Police Salary Account		79,781.00
Balance January 1, 1974		$ 73,155.82
Add:		
Grant January-June 1974	$ 51,710.00	
Interest January-June 1974	3,392.04	55,102.04
		$ 128,257.86
Deduct:		
Transfer to Police Salary Account		35,219.00
Balance June 30, 1974		$ 93,038.86

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash Balance January 1, 1973	$ 253,174.66	
Receipts—Jan. 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974	4,564,993.95	$4,818,168.61
Disbursements—January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974		4,495,738.39
Cash Balance June 30, 1974		$ 322,430.22

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK D. PARKER
Treasurer

REPORT OF LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Trustees of the Littlefield Library:

Statistics for the year ending 1974 are as follows:

Adult Circulation	5,353
Adult Fiction	2,462
Adult Non-Fiction	1,564
Adult Periodicals	594
Adult Pamphlets	733
Juvenile Circulation	4,113
Juvenile Fiction	2,100
Juvenile Non-Fiction	899
Juvenile Periodicals	703
Juvenile Pamphlets	411
Total Book Circulation	9,466
Record Circulation	527
Bookmobile Circulation	1,739
Approximate Reference for 1974	1,000
Books Added	282
Book Purchased	212
Gifts	70
Books Discarded	452
Books Lost	29
Record Albums Added	53
Records Purchased	41
Gifts	12
Records Lost or Destroyed	11
Total Number of Volumes in Library	13,974
Total Number of Records in Library	476
New Borrowers	150
Fines	$26.92

Respectfully submitted,

CHRISTINA BELL, Librarian

ETHEL KEYES, Asst. Librarian

REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The following is my report from January 1, 1974 to December 31, 1974.

Total phone calls received	623
Strays picked up	106
Dogs destroyed	99
Dogs returned to owners	65
Dogs and Cats killed by autos	72
Dogs placed with new owners	7

I want to thank the Tyngsboro Police Dept. and the Lowell Humane Society for their assistance. Their help is very much appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
PHILLIP O'BRIEN
Dog Officer

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

All Five Town Cemeteries

Received their Spring clean up and maintenance program. Mowing of grass continued throughout the year. All Cemetery fences and gates were repaired, scraped and repainted.

The cutting of brush to all Cemetery boundaries and additional brush was cut at Tyngsboro Memorial. Many areas of the older sections of cemeteries were refilled and seeded.

Additional filling and grading of material was performed at Block 3 Tyngsboro Memorial.

Our cemeteries were the target for theft and vandalism over the past year including burning and theft of equipment and driving vehicles over cemetery lots causing damage to the turf and stones. It is the opinion of this board that a small block building should be erected to house cemetery stock and equipment to prevent further theft and vandalism of equipment.

There were 20 internments for fiscal 1974 and 8 Cemetery lots sold at the Tyngsboro Memorial Cemetery.

Respectfully submitted,
BURTON K. DODGE, Chairman
JOHN KOCZARSKI
ROBERT DeCARTERET

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

Custody of Treasurer

	Value Dec. 31 1972	Interest	Value June 30, 1974
Ahearn, Joseph J.	$ 124.01	$ 9.82	$ 133.83
Bancroft, J. Frank	301.01	23.86	324.87
Bancroft, Wesson	134.10	10.59	144.69
Barker, Albert L.	141.83	11.23	153.06
Barr, John E.	128.21	10.33	138.54
Barry, William E.	144.74	11.46	156.20
Bell, Claude Alvin	227.77	18.04	245.81
Bennett	359.08	28.47	387.55
Blanchard, Sarah	136.75	10.80	147.55
Blanchard & Dow	365.11	28.92	394.03
Blodgett & Reid	301.45	23.89	325.34
Booth, Rebecca	138.52	10.94	149.46
Burrows, Dorothy E.	302.19	23.92	326.11
Butterfield, Cyrus & Alden M.	131.81	10.43	142.24
Butterfield & Carney	295.06	23.39	318.45
Carkin, Myra A.	258.74	20.49	279.23
Clement, Sirenna J.	223.01	17.66	240.67
Coburn, Daniel P.	133.36	10.56	143.92
Coburn Fred A.	127.68	10.08	137.76
Cornelius	220.08	17.42	237.50
Cox, Dora Wolcott	169.53	13.41	182.94
Cummings, Augustus	137.56	10.88	148.44
Cummings, Jeptha P.	514.06	40.76	554.82
Dingle, James A.	105.38	8.32	113.70
Drake, Jacob	138.53	10.95	149.48
Farrow, Albion C.	314.67	24.92	339.59
Felker, Oliver P.	1,000.00	70.47	1,070.47
Hall, Daniel & Eliza A.	145.69	11.53	157.22
Holden, Lieut. Nathaniel	142.88	11.30	154.18
Kidder, Martha B.	139.43	11.02	150.45
Littlehale, J. D. H.	130.59	10.32	140.91
Littlefield, Lucy	546.49	43.34	589.83
Marshall, George E.	54.04	4.26	58.30
Marshall, James	374.99	29.73	404.72
Mitchell, Hattie E.	135.49	10.71	146.20
Moody, Lizzie	130.29	10.29	140.58
Naylor, Charlotte	297.74	23.61	321.35
Noble, Homer A.	469.08	37.18	506.26
Norris, John & Catherine	131.23	10.37	141.60
Parham, David	197.96	31.15	229.11
Parham, Maria E.	130.92	10.33	141.25

Perham, Alfred	298.07	23.62	321.69
Perham, Enlo A.	297.41	23.56	320.97
Perham, James & Edgar	484.27	38.40	522.67
Perham, Walter T.	277.64	22.34	299.98
Pierce, Wesley D.	466.30	36.97	503.27
Proctor, H. C.	148.52	11.76	160.28
Queen, Chester H.	115.99	9.15	125.14
Queen, J. Granville	132.64	10.48	143.12
Robeson, Robert L.	250.00	19.81	269.81
Salmon, Clara	786.59	62.39	848.98
Sherburne, Reuben B.	130.90	10.33	141.23
Sherburne, W. A.	148.42	11.76	160.18
Sinclair, Alice I.	140.85	11.15	152.00
Spaulding, Albert	142.00	11.24	153.24
Swallow, Edward S. L.	148.33	11.72	160.05
Turner, Roscoe C.	294.82	23.34	318.16
Upton, George	140.00	11.09	151.09
Upton & Hadley	520.77	41.29	562.06
Vichery, Sarah A.	157.94	12.49	170.43
Washburn, Mortimer C.	618.82	49.07	667.89
Wilkins, Edith R.	312.53	24.77	337.30
Wilkins, Harold B.	203.04	16.10	219.14
Woodward, Olive E.	108.69	8.59	117.28
Woodward, Sumner	142.52	11.26	153.78
Worden, Mary	147.58	11.69	159.27
Wright, Otis L.	725.69	57.56	783.25
	$16,941.39	$ 1,349.08	$18,290.47

FRANK D. PARKER
Treasurer

REPORT OF HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I herewith submit my report as Highway Surveyor for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1975.

Chapter 90 Maintenance: Sand seals were applied to portions Dunstable, Coburn, Swan, Westford, and Willowdale roads, and to a section of Sherburne Avenue.

Chapter 81 roads: General maintenance has been done on sections of all these roads and sand seals, stone seals, and sand honing have been applied to sections of Althea, Locust, and Willowdale avenues, Chestnut Cummings, Farwell, and Worden roads, and Constantine drive.

Under Chapter 1140, Section 20 of the General Laws, the town received $23,993.00 from the State for maintenance and construction work

on local streets with all work subject to the approval of the State Department of Public Works. A job priority list prepared by the Highway Surveyor received State approval and approved work has been done on Oak street and Farwell and Lawndale roads. The remainder of the priority projects, which include construction work on portions of Cummings, Scribner and Westford roads, will be completed by the end of the fiscal year, June 30.

All the above work plus bituminous patching and graveling and grading of several graveled roads was done under the supervision of State Engineer Edward Cavanaugh.

Tractor mowing of roadsides, brush cutting, spraying of undergrowth, and stump removal was completed in areas where the demand was greatest.

Respectfully submitted,
LEO G. PELLETIER
Highway Surveyor

REPORT OF OVERALL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PLANNING COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

This past year the commission members have given considerable time and study into the pros and cons of a Housing Authority for our town. We have reviewed the report, dated October 1973, of the "Needs Committee on Aging," studied the literature from the North Middlesex Area Commission and met with representatives of that commission. Contacts were made with Authority's in neighboring towns and a visit was made to one of them to see and hear, first hand, how it was operated. Our recommendation is that Tyngsborough should have a Housing Authority and avail itself of its benefits. The number one project could be a housing project for the elderly. The census shows that we have approximately four hundred (400) senior citizens in our town. With economic conditions as they are it is reasonable to assume that many of these elderly could be helped, with a definite benefit to the town and at NO COST.

The commission members will present more facts at the annual Town Meeting.

Repectfully submitted,
T. W. ZABIEREK, Chairman
HENRY W. BRODEUR, Vice Chairman
JOHN B. BARR, Secretary
RONALD CORCORAN
DONALD JOHNSON
A. LUCIEN LACOURSE
ERNEST LEGERE
ROBERT R. MASSON
PHILIP QUINT
NORMAN DUPUIS

REPORT OF BUILDING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of Tyngsborough, Massachusetts:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1974. There were 117 permits issued for the year 1974.

Single Dwellings	45
Additions	15
Raze Buildings	13
Remodeling	11
Garages	9
Swimming Pools	6
Barns	3
Sheds	3
Porches	4
Dormers	2
Fireplaces	3
Sign	1
Branch Bank at Shurfine Store	1
30-Unit Apartment House at Cannongate Estates	1
Estimated Cost	$1,595,825.00
Building Permit Fees	1,924.00

Respectfully submitted,
WILFRED E. LANDRY
Building Inspector

REPORT OF THE ANIMAL INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Tyngsborough:

Herein is my report for the year 1974. January 1, 1974 through December 31, 1974.

Cows	112
Horses	66
Ponys	19
Goats	9
Minks	850

There were 42 dog bites and one cat bite.

I have restrained 42 dogs for a period of ten days each.

Respectfully submitted,
MARTIN BRICK
Animal Inspector

REPORT OF WIRE INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herein submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1974. A total of 148 Permits were issued to cover the following:

New Homes	53
Renovations	23
Temporary Services	15
Service Changes	30
Machine Shops	1
Signs	5
Oil Fired Furnaces	4
Maintenance Permits	1
Swimming Pools	4
Traffic Control Signals	1
Camp Sites	1
Apartment Buildings	2
Street Lighting (Private Property)	1
Trailers	1
Night Club Renovations	1
Restaurants	1
T.V. Security Systems	1
Condominiums	1
Hot Water Tanks	2
Water Pumps	2
Auto Body Shops	1

Total Fees Collected for Permits	$1,297.00
Total Salary Paid Inspector	1,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT R. DUNDERDALE
Inspector of Wires

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the
Town of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Fire Engineers respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1974.

Alarms responded to were as follows:

Brush	19
Chimney	0
Dump Private	1
Dwelling	12
Electrical	8
Grass	9
Mattress	1
Motor Vehicle	28
Oil Burner	4
Other Building	6
Life Boat	2
Miscellaneous	15
Auto Wrecks	10
False Alarm	2
Clothes Dryer	2
Mutual Aid:	
Lowell	3
Dunstable	1
Hudson, N.H.	1
	124

The Department responded to a total of 124 calls during the year. This is a sharp 44 percent increase over responses made during the previous year. As the community grows, the residents must be especially vigilant to the dangers of fire around their property, and in their homes. A large number of the fires, especially those involving motor vehicles, were of suspicious origin.

During the early fall, a twenty hour course in Basic Firefighting was conducted in Town. We were fortunate to obtain the services of Deputy Chief John Mulligan, of the Lowell Fire Department, who volunteered his time as instructor. Twenty-seven men from Tyngsborough and three from Dunstable were awarded certificates indicating successful completion of the course requirements.

Operating expenses for the Fire Department are escalating rapidly reflecting the general inflationary trend of the economy. While the Fire Department budget of $17,300.00 is still modest for the service rendered, the budget is 20 percent higher than it was for the previous year.

For the year commencing in July 1975, a twenty-five cents per hour increase has been budgeted for Fire Department labor. The new rate will be $3.50 per hour for the trained badge holder, while the Trainee, who has not yet met the badge requirements, will receive $2.75 per hour. Total salary and wages budgeted is less than $8,500.00 per year. This amount would not equal the wages necessary to support one full time Firefighter. It is therefore vitally important to increase the volunteer pay rates to maintain interest and continued support for the Fire Department.

As a result of a relatively wet fall and spring season, and a cooperative fire conscious community, loss from fire has been minimized during the year. The citizens of the Town are congratulated for their excellent fire safety record. In spite of substantial increases in the number of dwellings and in the total population, the number of fires has remained essentially constant.

The Warrant for the Annual Meeting contains an Article requesting funds for the purchase of a new Tank Type Fire Truck to replace Tank #1 at the Kendall Road Station. Tank #1 is now 27 years old. Anticipating two years for new apparatus delivery, it will be approximately 29 years old when it is removed from service. When equipment reaches this age, rust and deterioration take their toll. With repair parts not readily available, a unit of this age cannot be depended upon for first line service. This Board unanimously recommends that a new piece of apparatus be purchased.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. LORMAN, Chairman
ROBERT G. DUFF, Chief
RICHARD J. COUGHLIN, Ass't Chief
KENNETH PORTER
LEO G. PELLETIER

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE LITTLEFIELD LIBRARY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

There was an extensive turnover in the membership of the Board of Trustees this year. The officers and members of the Board now include:

Chairman—Ruth Sundberg
Vice Chairman—Mabel Carkin
Recording Secretary—Janet Stangroom
Corresponding Secretary—Sandra Seitz
Treasurer—Barbara Fuller
Building Committee—Sandra Seitz, Roger Lemire

Necessary building improvements are being planned, the accomplishment of which will make the Library more convenient for town activities.

Parking facilities are now considered adequate, and the building and grounds are being satisfactorily maintained.

The Board of Trustees deeply regrets the deaths of a dedicated former member, Barbara Hammond, and her daughter, Barbara Lambert. Memorial funds, established in their names, have been used for the purchase of a storage facility for Tyngsboro historical memorbilia which were donated to the Littlefield Library by their families.

Other donations of books, magazines, and artifacts are valuable additions to the Library. The dinosaur footprints, contributed by Bessie Norris, are on display along with explanatory notes. The Trustees express their gratitude, on behalf of the Littlefield Library, to all the donors.

Regular library meetings are held the third Tuesday of each month at 7:00 P.M.

We are looking forward to an increasing number of town residents taking advantage of their Library.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH SUNDBERG
Chairman

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Conservation Commission submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1974:

Regular meetings of the Commission were held on the first Tuesday of every month and were supplemented as necessary by special meetings.

In addition, four public hearings were held in accordance with Chapter 131, Section 40, of the General Laws of the Commonwealth for protection of inland waters. Several site inspections and visits as well as consultations with contractors, the Department of Natural Resources and the Planning Board's consulting engineer, were held in support of these hearings.

The soil survey, funded jointly by the Town of Tyngsborough and the Ford Foundation was completed by the U.S. Department of Agriculture and is available for all town departments to use. The data and soil maps have already proven useful to this commission as well as to to the Planning Board and Nashoba Board of Health.

Mr. John Trearchis was reappointed as Municipal Conservation Officer by the Board of Selectmen.

The appointing procedure for commission members was also improved this year. Mr. J. Trearchis and Mr. L. Trearchis were appointed for one year, Mr. G. Harrington and Mr. P. Lamoureux were appointed for two years, and Mr. D. Dennommee, Mr. D. Desgroseilliers and Mrs. T. Flannagan were appointed for three years, thus assuring continuity of knowledge and service to the town.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN TREARCHIS, Chairman
LEO F. TREARCHIS, Vice-Chairman
THERESA FLANNAGAN, Secretary
DAVID DESGROSEILLIERS, Treasurer
GEORGE HARRINGTON
PAUL LAMOUREUX
DENNIS DENNOMMEE

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the report of this year ending December 31, 1974.

Paid to Charles DeBedboin the sum of $135.00 for the mowing and caring of both the Little League and Regulation Diamonds from April 15 to September 15, 1974	$135.00
The sum of $30.00 was paid to Kendell Bancroft for mowing outfield areas of both ball parks on May 26 and August 4, 1974	30.00
TOTAL	$165.00
Appropriation	$300.00
Expenditures	165.00
BALANCE	$135.00

Respectfully submitted,

J. WILLIAM LANDRY
AL MERCIER

REPORT OF THE VETERAN'S AGENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Department of Veteran's Service saw the resignation of Mr. Frank Bevins after many years of excellent service to Tyngsborough. The records were turned over to me at the end of July 1974, and I have been conducting the regular duties of this office with the assistance of Mr. Bevins and the State Contact men.

Due to the heavy unemployment in the area there has been an increasingly heavy case load which was handled with the minimum expense to the Town. It appears that at present the economic conditions are improving and this should reflect on the annual expenditures of this Department.

We have worked closely with the State Office and other Veteran's programs for the general good of the Veterans and the Town.

I wish to thank all of those who have offered assistance in the past year, especially Mr. Bevins whose knowledge and understanding has been of the greatest help to me.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS A. MURRAY
Agent

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL FOR AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

During the past twelve months the Council has sponsored eight public events, ranging from outings to Christmas fairs.

The Council has also sponsored arts and crafts; so that all elderly can work together as a creative body. This year we have expanded this to the shut-ins.

Once each month a nurse is available at the Community Center to check their heart and blood pressure, for all those over 60 years of age.

Twice yearly baskets for shut-ins were given out; once in May (Easter season) and again in December (Christmas season).

This year we the Council along with the Senior Citizen's Club has installed a telephone in the Community Center. The Council pays every second bill.

This year an article was submitted and accepted for the purchase of a "Mini Bus"; we purchased a 1975 Chevrolet 12-passenger bus.

We are also fortunate to have two senior aides attending our council meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

THADDEE O. GAUDETTE, Sec.-Treas.
MARTIN BRICK, Chairman
REV. E. MAGOON, Vice Chairman
NORMAN A. DUPUIS
DAVID PARKER
VERONICA CHOUINARD
ELEANOR THIBODEAU
JEROME GOLDHAMMER
THERESA HOWARTH
CECILE BLAIS

REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1974. There were 63 permits issued for the year 1974.

Old dwellings:	
Repairs, renovations and water heaters	6
New Dwellings	53
Apartment Dwellings:	
24 Unit dwelling	2
30 Unit dwelling	1
Restaurant	1

Regional School not having been completed, it has still been necessary to make several inspections during the past year.

Fees collected 1974 ..... $786.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH D. COAKLEY
Plumbing Inspector

REPORT OF BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The Board of Appeals submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1974.

The board, during the year 1974, received four (4) applications for hearings and subsequently held a meeting on each application submitted, and a decision was rendered.

The members of the board wish to take this opportunity to thank all officials and citizens of the town for their assistance and cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON I. FLANDERS, Chairman
A. LUCIEN LACOURSE, Secretary
RUDOLPH LEGERE SR.
ARTHUR CONSTANTINE

INSECT AND PEST CONTROL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1974. This year I had the Department of Natural Resources for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts check the nests in the trees, that are called 'Fall Web Worm'. It is our opinion that they are of no danger to our trees, furthermore these worms are believed to be moving away from the area and decreasing in numbers.

We also sprayed throughout the Town for poison ivy. The cutting and destroying of many diseased elm trees within the Town was accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. PLOURDE
Superintendent

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The major emergency work during 1974 consisted of windstorm damage in January on Dunstable Road, Sherburne Avenue and Pawtucket Boulevard; a large pine struck and splintered by lightning in July on Dunstable Road; and a September storm that brought down trees on Willowdale Road and Fletcher Drive.

The winter cleanup was done in March. Trimming and removal of many dead and dangerous trees was done throughout the year. School bus operators requested some trimming.

In addition to the above mentioned roads, work was performed on Westford Road, Long Pond Road, Althea Avenue, Locust Avenue, Davis Street, Oak Street, Old Kendall Road, Cummings Road, Lawndale Road, Farwell Road, Davis Road, Scribner Road, Elm Street, Willowdale Avenue, Chestnut Road and Beech Street.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT W. CLARKE
Tree Warden

POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the
Citizens of the Town of Tyngsborough:

I hereby submit the report of the activities of the Tyngsborough Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1974.

There were 410 cases brought before the courts for the following crimes:

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

Attempted Murder	2
Assault and Battery	5
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	10
Assault by Means of a Dangerous Weapon	7
Indecent Assault and Battery on a minor child under 14 years	3
Unnatural Act	1
Threatening	5
	33

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Arson	1
Breaking and Entering	10
Larceny	15
Armed Robbery	2
Malicious Damage to Property	6
Malicious Damage to Real Estate	4
Lewd and Wanton Person	3
Receiving Stolen Property	1
	42

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Possession of Marijuana	1
Drunkenness	3
Disorderly Person	18
Disturbing the Peace	3
Protective Custody	9
Operating a Motor Vehicle While Under the Influence of an Alcoholic Beverage	13
Operating a Motor Vehicle so as to Endanger	9
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority of Owner	6
Operating a Motor Vehicle Without being Licensed to do so	10
Operating a Motor Vehicle Without a License in Possession	20
Operating a Motor Vehicle Without a Registration in Possession	20
Operating an Unregistered Motor Vehicle	5
Operating an Uninsured Motor Vehicle	4
Operating a Motor Vehicle after Revocation of License	3
Allowing an Improper Person to Operate a Motor Vehicle	4
Speeding	84

School Bus Violation	27
Red Light Violation	30
Failed to Stop Motor Vehicle on Signal of Police Officer	8
Failed to Display Inspection Sticker	4
Leaving the Scene after Causing Property Damage with a Motor Vehicle	2
Stop Sign Violation	10
Operating a Motor Vehicle with a Faulty Muffler	3
Failed to Keep Right of Travel Way with a Motor Vehicle	6
Passing on a Solid Double Line with a Motor Vehicle	8
Failed to Stop at Traffic Signal	4
Failed to Slow Down at Intersection	2
All Other Motor Vehicle Violations	19
	335

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Fined	102
Failed to Appear	5
Placed on Probation	6
Sentenced to House of Correction	6
Continued Without Finding	13
Placed on File	14
Pending	197
Dismissed	13
Not Guilty	2
Turned Over to Other Authorities	1
Appealed to Middlesex Superior Court	4
Voided	2
Complaints Denied	3
Defaulted in Appearance; Warrants Issued	10
Assessed Court Costs	8
Protective Custody	15
No Service to Defendant	4
Committed to Youth Services	1
Mistrial	2
Restitution Was Made	2
	410
TOTAL FINES ASSESSED	$2,812.50

MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES AND COMPLAINTS

Murder Investigations	1
Armed Robbery Investigations	2
Unlawful Use of Drugs	0
Accidental Shootings	2
Automobile Accidents	150
Automobiles Transferred	0
Summonses Served	196

Warrants Served	11
Fires Responded to	72
Oxygen Calls	12
Ambulances Summoned	32
Drowning Calls	1
People Taken to Hospital in Cruiser	63
Other Calls of Emergency Nature	3
Hit and Run Investigations	11
Missing Persons	24
Breaking and Entering, Daytime	13
Breaking and Entering, Nighttime	44
Larceny Investigations	2
Abandoned Automobiles	8
Stolen Automobiles	10
Stolen Automobiles Recovered in Town	51
Malicious Damage to Property	57
Stolen Boat Investigations	6
Prowler Complaints	20
Suspicious Persons Investigated	19
Assisting Other Departments	54
Motorists Assisted	64
Doors Found Open by the Night Shift	83
Calls to Liquor Establishments	31
Shooting Complaints	19
Dogs Hit by Automobiles	27
Assault and Battery Complaints	16
Disturbances	14
Attempted Suicides	2
Family Trouble Calls	69
Complaints on Dogs	25
Disorderly Juveniles	13
Motor Vehicle Violations	109
Larceny under $50.00	35
Larceny over $50.00	64
Miscellaneous Complaints	457
Transportation	218
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES and COMPLAINTS	2,110
TOTAL CALLS RECEIVED BY ANSWERING SERVICE	11,790
TOTAL 911 EMERGENCY CALLS	2,024

Respectfully Submitted,

HAROLD L. PIVIROTTO,
Chief of Police

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD FOR 1974

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens
of the Town of Tyngsborough:

The following is a report of the activities of the Planning Board for the year 1974:

Regular meetings were held on the first Thursday of each month (except July and August) at the Lakeview School. We also met with the Selectmen on various occasions, and hearings were held when needed. All other normal duties of the Planning Board were carried out, including the approval of plans that did not come under subdivision control regulation. In cases where information was requested from the Planning Board, it was supplied either in person, by mail, or by telephone to the person making the inquiry.

The availability of a professional engineer has been very helpful to the Planning Board in carrying out its policies and zoning by-laws, and it is our feeling that his services have been very beneficial to the town.

We, like other town departments, have economy in mind as one of the foremost things to think about in the operation of our department, and we base our budget request on last year's operating expenses plus some unforeseen demands that we might be faced with. However, we will be at the town meeting and will be willing to answer any questions in regard to our appropriation request. We can and will explain about reimbursement policies which exist and some that have just recently been created by the Planning Board.

The members of the Planning Board would like to thank each citizen of the town who has cooperated and aided us in any way during the past year, the selectmen, town clerk, town counsel, consulting engineer, Conservation Commission, and the School Department for the use of the Lakeview School.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT A. DUPRAS, Chairman
WILLIAM J. HOARE, III, Secretary
SHELDON L. FLANDERS
RICHARD A. GRAY
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE

NASHOBA ASSOCIATED BOARDS OF HEALTH

December 21, 1974

To the Nashoba Associated Boards of Health:

This issue of our annual report to the member towns commemorates the 40th anniversary of the first Nashoba annual report. The growth and change that has taken place is expectable, but the pioneering spirit and the purposefulness of the venture that was "Nashoba" in those early days still permeates the agency today.

Nineteen Hundred and Seventy-Four (1974) has witnessed a continuum of cutbacks in State Health Department programs with the expectation that local level Boards will be asked to assume still further responsibilities that have heretofore fallen within State jurisdiction. With the strong support of our Executive Committee and our member Boards, we have moved ahead with sound health programs responsive to the needs of our communities, but with minimal per capita increase and strict attention to economy of operation.

The addition of two (2) more of our member towns to the Nursing Service brings the Nashoba Nursing membership to twelve (12) of our sixteen (16) towns. Laboratory services have increased and we are now licensed by the State to test water chemically as well as bacteriologically. We have added a second social worker one day a week to work primarily in the Nursing towns and to help the nurses with school children having special needs. We have instituted Well-Oldster Clinics for our elder citizens in all sixteen (16) towns, and during a short period of only four (4) months we have enrolled over 600 people in these clinics.

Today, over 74,000 people are served in the Nashoba district by this agency at a cost of $2.94 per capita. The following report of activities during 1974 attests to Nashoba's efforts to meet the health needs of the District.

Sincerely,

RALPH E. COLE, M.D., C.H.O.
Medical Director
(Mrs.) AUDREY M. POND, C.H.O.
Associate Director of Public Health

ADMINISTRATION AND PERSONNEL

In 1964 the per capita cost to our member towns was $1.59 with a population of roughly 52,000. Now, ten years later, with a population growth to 74,000, the addition of half again as many staff members and a tremendously increased volume of work in all our programs, we have managed to keep the per capita under $3.00. In 1964 it was noted in the Annual Report that Nashoba salaries were substantially below those paid for comparable State positions; this is true in 1974, but in spite of this we have managed to retain and to attract exceptionally fine quality personnel because of the autonomy and professional caliber of the organization.

We have increased our personnel in Nursing, Sanitation, Social Work, Laboratory and Clerical. The statistics and the departmental reports that we present in the following pages bear witness to the fact that 1974 has indeed been a productive year.

CHILD HEALTH PROTECTION

1. **Well Child Conference:**

   The goal of the Well-Child Conference is to prevent difficulties from developing — both physical and emotional — and to promote the well being of Children. Referrals of problem situations are made to the family physician. During 1974, 866 children made 1705 visits at 153 conferences. Of these 120 children were served in clinics in in your town, and 30 were tested for Lead Poisoning.

2. **School Health:**

   The following services are available to schools:

   a) Immunizations against diphtheria, tetanus, whooping cough, polio, measles, mumps and rubella (boosters and revaccinations) to certain grades.

   b) Tuberculin testing of pupils in certain grades and to the faculty for certification.

   c) Dental prophylaxis for certain grades.

   d) In-Service Educational programs and consultation for school nursing staff.

   e) Sanitation inspection of school buildings, cafeterias and consultation on problems.

   f) Social work consultation as requested by faculty and nursing staff.

   g) Disease investigations, interpretation of public health laws and regulations by Nashoba Health Officers.

3. **School Immunization Clinics:**

   During the Spring months Nashoba offers the services of a physician who, with the Director of Nursing, conducts school immunization clinics. The following is a list of immunizations administered through our school programs during 1974:

TD (Tetanus-Diphtheria)	1045
SPV (Smallpox Vaccine)	198
Mumps	544
Rubella	602
Oral Polio	984
Tine Tests	2968
Measles	234

   The school immunization program was offered to all schools in our district and, as always, we are indebted to all our nurses for their fine cooperation.

4. **Dental Health:**

Our dental hygienists clean teeth and apply fluoride solution to make the teeth more resistant to caries. A careful inspection of the teeth is done and, if necessary, a note is sent home to advise parents of the advisability of taking their children to the dentist. Follow-up on these referrals is done by the dental hygienists.

The Dental Program includes health education and appropriate material is distributed and health instruction given in the schools throughout our district. Dr. Lawton of Ayer has continued his interest in our program and acts as consultant to the hygienists as he has done for many years.

The following statistics represent the work accomplished by the Nashoba dental hygienists in the 1973-1974 school year:

	Total in the 16 Towns	In your Town
DAY CARE	400	25
GRADE 1	1,215	63
GRADES 2, 5 & 8	4,448	265

5. **Day Care:**

In 1974 the Office for Children announced that all delegated licensing of Day Care Centers would be taken over by that office. The Nashoba Social Workers visited each of our Day Care Centers before the transfer date and all records were ready and in order for transfer well in advance of the designated date.

LABORATORY

During 1974 we have expanded our Laboratory Services to provide water quality surveys for conservation groups and chemical analyses for concerned home-owners, both at a fractional cost as compared to commercial laboratories. Bacterial testing will continue to be done at no cost for home-owners in our member towns.

We have reinstituted the swab testing of eating utensils at restaurants wherever a situation indicates the need for this. Our milk testing program has appropriately used the four (4) remaining pasteurization plants in our District for the testing of milk rather than the more time-consuming random testing of milk samples that was done previously. Flexibility in adapting our Laboratory technology to meet the needs of the communities that we serve is essential to the viability of a regionalized health department such as Nashoba. To further implement this, in July of 1974 we appointed Mr. Gerald Collins as Laboratory Director.

Laboratory Statistics	1974
Inspection and Testing of Private Water Supplies	
(Bacteriological)	1,254
(Chemical)	50
Inspection and Testing of Bathing Beaches and Open Bodies of Water	410
Inspection and Testing of Milk	50

COMMUNITY NURSING

Historically, the Nashoba Nursing Department has had two (2) distinct components: 1) the Nashoba Nursing Service (which expanded into the Home Health Agency since the advent of Medicare in 1966) certified yearly by the State and Federal governments and encompassing those member towns which contract with Nashoba for their nursing service and 2) the Community Nursing Service in which consultation and in-service education is offered by the Nashoba Nursing Director to the thirty-seven (37) community and school nurses in the District. During 1974 two (2) more of the Nashoba towns voted to join the Nashoba Nursing Service; —Ashburnham in July and Townsend in October, bringing the total number of towns in the certified service to twelve (12) towns. Under the direction of Mrs. Basque, Nursing Director, and Mrs. Roy and Mrs. Menger, Supervisor and Assistant Supervisor, the Nashoba Nursing Service has continued its growth while maintaining the fine quality service for which its has always been noted. The Community and School Nurses avail themselves of the Nashoba health services and we consider them to be part of the larger Nashoba family.

Nursing students from Fitchburg State College receive their public health field experience at Nashoba. This continues to be a mutually beneficial program.

For many years the nurses in Nashoba have been involved in the Well-Child Conferences. Late in 1973 Nashoba initiated Well-Oldster Clinics and the nurses are demonstrating the same enthusiasm and skill in these clinics as they have for so many years in the Well-Child Clinics.

WELL-OLDSTER CLINIC

The general acceptance of the Well-Oldster Clinics throughout our District has been outstanding. Conceived as a means of focusing on the health needs of the older members of our population, they have developed into an excellent method for screening and early detection. At the very outset we contacted the physicians who practice in our area to make sure that they would be available to receive the referral of those persons whose screening tests indicated that they might be presenting problems. Of the 965 persons who have been attending our clinics 81 have been referred to their physician. To date screening tests have focused on blood pressure and Multistix urine tests. A variety of other screening tests are planned for the near future. The identification by our nurses of persons needing these clinics and the follow-up of patients who attend the clinics have afforded our nurses another way of reaching this important segment of our population.

MEDICAL SOCIAL WORK

Since 1951, when the Medical Social Work program was initiated at Nashoba, there has been a steady growth in the utilization of this department. This year a second Medical Social Worker was added to the staff to work one day per week and primarily with the nurses involved with school health problems throughout the District.

Mrs. Anderson, our Social Work Director, reports that home visits and consultative contacts were up approximately 30% over 1973. Referrals have been received from every department in Nashoba. There has been an increase in the social workers' involvement with patients in the following categories:

1) The elderly.
2) Children with one parent.
3) Patients referred consultatively by Nurses
4) Patients referred to Mental Health.

During 1974 Mrs. Anderson and Mrs. Shultz made 318 home visits and they had 1130 conferences or contacts. Of these 83 were in your town.

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION is supervised by Donald Melloon as Chief Sanitation Officer with three (3) full-time assistants and 1 part-time restaurant inspector. This department provides inspections of restaurants, including school cafeterias, retail food stores, bathing areas, private sewage disposal systems (new and repaired), recreational camps —to name a few. The Sanitation department was asked to send a sanitarian to the study committee appointed by the Board to develop supplemental regulations to Article XI of the State Sanitary Code. The supplemental regulations were passed by the Association and have been adopted in many of the sixteen (16) member towns.

The following statistics give a graphic description of the work accomplished by Environmental Sanitation in 1974:

	Your Town	Nashoba Total
Inspection of eating places and foot stores	72	498
Sewage Disposal Permits Issued (Repair & New)	44	697
Investigation of Nuisance Complaints	63	473
Visits to School Buildings	3	40
Housing Problems Investigated	8	118
Consultations, Visits, and Inspections of Private Sewage Disposal Systems	234	3,004
Conferences with Boards of Health and Town and State Officials	2	127

RABIES CLINICS

During May a rabies immunization clinic was held in each of the sixteen (16) Nashoba towns. 2,153 dogs were immunized in 1974; 115 of them in your town.

Each year the Nashoba office receives many reports of animal bites. It is important that the family check with Nashoba if there is any doubt about whether the dog was immunized or not. If the animal has not been vaccinated, he should be restrained under observation for 10 days. If the animal shows no signs of disease during this period of restraint, he need not be killed.

ANNUAL REPORT 1974

NORTHERN MIDDLESEX AREA COMMISSION

Executive Secretaries
Boards of Selectmen
NMAC Area Communities

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Enclosed is the Northern Middlesex Area Commission's Annual Report for the year 1974 for inclusion in your Town's Annual Report.

Please call if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,
JOSEPH P. HANNON
Director

The Northern Middlesex Area Commission serves as the comprehensive regional planning agency for nine communities in Northern Middlesex County, including Billerica, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Lowell, Pepperell, Tewksbury, Tyngsborough and Westford.

Each member town is represented by a selectmen, a planning board member and an alternate named by the selectmen. A city councillor, a planning board member and an alternate appointed by the City Manager represent the City of Lowell. Collectively these officials form a locally representative Commission which guides the efforts of a professional planning staff.

The Commission usually meets monthly at its office at 144 Merrimack Street, Lowell (phone: 454-8021).

The following is a brief summary of the major undertakings of 1974:

HOUSING: NMAC's principal endeavor in housing during 1974 was to make the Commonwealth's housing plan more responsive to the needs of the Northern Middlesex Area. This endeavor concentrated on five tasks: (1) analysis of major areas of agreement and disagreement between the State's and the region's housing plans; (2) housing priorities; (3) regular meetings for the exchange of information and ideas; (4) legislation; (5) publications.

In its analysis of the State housing plan, the Commission recommended an increase commitment to fill housing needs that surpass anticipated State assistance by 25 to one. As the second task, housing priorities established a guidelines for the distribution of the very limited State funds for housing assistance by matching local community needs, as documented in NMAC's housing plan, with the official projected amount of State housing assistance that our region can expect to receive between 1975 and 1979. Regular meetings between the housing planners of the State's Department of Community Affairs and the regional planning agencies provided an opportunity to alter the State's emphasis on particular programs and the manner of making decisions about funding

projects. These meetings resulted in greater reliance by the State on the regional planning agencies in the review of applications for housing assistance by local housing authorities. In addition, NMAC refiled with the General Court legislation to amend the "no snob" zoning law so that areawide fair share plans, where existing and endorsed, are substituted for the existing guidelines. Finally, its continuing effort to increase housing opportunities throughout the region, the Commission initated publication of its quarterly HOUSING LETTER.

HISTORIC PRESERVATION: Historic preservation in the Northern Middlesex Area has dealt with the development of tours. Information gathered for a historic tour has assisted the formation of a scenic route by NMAC and a tourist route by the Middlesex County Tourist and Development Council in cooperation with the Chamber of Commerce of Greater Lowell. Technical assistance has been provided to several area communities including Lowell (Route 213 impact on the Bowers House), Westford (inventory techniques) and Billerica (National Register designations).

WATER QUALITY: Staff has been assisting the Army Corps of Engineers in a major study of advanced waste treatment facilities aimed at the elimination of pollutants from our water resources by 1985. Although the final plan does not have the formal approval of the participating agencies at this writing, figures on projected flows, plant locations and capacities, and the environmental impact of the system are now available. In its draft form the plan calls for advanced treatment at the Lowell-Duck Island plant now under construction to serve Lowell, Tewksbury, Dracut and East Tyngsborough. A plant would be built in North Chelmsford to serve the northern section of Town and areas of Westford, West Tyngsborough, and possibly East Dunstable. The present Billerica plan would be expanded to include advanced treatment, and would serve both Billerica and South Chelmsford. Pepperell would build the plant currently under design and add advanced facilities later to serve the Town and possibly West Dunstable. There has been an unusual degree of interagency cooperation in this study program. Not only did it have the benefit of multi-disciplinary consultants retained by the Army Corps, but it also had the active participation of the state Division of Water Pollution Control, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, the Department of Community Affairs, and the Office of State Planning. Local public workshops and conferences with selectmen, sewer commissions, and consulting engineers brought the benefit of many years of local experience to the study problems.

The result is, we think, a reasonable plan, given the water quality goal Congress has set for us. It is cost efficient, decentralized, and builds upon plans and projects already developed. We expect it will be the frame of reference for all water related projects undertaken in the next several years.

LAND USE: NMAC has recently completed refinement of its preliminary land use plan and publication is scheduled for February. The plan, divided into two separate reports, inventories the existing land use pattern in the region, identifies the range of current development issues facing all communities and proposes a future pattern of land use designed to achieve areawide goals and objectives.

Basically, the plan calls for a center-corridor concept of development whereby future growth would be directed toward town and village centers. Lands unsuitable for development, such as wetlands and floodplains, form open space and recreational greenbelt links throughout the region. Numerous planned industrial and commercial shopping centers accessible to transportation corridors and future concentrations of population are also recommended. Revitalization of the Lowell CBD as the regional center is also an important future of the plan.

An implementation scheme is also outlined in the plan. Development in centers is phased according to provision of sewerage and water as called for in current sewer and water plans. Necessary zoning changes and guidelines are also presented as recommendations to NMAC communities.

TRANSPORTATION: An awareness of the acute transportation needs of the area and the pledge of federal and state financial assistance to meet these needs has allowed the Commission to assume an increasingly active role vis-a-vis transportation planning.

In conjunction with the area's policy advisory group, the Transportation Coordinating Committee, an Operations Plan/Unified Work Program was adopted. This document not only outlines tasks to be undertaken and the planning methodology to be applied, but describes the management structure that has been developed to ensure maximum cooperation and coordination of efforts.

This approach has been applied to the numerous activities undertaken or monitored during the past year: reviews of the progress of the Route 213 Environmental Impact Statement, assistance provided the consultants responsible for the Lowell Transportation Planning Study, the establishment of areawide project priorities, and assistance offered towards the implementation of a Lowell Regional Transit Authority, eligible for state subsidy and soon to be eligible for federal capital and operating assistance programs. Moreover, working closely with the Councils on Aging and Selectmen, the Commission has helped establish a free Dial-A-Ride service for the elderly and handicapped of Westford and Pepperell. Known as CAB (Councils' on Aging Buses, Inc.), the system operates six days a week in each town with two radio-equipped, eleven passenger vans. Trip destinations have included shopping areas, clinics, hot lunch and drop-in program and Sunday church services. The project funded jointly by THEM Inc. of Boston and the Selectmen of each town.

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT: Although NMAC has been hampered by a lack of sufficient funding to effectively carry out the wide range of economic development activities it feels should be undertaken, the Commission continues to play an active role across the region.

Over the course of the past year NMAC maintained representation on various boards and committees dealing directly with economic development, including the Lowell Center City Committee, the Community Teamwork Board, and the Ancillary Manpower Planning Board. In addition, NMAC served as Secretariat for the region-wide Overall Economic Development Program Committee. In that role, staff prepared an annual analysis of the regional economy to maintain area certification to receive EDA funds.

NMAC co-authored an Economic Development Strategy for the City of Lowell in conjunction with the City Development Authority. This strategy should play a fundamental role in the City's revitalization by providing a truly comprehensive plan for action. NMAC also worked on an industrial development survey and strategy with the Town of Dracut. This effort provided the practical experience upon which similar efforts for other towns in the region will be based in the future.

BUDGET

During 1974, the cost of operations was $186,411.00 which was expended on warrants approved by the Commission. Funds to pay these costs were received from the following sources: Member municipalities, $79,884.12; U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, $39,-699.52; Massachusetts Department of Community Affairs, $7,680.00 Massachusetts Department of Public Works, $23,531.57; Lowell Center Cities Committee, $11,298.48; U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, $24,200.00; Sale of Reports, etc., $117.31. The assessment upon the Town of Tyngsborough for fiscal 1975 was $1,188.41.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD E. FAY, Selectman
LUCIEN A. LACOURSE, Planning Board
JOHN H. MULLIN, Alternate
North Middlesex Area Commission

DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATIONS

April 22, 1975

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Norman A. Dupuis, Chairman
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Tyngsborough for the period from January 1, 1973 to September 11, 1974, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Robert M. Crosby, Assistant Chief of Bureau.

Very truly yours,
GORDON A. McGILL
Director of Accounts

Mr. Gordon A. McGill
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
Boston, Massachusetts

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Tyngsborough for the period from January 1, 1973 to September 11, 1974, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and verified by comparison with the records in the office of the town accountant and the town treasurer.

The books and accounts of the town accountant were examined and checked. The cash receipts, as recorded, were checked with the records of the several departments making payments to the treasurr and with the treasurer's books, while the recorded payments were compared with the treasury warrants and the treasurer's books.

The ledgers were analyzed, the appropriations and loan authorizations were checked with the amounts voted by the town as shown by the town clerk's record of town meetings, the recorded transfers from the reserve fund were compared with the authorizations of the advisory committee, and other accounts were checked with the records of the various departments in which the transactions originated. A trial balance was taken off, and a balance sheet, showing the financial condition of the town on September 11, 1974, was prepared and is appended to this report.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The receipts were analyzed and verified by comparison with the records in the several departments collecting money for the town, with other sources from which the town received money, and with the town accountant's books, while the recorded payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds and with the town accountant's record.

The cash book was footed, and the cash balance on September 11, 1974 was verified by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks of deposit, by verification of a certificate of deposit, by actual count of the cash in the office, and by a listing of the cash memoranda.

The Federal Revenue Sharing Funds were examined and checked. The funds received from the Federal government were listed, the appropriations were checked with the town's clerk's records of town meeting proceedings, and the payments were compared with the treasury warrants authorizing the disbursement of Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and with the city auditor's records. The cash balance on September 11, 1974 was proved by reconciliation of the bank balance with the statement furnished by the bank of deposit and by verification of the savings bank books.

The payments on account of maturing debt and interest, as entered, were compared with the amounts falling due and checked with the cancelled securities and coupons on file. The outstanding coupons were listed and reconciled with a statement furnished by the bank in which funds are deposited for this purpose.

The transactions of the several trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer and the board of selectmen were verified. The securities and savings bank books representing the investment of these funds were examined and listed.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and checked. The taxes transferred to the tax title account were compared with the tax collector's books, the recorded redemptions and sales were checked with the treasurer's cash book, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed and verified with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The records of payroll deductions on account of Federal and State taxes, the county retirement system, Blue Cross and Blue Shield, life insurance, and union dues were examined and checked, and the payments to the proper agencies were verified.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked. The tax and excise accounts outstanding on January 1, 1973, as well as all subsequent commitments, were audited and proved with the assessors' warrants issued for their collection. The cash books were footed, the payments to the treasurer were checked with the treasurer's cash book, the abatements were compared with the assessors' records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved.

Verification of the outstanding accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, and from the replies received thereto it appears that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The records of departmental cash collections by the selectmen, the town clerk, the sealer of weights and measures, and the building, wire, plumbing, and gas inspectors, as well as by the police, fire, health, school, library, and cemetery departments, and by all other departments in which money was collected for the town, were examined and checked. The payments to the town treasurer were verified, and the cash on hand in the several departments was proved by actual count.

The surety bonds of the town officials on file for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash and summaries of the tax, excise, tax title and departmental accounts, as well as schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

During the progress of the audit cooperation was extended by all town officials, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,
ROBERT M. CROSBY
Assistant Chief of Bureau

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TYNGSBOROUGH 1974 RECAPITULATION

			FIGURES USED IN FIXING TAX RATE G. L. Chap.59 Sec. 23, 25
A. CITY OR TOWN:			
1. Total appropriations to be raised by taxation since 1973-1974 tax rates were fixed		$2,290,989.95	
2. Total appropriations voted from available funds:			
(a) In 1974 for fiscal 1975	$ 203,695.26		
(b) Since 1973-1974 tax rates were fixed			
Total of 2(a) and 2(b)			$2,494,685.21
3. Amount certified by Treasurer for Tax Title foreclosure, $36.00 each, (Chapter 60, § 50B)			None
4. Debt and Interest Charges, matured and maturing, as certified under Chapter 44, § 16, NOT included above			
5. Amount necessary to satisfy court judgments:			
6. Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay of prior years:			
7. Total overlay deficits to be carried to outside column			
8. Offsets to Cherry Sheet Estimated Receipts:			
Spec. Ed. Grant proposed			
Construction of School Proj.—Stabilization Funds	18,221.00		
School Lunch Program (include Elderly Lunch)	9,791.72		
Free Public Libraries			
Racial Imbalance Program			
Natural Resources, Self Help Program			

Water Pollution Abt. Program			
Youth Service Board—Delinquency Prevention	28,012.72		28,012.72
9. Pension Fund	23,063.00		
Expense Fund	770.00		
			23,833.00

	1975 Col. 1 of Estimates Cherry Sheet	1973-74 Col. 2 of Underestimates Cherry Sheet	
B. COUNTY TAX and ABATEMENTS (enter Retirement Fund above)			
1. County Tax	84,137.62	1,908.49	
2. County Hospital	6,809.81		
Sum of totals to be carried to outside column	90,947.43	1,908.49	92,855.92
C. STATE TAX and ASSESSMENTS:			
1. State Recreation Areas	17,771.86		
2. Audit of Municipal Accounts	108.91		
3. State Examination of Retirement System			
4. Metropolitan Districts Area: (enter total of individual charges at left)			
5. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority			
6. Mosquito Control Projects			
7. Health Insurance Programs: (enter total of individual charges at left)			
8. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	636.15		
9. State Assessment System	172.52		
10. Air Pollution Control District	232.27		
11. Special Education (1972—766)	8,000.00		
	26,921.71		26,921.71

D. OVERLAY of current fiscal year		79,970.10
E. GROSS AMOUNT TO BE RAISED		$2,746,278.66
F. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS:		
1. 1975 Fiscal Year Estimated Receipts certified by the Commission on Cherry Sheet	706,567.64	
2. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	134,121.68	
3. Licenses	19,448.50	
4. Fines		
5. Special Assessments	2,205.50	
6. General Government	1,593.50	
7. Protection of Persons and Property	83.00	
8. Health and Sanitation		
9. Highways		
10. Charities, Old Age Assistance (other than federal grants)		
11. Veterans' Services		
12. School (local receipts of School Committee)	41,395.02	
13. Libraries (local receipts other than State Aid)	29.32	
14. Recreation		
15. Public Service Enterprises (such as Water Dept.)		
16. Cemeteries (other than Trust Funds and Sale of Lots)	875.00	
17: Interest: On Taxes and Assessments $..... On Deposit	9,207.09	
18. Farm Animal, Machinery and Equipment Excise	291.68	
19. Classified — Forest — Land	23.32	
20. Dracut Water District	2,318.40	
21.		
22.		
23.		

24. TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	$ 918,159.65	
25. OVERESTIMATES (Enter total of Col. 3 of Cherry Sheet)	$ 1,631.17	

26. Amounts voted to be taken from available funds.

Amount	Date of Vote	Funds Transferred From
$ 1,212.10	May 21, 1974	County Dog License Fees
4,000.00	May 21, 1974	Machinery Fund Reserve
115,000.00	May 21, 1974	Fed. Revenue Sharing Funds
23,993.00	May 21, 1974	D.P.W. Ch. 1140—520
39,988.00	May 21, 1974	D.P.W. Ch. 1140—520
19,502.16	July 22, 1974	Surplus Revenue
133,344.62	July 22, 1974	Surplus Revenue

27. SUM OF AMOUNTS	337,039.88	
28. (Add Items 25 & 27)—TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS	$ 338,671.05	
29. (Add Items 24 & 28)—SUM OF TOTAL to outside column		1,256,830.70
G. (Item E less F29)—NET AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION ON PROPERTY		$1,489,447.96

H. Total Personal Property Valuation: Real Estate

		Tax Rate	
	$ 1,774,090.00	$44.00	
	32,077,000.00	Personal Property Tax	78,059.96
Total	$33,851,090.00	Real Estate Tax	1,411,388.00

I. ☐ Gain or ☐ Loss (check which) to avoid fractional divisions of tax rate (adjust overlay)

J. (Item J must be the same in amount as Item G)
TOTAL TAXES LEVIED ON PROPERTY $1,489,447.96

Tax Rate fixed on August 12, 1974.

NELSON L. BRAKE
LAWRENCE A. ROSS
ROBERT E. COGSWELL
Board of Assessors of Tyngsborough, Mass.

Approved August 27, 1974

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1973 thru June 30, 1974

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Town Hall
Tyngsborough, Massachusetts 01879

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the financial transactions for the Town of Tyngsborough. This report is in accordance with Chapter 41, Section 61 as prescribed by the Director of Accountants, Department of Corporations and Taxation, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Payrolls and Invoices are on file in the Accounting Department and may be examined by appointment.

WEEKLY BILLS RECEIVED UNTIL 12 NOON THURSDAY

Respectfully submitted,

EARL R. GILSON
Town Accountant

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH
ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT
REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

January 1, 1973 thru June 30, 1974

Receipts

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Current			
Real Estate	$1,149,372.57	$ 624,710.09	$1,774,082.66
Personal	73,130.74	37,315.76	110,446.50
	$1,222,503.31	$ 662,025.85	$1,884,529.16
Previous Year of 1972			
Real Estate	80,943.90	29,384.35	110,328.25
Personal	1,420.76	413.60	1,834.36
	$ 82,364.66	$ 29,797.95	$ 112,162.61
Previous Year of 1971			
Real Estate	25,234.31	None	25,234.31
Previous Year of 1970			
Personal	11.01	None	11.01
	$1,330,113.29	$ 691,823.80	$2,021,937.09
Other Local			
Tax Title Redemptions	4,137.14	2,330.94	6,468.08
Current			
Farm Animal Excise	291.68	168.76	460.44
Forest Tax	23.32	11.13	34.45
	$ 315.00	$ 179.89	$ 494.89
Lieu of Taxes			
State Properties	0.00		
Abatement to Veterans	0.00	350.00	350.00
Current			
Dracut Water District	2,428.80	None	2,428.80
Previous Year of 1972			
Dracut Water District	2,428.80	None	2,428.80
	$ 4,857.60	None	$ 4,857.60
From the State			
Valuation Basis, Ch. 660	None		
Special Education Programs Ch. 69 & 71	29,931.00	1,190.29	31,121.29

School Aid Ch. 70	259,632.67	167,716.74	427,349.41
Corporation Tax—Business	8,467.68	1,575.00	10,042.68
Other			
	298,031.35	170,482.03	468,513.38
Total Taxes	$1,637,454.38	$ 865,166.66	$2,502,621.04

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses			
Alcohol Beverage	12,750.00	12,200.00	24,950.00
Minor			
One Day Beer and Wine	330.00	60.00	390.00
Sunday	172.50	75.00	247.50
Sunday Music and Pool	150.00	0.00	150.00
Common Victualer	115.00	100.00	215.00
Used Car II	210.00	210.00	420.00
Used Car III	25.00	75.00	100.00
Taxi	0.00	10.00	10.00
Milk	39.00	40.00	79.00
Oleo	2.50	3.50	6.00
Alcohol	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sale of Firearms	10.00	0.00	10.00
Camp	20.00	30.00	50.00
Gasoline	10.00	0.00	10.00
Day Care	0.00	15.00	15.00
Rubbish Collection	5.00	5.00	10.00
Drive-In Theater	50.00	50.00	100.00
Auctioneer	2.00	2.00	4.00
Gasoline Registration	15.00	0.00	15.00
Trailer Sales	0.00	75.00	75.00
	$ 1,156.00	$ 750.50	$ 1,906.50
Permits			
Building	2,600.50	998.00	3,598.50
Electric	995.00	891.00	1,886.00
Plumbing	630.50	437.50	1,068.00
Gas	176.00	0.00	176.00
Pistol	1,026.00	510.00	1,536.00
Firearm I. D. Cards	90.00	24.00	114.00
Oil Burner	4.50	16.50	21.00
Rubbish	10.00	5.00	15.00
Raffle	10.00	30.00	40.00
Other			
	$ 5,542.50	$ 2,912.00	$ 8,454.50
Total Licenses and Permits	$ 19,448.50	$ 15,862.50	$ 35,311.00

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

Court			
General	1,988.00	215.60	2,203.60
Antitrust	0.00	249.26	249.26
Other			
Total Fines and Forfeits	$ 1,988.00	$ 464.86	$ 2,452.86

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government			
Revenue Sharing			
Public Law 92-512	113,185.62	55,102.04	168,287.66
Aid to Education			
Public Law 864			
Public Law 874	9,588.00	12,157.00	21,745.00
Public Law 89-10			
E.S.E.A. T I	8,656.00	0.00	8,656.00
Public Law 89-10			
E.S.E.A. T I,			
School Year	4,032.00	3,332.00	7,364.00
Public Law 89-10			
E.S.E.A. T II	1,539.22	1,596.23	3,135.45
Public Law 90-516	18,610.00	0.00	18,610.00
Lunch Program	$ 40,474.77	$ 26,378.68	$ 66,853.45
	$ 82,899.99	$ 43,463.91	$ 126,363.90
Grants from State			
Schools			
Transportation	$ 34,656.16	$ 33,437.00	$ 68,093.16
Building Assistance	59,291.93	8,233.58	67,525.51
Vocational Education	0.00	1,542.00	1,542.00
Tuition and Transportation	15,583.72	881.50	16,465.22
Regional Vocational	0.00	30,086.00	30.860.00
	$ 109,531.81	$ 74,180.08	$ 183,711.89
Other			
State Lottery	21,718.21	0.00	21,718.21
Highway Ch. 81	13,219.00	13,218.56	26,437.56
Highway Ch. 585-18B	0.00	13,600.65	13,600.65
Highway Ch. 1140 S-20			
Act. of 1973	0.00	23,993.00	23,993.00
Highway Ch. 1140 S-22			
Act. of 1973	0.00	39,988.00	39,988.00
State Census	1,078.25	0.00	1,078.25
	$ 36,015.46	$ 90,800.21	$ 126,815.67

Grants from County			
Dog Fund	568.49	1,212.10	1,780.59
Total Grants and Gifts	$ 229,015.75	$ 209,656.30	$ 438,672.05
5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE			
Land Taking	757.25	0.00	757.25
6. 1974 Real Estate Taxes Paid in Advance	125.75	0.00	125.75
6a. 1975 Real Estate Taxes Paid in Advance	0.00	131.70	131.70
7. PRIVILEGES			
Motor Vehicle Excise			
Current Year (1974)	0.00	6,208.49	6,208.49
Current Year (1973)	86,019.62	28,961.87	114,981.49
Levy of 1972	55,959.63	1,105.67	57,065.30
Levy of 1971	458.98	37.40	496.38
Levy of 1970	8.88	0.00	8.88
Levy of 1969	0.00	49.50	49.50
Levy of 1967	0.00	2.20	2.20
Levy of 1966	6.60	0.00	6.60
Levy of 1964	9.91	0.00	9.91
Total Privileges	$ 142,463.62	$ 36,365.13	$ 178,828.75
8. DEPARTMENTAL			
8a General Government			
Executive			
Selectmen			
Hearings	84.75	114.13	198.88
Sale of Maps	80.00	67.00	147.00
Sale of Zoning Books	109.50	69.00	178.50
	$ 274.25	$ 250.13	$ 524.38
8b Financial			
Treasurer			
Advertising	14.25	31.88	46.13
Tax Collector			
Lien Searches	216.00	112.92	328.92
Town Clerk			
Gasoline Registrations	18.00	13.00	31.00
Sale of Street List	1.50	1.50	3.00
	$ 19.50	$ 14.50	$ 34.00
Appeal Board			
Hearings	180.00	60.00	240.00

Planning Board			
Hearings and Engineering Fees	1,500.50	767.00	2,267.50
Land Title	1.00	0.00	1.00
Total General Government	$ 2,205.50	$ 1,236.43	$ 3,441.93
8c. Public Safety			
Police Department			
Photostats	$ 678.50	$ 259.50	$ 938.00
Lockup	5.00		5.00
Insurance Claims Payable	965.09	218.58	1,183.67
	$ 1,648.59	$ 478.08	$ 2,126.67
Civil Defense			
Commonwealth of Mass.	555.42	577.38	1,132.80
Dog Officer			
Middlesex County	910.00	530.00	1,440.00
Total Public Safety	$ 3,114.01	$ 1,585.46	$ 4,699.47
8d. Health and Sanitation			
Board of Health	83.00	0.00	83.00
8e. Highways			
State			
Chapter 90 Maintenance 1972	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
County			
Chapter 90 Maintenance 1972	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
	$ 4,000.00	$ 0.00	$ 4,000.00
Equipment			
Roads	3,362.50	2,656.25	6,018.75
Insurance Claims Payable	00.0	245.26	245.26
Total Highways	$ 7,362.50	$ 2,901.51	$ 10,264.01
8f. Veterans' Benefits			
Service	1,727.78	1,504.06	3,231.84
8g. Schools			
Tuition			
Town of Dunstable	$ 39,040.98	$ 69,335.40	$ 108,376.38
Individuals	883.91	0.00	883.91
Adult Education	1,040.00	60.00	1,100.00
Lowell Reimbursement	99.00	0.00	99.00
Summer	110.00	0.00	110.00
	$ 41,173.89	$ 69,395.40	$ 110,569.29

Insurance Claims	182.70	0.00	182.70
Winslow Fund	221.13	0.00	221.13
Athletic Fund $1,847.50			
Booster $2,500.00	4,347.50	948.50	5,296.00
Food Collections	31,506.35	20,017.38	51,523.73
	$ 36,257.68	$ 20,965.88	$ 57,223.56
Total Schools	$ 77,431.57	$ 90,361.28	$ 167,792.85
8h. Library			
Fines	19.35	0.00	19.35
Lost Books	10.00	0.00	10.00
Other			
Total Library	$ 29.35	0.00	$ 29.35
8i. Recreation			
Conservation			
The Ford Foundation	2,405.00	0.00	2,405.00
8j. Pensions	0.00	0.00	0.00
8k Unclassified			
Ambulance	25.00	0.00	25.00
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			None
10. CEMETERIES			
Internments	$ 875.00	$ 1,060.00	$ 1,935.00
Memorial Lot Sales	1,275.00	425.00	1,700.00
Deeds	20.00	10.00	30.00
Other—Cemetery Lot	0.00	1.00	1.00
Total Cemeteries	$ 2,170.00	$ 1,496.00	$ 3,666.00
11. INTEREST			
On Deferred Taxes			
Current Year (1974)	$ 0.00	$ 2,265.38	$ 2,265.38
Current Year (1973)	1,555.16	0.00	1,555.16
Levy of 1972	4,089.90	3,752.55	7,842.45
Levy of 1971	3,310.06	2.51	3,312.57
Levy of 1970	7.55	0.00	7.55
Levy of 1969	0.00	0.62	0.62
Levy of 1967, Motor Vehicle	0.00	0.07	0.07
Levy of 1966, Motor Vehicle	2.90	0.00	2.90
Levy of 1964, Motor Vehicle	2.59	0.00	2.59
Tax Titles	238.93	459.44	698.37
	$ 9,207.09	$ 6,480.57	$ 15,687.66

Federal Revenue Sharing			
P.L. 92-512	($3,722.62)	($3,392.04)	($7,114.66)
On Public Trust Funds			
School			
Enlo A. Perham	100.00	100.00	200.00
Library			
Lucy Littlefield	514.56	257.28	771.84
Mary E. Bennett	474.76	247.18	721.94
Frederick Blanchard	286.44	146.66	433.10
Edgar Perham	42.50	21.25	63.75
	$ 1,318.26	$ 672.37	$ 1,990.63
Cemetery			
Perpetual Care	0.00	0.00	0.00
David Perham	10.13	5.26	15.39
Total Interest	$ 10,635.48	$ 7,258.20	$ 17,893.68
12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
Anticipation of Revenue	$ 600,000.00	$ 0.00	$ 600,000.00
13. SINKING FUNDS	None		
14. AGENCY, TRUSTS AND INVESTMENTS			
Agency			
Dog Licenses for County	$ 1,693.40	$ 1,032.25	$ 2,725.65
Dogs Sold for County	21.00	9.00	30.00
	$ 1,714.40	$ 1,041.25	$ 2,755.65
Police Special Duty	$ 37,209.96	$ 14,959.75	$ 52,169.71
Federal Drug Program	60.00	0.00	60.00
	$ 37,269.96	$ 14,959.75	$ 52,229.71
Withholding Taxes			
Federal	$ 185,501.98	$ 102,499.83	$ 288,001.81
State	50,923.98	29,283.93	80,207.91
	$ 236,425.96	$ 131,783.76	$ 368,209.72
Deductions			
County Retirement	$ 14,094.73	$ 7,776.34	$ 21,871.07
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	25,037.55	12,143.16	37,180.71
Life Insurance	489.66	251.58	741.24
Police Union Dues	None		
Highway Union Dues	None		
Other			
	$ 39,621.94	$ 20,171.08	$ 59,793.02

Trusts			
Library			
Memorial Fund	222.50	20.00	242.50
Cemetery			
Perpetual Care	1,275.00	375.00	1,650.00
Tailings	0.00	218.24	218.24
Investments			
Stabilization Fund			
Fire Truck	12,000.00	0.00	12,000.00
Total Agency, Trust and Investment	$ 328,529.76	$ 168,569.08	$ 497,098.84

15. REFUNDS

Receipts:			
Prior Years			
Health Insurance			
Town	4,148.50	0.00	4,148.50
Deductions	4,148.50	0.00	4,148.50
	$ 8,297.00	0.00	$ 8,297.00
Payments:			
General Government:			
Selectmen — Expense	15.00	0.00	15.00
Police Dept. — Expense	0.00	15.00	15.00
Town Clerk — Expense	0.00	10.47	10.47
	$ 15.00	$ 25.47	$ 40.47
Highways:			
Coburn Road Culvert	12.68	0.00	12.68
Lakeview Avenue Drainage	0.00	201.84	201.84
Snow Expense	0.00	26.56	26.56
	$ 12.68	$ 228.40	$ 241.08
Veterans' Service:			
Benefits	220.75	566.60	787.35
School:			
Budget	962.61	42.30	1,004.91
Lunch	2.73	0.00	2.73
	$ 965.34	$ 42.30	$ 1,007.64
Library:			
Budget	74.94	5.15	80.09
County Grant	9.41	0.00	9.41
	$ 84.35	$ 5.15	$ 89.50

Unclassified:			
Workmen's Compensation	1,358.00	6,260.00	7,618.00
Health Insurance	18.90	0.27	19.17
Life Insurance	0.00	1.71	1.71
Incidentals	0.00	0.72	0.72
	$ 1,376.90	$ 6,262.70	$ 7,639.60
Agency:			
1972 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax:			
City of Boston	13.75	0.00	13.75
Blue Cross & Blue Shield	18.90	0.00	18.90
	$ 32.65	0.00	$ 32.65
Total Refunds	$ 11,004.67	$ 7,130.62	$ 18,135.29
Total Receipts	3,191,162.49	1,464,791.83	4,655,954.32
Deduct P.L. 92-512	113,185.62	55,102.04	168,287.66
Total General Cash Receipts	$3,077,976.87	$1,409,689.79	$4,487,666.66
Cash Balance Jan. 1, 1973			253,174.66
			$4,740,841.32

TOWN OF TYNGSBOROUGH

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

January 1, 1973 thru June 30, 1974

Payments

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Moderator:			
Martin E. Betz	$ 150.00	$ 75.00	$ 225.00
Expense	25.00	0.00	25.00
	$ 175.00	$ 75.00	$ 250.00
Selectmen:			
Norman A. Dupuis (Chairman 1974)	$ 525.00	$ 450.68	$ 975.68
Richard E. Fay	525.00	262.50	787.50
Richard E. Lorman (Chairman 1973)	1,000.00	311.82	1,311.82
Secretarial	4,607.38	2,596.08	7,203.46
Administrative Expense	166.97	0.00	166.97
Printing, Postage and Supplies	204.39	189.72	394.11
Town Meeting Expense	256.37	120.00	376.37
Association Dues	140.00	140.00	280.00
Meetings	445.43	67.55	512.98
Telephone	299.99	232.87	532.86
	$ 8,170.53	$ 4,371.22	$ 12,541.75
Accounting Department:			
Earl R. Gilson	$ 9,666.66	$ 4,833.34	$ 14,500.00
Administrative Expense	246.70	220.00	466.70
Clerical	0.00	133.05	133.05
Printing, Postage and Supplies	80.64	101.28	181.92
Association Dues	5.00	5.00	10.00
Revenue Sharing Advisory Service	64.00	60.00	124.00
	$ 10,063.00	$ 5,352.67	$ 15,415.67
Treasurer's Department:			
Frank D. Parker	$ 3,323.25	$ 1,753.00	$ 5,076.25
Clerical	2,709.59	1,575.69	4,285.28
Printing, Postage and Supplies	465.99	459.35	925.34
Surety Bond	126.00	129.00	255.00

Association Dues	18.00	38.00	56.00
Deposit Box	10.00	0.00	10.00
Note Certification	24.00	0.00	24.00
Telephone	163.42	83.31	246.73
Equipment Repairs	87.00	72.00	159.00
	$ 6,927.25	$ 4,110.35	$ 11,037.60
Collector's Department:			
Frank D. Parker	$ 3,323.25	$ 1,753.00	$ 5,076.25
Clerical	2,573.19	1,610.86	4,184.05
Printing, Postage and Supplies	1,037.70	760.47	1,798.17
Surety Bond	215.00	219.00	434.00
Deputy's Bond	10.00	20.00	30.00
Deputy's Service	200.00	100.00	300.00
Association Dues	18.00	8.00	26.00
Telephone	149.88	89.49	239.37
Electric Service	12.10	0.00	12.10
Equipment Repairs	61.70	0.00	61.70
Equipment Rental	0.00	25.00	25.00
New Equipment	249.00	0.00	249.00
	$ 7,849.82	$ 4,585.82	$ 12,435.64
Assessor's Department:			
Nelson L. Brake (Chairman 1974)	$ 600.00	$ 350.00	$ 950.00
Lawrence A. Ross (Chairman 1973)	800.00	380.00	1,180.00
Glenn Stevens	600.00	165.00	765.00
Robert Cogswell	0.00	90.81	90.81
Secretarial	5,769.50	3,107.71	8,877.21
Administrative Expense	24.15	20.00	44.15
Printing, Postage and Supplies	487.21	380.40	867.61
Association Dues	60.00	60.00	120.00
Meetings and Schools	156.80	20.00	176.80
Field Assessing	450.00	450.00	900.00
Assessor's Maps—Updating	100.00	50.00	150.00
Book Binding	20.00	20.00	40.00
Telephone	143.63	86.72	230.35
Equipment Repairs	0.00	62.70	62.70
New Equipment	0.00	269.00	269.00
	$ 9,211.29	$ 5,512.34	$ 14,723.63
Finance Committee:			
Dues	$ 45.00	$ 0.00	$ 45.00

Printing, Postage and Supplies	56.15	70.00	126.15
	$ 101.15	$ 70.00	$ 171.15
Legal Department:			
James M. Geary, Jr.	$ 2,650.00	$ 1,400.00	$ 4,050.00
Printing, Postage and Supplies	0.00	90.00	90.00
Court Fees	0.00	188.00	188.00
Travel	0.00	188.00	188.00
	$ 2,650.00	$ 1,838.00	$ 4,448.00
Town Clerk's Department:			
Earl R. Gilson	$ 2,384.30	$ 1,257.72	$ 3,642.02
Clerical	419.68	328.63	748.31
Printing, Postage and Supplies	140.66	311.43	452.09
Association Dues	17.00	17.00	34.00
Meetings	346.10	0.00	346.10
Surety Bond	10.00	10.00	20.00
Oaths	0.00	154.00	154.00
Dog License Register	0.00	32.00	32.00
Publishing By-Laws	80.00	0.00	80.00
Telephone	372.17	33.24	405.41
Equipment Repairs	32.75	0.00	32.75
	$ 3,802.66	$ 2,144.02	$ 5,946.68
Election and Registration:			
Gerard J. Latour	$ 211.00	$ 111.32	$ 322.32
Edward A. McInerny	211.00	111.32	322.32
Laurence C. Pierce	211.00	111.32	322.32
Earl R. Gilson, Clerk	150.00	75.00	225.00
Clerical	426.26	1,012.45	1,438.71
Annual Listing:			
Field Canvas	1,155.68	785.85	1,941.53
Clerical	951.70	128.95	1,080.65
Supplies	252.47	16.74	269.21
Election Personnel	516.67	494.58	1,011.25
Printing, Postage and Supplies	312.44	683.15	995.59
Association Meetings	329.10	0.00	329.10
Constable's Service	4.00	4.00	8.00
Dinners	84.40	85.42	169.82
Town Meeting Checkers	55.00	0.00	55.00
P. A. System	30.00	30.00	60.00
Equipment Repairs	38.00	14.50	52.50
New Equipment	165.68	0.00	165.68

Telephone	0.00	178.67	178.67
	$ 5,104.40	$ 3,843.27	$ 8,947.67
Tax Title Expense:			
Clerical	$ 130.20	$ 45.78	$ 175.98
Advertising and Recording	152.22	223.00	375.22
	$ 282.42	$ 268.78	$ 551.20
Foreclosing Tax Titles:			
Commonwealth of Mass.	0.00	75.00	75.00
Regional Planning:			
Assessment	1,119.97	559.98	1,679.95
Overall Economic Development Committee:			
Postage	0.00	5.46	5.46
Planning Board:			
Clerical	$ 458.63	$ 258.30	$ 716.93
Printing, Postage and Supplies	109.26	43.68	152.94
Hearings and Advertising	248.50	97.51	346.01
Zoning Maps	31.35	40.00	71.35
Zoning Books	240.00	0.00	240.00
Signature Recording	5.08	5.16	10.24
Telephone	5.85	19.33	25.18
	$ 1,098.67	$ 463.98	$ 1,562.65
Planning Board Engineer:			
Professional Service	$ 2,023.50	$ 1,558.50	$ 3,582.00
Appeal Board:			
Printing, Postage and Supplies	$ 84.54	$ 9.75	$ 94.29
Hearings and Advertising	147.38	18.75	166.13
Association Dues	22.50	0.00	22.50
	$ 254.42	$ 28.50	$ 282.92
Industrial Commission:			
Expenses	None		
Historical Commission:			
Expenses	None		
Committee on Housing for Elderly:			
Clerical	$ 38.75	$ 0.00	$ 38.75
Printing and Postage	140.00	0.00	140.00
	$ 178.75	$ 0.00	$ 178.75
Federal Revenue Sharing:			
Advertising	$ 408.61	$ 105.00	$ 513.61
Town Hall:			
Custodian	$ 3,329.58	$ 1,711.25	$ 5,040.83

Supplies	198.61	41.20	239.81
Heat	639.91	651.37	1,291.28
Electricity	1,167.12	711.28	1,878.40
Water and Cooler (Upper Hall)	369.05	163.31	532.36
Water and Cooler (Lower Hall)	111.18	77.47	188.65
Repairs	355.71	88.90	444.61
Sanitation	156.00	78.00	234.00
Air Conditioner, Treasurer's Office	260.00	0.00	260.00
Office Chairs, Selectmen's Office	200.17	0.00	200.17
	$ 6,787.33	$ 3,522.78	$ 10,310.11
Total General Government	$ 66,208.77	$ 38,490.67	$ 104,699.44

1b. Public Safety

Police Department:

Salary and Wages (Town Appropriation)	$ 32,250.00	$ 978.65	$ 33,228.65
Salary and Wages (Revenue Sharing Funds)	66,399.93	48,600.07	115,000.00
Printing, Postage and Office Supplies	659.75	162.46	822.21
Department Supplies	810.27	31.00	841.27
Gas and Oil	6,658.37	3,214.48	9,872.85
Cruiser Maintenance	4,240.55	2,220.94	6,461.49
Radio Maintenance	242.35	169.75	412.10
Uniforms	1,231.11	377.82	1,608.93
City of Lowell	60.00	0.00	60.00
Town of Dracut	467.82	249.50	717.32
Photography Supplies	154.50	22.95	177.45
Telephone	1,486.46	799.79	2,286.25
Paper Service	64.50	0.00	64.50
Association Dues	45.00	45.00	90.00
Meetings and Seminars	224.53	0.00	224.53
Projector Rental	50.00	0.00	50.00
Mileage—School Traffic	104.10	0.00	104.10
Cruisers (2)	5,300.00	0.00	5,300.00
Insurance	1,595.54	943.17	2,538.71
Investigations Expense	0.00	1,098.51	1,098.51
Reserve for 1972 Bills	598.78	0.00	598.78
Cruiser Insurance Claims	902.07	218.56	1,120.63
	$ 123,545.63	$ 59,132.65	$ 182,678.28

Fire Department:			
Salary and Wages	$ 6,112.85	$ 4,455.54	$ 10,568.39
Supplies	757.85	951.57	1,709.42
Gasoline and Oil	166.85	114.20	281.05
Truck Maintenance	45.80	123.04	168.84
Telephone	737.96	508.59	1,246.55
Electricity	308.51	247.20	555.71
Heat — Gas	369.64	425.84	795.48
Heat — Oil	349.95	568.30	918.25
Building Maintenance	146.75	135.00	281.75
Association Dues	55.00	20.00	75.00
Dracut Water District	30.00	30.00	60.00
Radio Maintenance	41.80	234.44	276.24
Meetings	0.00	30.00	30.00
Personnel Protective Equipment	0.00	312.76	312.76
New Truck	17,415.00	404.98	17,819.98
New Radio	455.00	0.00	455.00
Insurance	2,219.29	1,924.20	4,143.49
Hose	834.50	365.50	1,200.00
Hydrant Service — Dracut	990.00	495.00	1,485.00
Hydrant Service— North Chelmsford	355.00	177.50	532.50
	$ 31,391.75	$ 11,523.66	$ 42,915.41
Insect and Pest Control:			
Insect:			
Wages	$ 438.90	$ 0.00	$ 438.90
Supplies	351.10	0.00	351.10
Equipment Rental	910.00	0.00	910.00
Dutch Elm:			
Wages	493.20	0.00	493.20
Maintenance and Supplies	59.38	0.00	59.38
Equipment Rental	1,800.00	0.00	1,800.00
New Chain Saw	119.95	0.00	119.95
	$ 4,172.53	$ 0.00	$ 4,172.53
Tree Warden:			
Wages	$ 166.34	$ 0.00	$ 166.34
Equipment Rental	2,732.40	0.00	2,732.40
	$ 2,898.74	$ 0.00	$ 2,898.74
Building Inspector:			
Salary	$ 1,000.00	$ 500.00	$ 1,500.00
Postage and Supplies	42.00	26.00	68.00
Mileage	260.00	120.00	380.00

Telephone	48.00	24.00	72.00
	$ 1,350.00	$ 670.00	$ 2,020.00
Wire Inspector:			
Salary	$ 1,000.00	$ 500.00	$ 1,500.00
Supplies	10.36	9.68	20.04
Mileage	32.50	124.90	157.40
	$ 1,042.86	$ 634.58	$ 1,677.44
Gas Inspector:			
Salary	$ 100.00	$ 50.00	$ 150.00
Supplies	5.00	0.00	5.00
Mileage	30.00	0.00	30.00
	$ 135.00	$ 50.00	$ 185.00
Plumbing Inspector:			
Salary	$ 666.67	$ 333.33	$ 1,000.00
Postage and Supplies	65.00	19.68	84.68
Mileage	0.00	140.00	140.00
	$ 731.67	$ 493.01	$ 1,224.68
Civilian Defense:			
Directors Salary	$ 1,051.56	$ 530.94	$ 1,582.50
Clerical	125.00	0.00	125.00
Other Administrative Exp.	313.89	78.40	392.29
General Expense:			
Communications	992.95	232.09	1,225.04
Engineer	1,192.05	53.61	1,245.66
Fire	390.60	0.00	390.60
Medical	0.00	0.00	0.00
Police	153.22	15.35	168.57
Rescue	0.00	0.00	0.00
Training and Education	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transportation	392.00	71.30	463.30
Wardens	0.00	0.00	0.00
Warning	0.00	0.00	0.00
Welfare	0.00	0.00	0.00
	$ 4,611.27	$ 981.69	$ 5,592.96
Dog Officer:			
Salary	$ 1,000.00	$ 500.00	$ 1,500.00
Time and Expense	849.50	646.17	1,495.67
	$ 1,849.50	$ 1,146.17	$ 2,995.67
Police & Fire Communications:			
Wages	$ 24,103.93	$ 12,756.59	$ 36,860.52
Expense	0.00	108.39	108.39

Uniforms	112.61	0.00	112.61
	$ 24,216.54	$ 12,864.98	$ 37,081.52
Total Public Safety	$ 195,945.49	$ 87,496.74	$ 283,442.23
1c. Health and Sanitation:			
Health Department:			
Vital Statistics	$ 287.00	$ 94.00	$ 381.00
Vaccine	60.00	0.00	60.00
Vaccine Administration	100.00	0.00	100.00
Court Time	200.00	20.00	220.00
Telephone	243.82	127.80	371.62
Printing and Supplies	11.05	0.00	11.05
Meetings	28.20	0.00	28.20
	$ 930.07	$ 241.80	$ 1,171.87
Sanitation:			
Sanitary Land Fill	3,200.00	4,000.00	7,200.00
Burial of Animals	180.00	102.00	282.00
	$ 3,380.00	$ 4,102.00	$ 7,482.00
Nashoba Associated Boards of Health Assessment	10,159.67	5,694.33	15,854.00
Nashoba Public Health Nurse Assessment	11,345.50	5,554.50	16,900.00
Lowell Mental Health Assoc. Assessment	945.90	0.00	945.90
Inspector of Animals Salary	600.00	300.00	900.00
Inspector of Slaughter Salary	25.00	12.50	37.50
Sewage Survey Coffin & Richardson, Inc.	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00
Total Health and Sanitation	$ 35,386.14	$ 15,905.13	$ 51,291.27
1d. Highways:			
Street Lights:			
Lights	$ 7,422.12	$ 5,302.55	$ 12,724.67
Signal	65.70	65.12	130.82
	$ 7,487.82	$ 5,367.67	$ 12,855.49
Snow Expense:			
Salary	1,479.00	1,738.56	3,217.56
Wages	10,117.05	13,095.47	23,212.52

Salt	17,651.42	10,736.85	28,388.27
Sand	2,008.02	3,782.13	5,790.15
Gasoline and Oil	275.38	2,212.68	2,488.06
Maintenance	9,412.91	2,500.12	11,913.03
Equipment Rental	1,607.00	5,319.50	6,926.50
Mileage	190.92	212.40	403.32
Machinery Fund Reserve	1,216.75	1,727.00	2,943.75
Clerical	235.72	688.40	924.12
	$ 44,194.17	$ 42,013.11	$ 86,207.28
Snow Expense—			
Unaccepted Roads	0.00	0.00	0.00
Chapter 81 Maintenance:			
Salary	1,722.60	1,209.12	2,931.72
Wages	9,223.04	5,272.00	14,495.04
Supplies	4.50	0.00	4.50
Asphalt, Oil and Patch	4,163.02	306.25	4,469.27
Sand, Pea Stone & Gravel	27.59	61.08	88.67
Equipment Rental	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mileage	184.90	118.90	303.80
Machinery Fund Reserve	1,402.00	668.00	2,070.00
Clerical	96.28	336.00	432.28
	$ 16,823.93	$ 7,971.35	$ 24,795.28
Chapter 90 Maintenance:			
Salary	208.80	0.00	208.80
Wages	941.44	0.00	941.44
Asphalt, Oil and Patch	0.00	3,544.61	3,544.61
Sand, Pea Stone & Gravel	0.00	0.00	0.00
Equipment Rental	1,124.00	0.00	1,124.00
Mileage	22.50	0.00	22.50
Machinery Fund Reserve	152.00	0.00	152.00
Clerical	6.64	0.00	6.64
	$ 2,455.38	$ 3,544.61	$ 5,999.99
Chapter 90 Construction	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Roads:			
Salary	2,789.44	439.68	3,229.12
Wages	12,873.76	2,219.75	15,093.51
Mileage	341.86	45.96	387.82
Clerical	617.52	0.00	617.52
Machinery Fund Reserve	12.00	0.00	12.00
Holidays			
Salary	348.00	146.56	494.56
Wages	1,632.00	660.00	2,292.00
Sick Leave			
Salary	445.04	142.88	587.92
Wages	1,958.86	946.50	2,905.36

Vacations			
Salary	765.60	36.64	802.24
Wages	2,735.80	84.00	2,819.80
Cutting Brush			
Salary	313.20	238.16	551.36
Wages	1,495.72	1,138.00	2,633.72
Mileage	44.40	26.40	70.80
Equipment Rental	282.00	0.00	282.00
Machinery Fund Reserve	66.00	90.00	156.00
Clerical	43.16	28.00	71.16
	$ 26,764.36	$ 6,242.53	$ 33,006.89
Scribner Road			
Salary	0.00	146.56	146.56
Wages	0.00	552.00	552.00
Mileage	0.00	17.76	17.76
Machinery Fund Reserve	0.00	76.00	76.00
Equipment Rental	0.00	0.00	0.00
Supplies	0.00	297.53	297.53
Clerical	0.00	21.00	21.00
	$ 0.00	$ 1,110.85	$ 1,110.85
Westford Road			
Salary	191.40	146.56	337.96
Wages	666.24	554.00	1,220.24
Mileage	25.80	18.96	44.76
Machinery Fund Reserve	72.00	0.00	72.00
Equipment Rental	0.00	595.00	595.00
Clerical	29.88	42.00	71.88
Survey and Plans	210.00	0.00	210.00
	$ 1,195.32	$ 1,356.52	$ 2,551.84
Dixon Street			
Equipment Rental	0.00	146.00	146.00
Hot Top	0.00	353.93	353.93
	$ 0.00	$ 499.93	$ 499.93
Oak and Pine Streets			
Salary	295.80	0.00	295.80
Wages	1,388.40	0.00	1,388.40
Mileage	31.80	0.00	31.80
Machinery Fund Reserve	181.00	0.00	181.00
Equipment Rental	1,103.00	0.00	1,103.00
Clerical	0.00	0.00	0.00
	$ 3,000.00	$ 0.00	$ 3,000.00

Drainage—Althea Ave.—Mascuppic Tr.—Sherburne Ave.			
Salary	243.60	0.00	243.60
Wages	994.56	39.25	1,033.81
Mileage	31.44	0.00	31.44
Machinery Fund Reserve	182.00	0.00	182.00
Equipment Rental	192.00	221.00	413.00
Clerical	13.28	0.00	13.28
Supplies	480.25	0.00	480.25
	$ 2,137.13	$ 260.25	$ 2,397.38
Culvert—Coburn Road			
Salary	34.80	0.00	34.80
Wages	163.20	0.00	163.20
Mileage	4.20	0.00	4.20
Machinery Fund Reserve	14.00	0.00	14.00
Equipment Rental	320.00	0.00	320.00
Clerical	6.64	0.00	6.64
Supplies	650.19	0.00	650.19
	$ 1,193.03	$ 0.00	$ 1,193.03
Drainage—Woodlawn Street			
Easement Plan	0.00	35.00	35.00
Equipment Rental	0.00	150.00	150.00
	$ 0.00	$ 185.00	$ 185.00
Drainage—Lakeview Avenue			
Salary	313.20	146.56	459.76
Wages	1,882.56	628.00	2,510.56
Mileage	39.96	16.80	56.76
Machinery Fund Reserve	160.00	0.00	160.00
Equipment Rental	667.00	336.00	1,003.00
Clerical	92.96	38.50	131.46
Supplies	1,675.71	440.80	2,116.51
Gravel	28.00	0.00	28.00
Asphalt	388.24	0.00	388.24
Supplies — Refund	201.84	0.00	201.84
	$ 5,449.47	$ 1,606.66	$ 7,056.13
Machinery Fund:			
Expense			
Gasoline, Oil & Diesel Fuel	3,016.16	1,671.56	4,686.72
General Supplies & Tires	5,491.60	1,085.08	6,576.68
Maintenance			
Parts	2,802.13	783.16	3,585.29
Labor	561.00	3,014.82	3,575.82
Insurance	2,184.83	1,123.31	3,308.14
Equipment			

Sign Posts	335.84	0.00	335.84
Chain Saw	0.00	239.95	239.95
Overhead—Building			
Heat	1,315.05	833.65	2,148.70
Electricity	381.09	286.03	667.12
Telephone	337.93	179.60	517.53
Sanitation	125.30	105.95	231.25
Gas Tank Excavation	100.00	0.00	100.00
Repairs	138.00	0.00	138.00
	$ 16,788.93	$ 9,322.11	$ 26,111.04
Insurance Payable			
Colonial Auto Body	0.00	245.26	245.26
Total Highways	$ 127,489.54	$ 79,725.85	$ 207,215.39

1e. Charities:

1f. Veterans Services:

Administration:			
Salary	1,200.00	600.00	1,800.00
Clerical	120.00	80.00	200.00
Printing, Postage & Supplies	48.55	31.15	79.70
Telephone	24.00	16.80	40.80
Mileage	139.00	115.50	254.50
Dues	25.00	0.00	25.00
Benefits	5,548.17	7,905.92	13,454.09
Total Veterans' Service	$ 7,104.72	$ 8,749.37	$ 15,854.09

lg. Schools:

1000—Administration			
Salaries	$ 35,701.66	$ 18,186.05	$ 53,887.71
Expense	2,737.25	2,054.04	4,791.29
	$ 38,438.91	$ 20,240.09	$ 58,679.00
2000—Instruction			
Salaries	860,369.28	486,386.97	1,346,756.25
Expense	43,611.25	25,398.27	69,009.52
	$ 903,980.53	$ 511,785.24	$1,415,765.77
3000—Other School Services			
Attendance	1,000.00	600.00	1,600.00
Health Service	7,884.83	6,788.83	14,673.66
Transportation	71,647.24	52,437.69	124,084.93
Food Service Expense	0.00	0.00	0.00
Student Body Activities	1,661.55	559.28	2,220.83
Athletic Account	11,749.26	4,908.66	16,657.92

Traffic Police	2,413.75	1,424.83	3,838.58
	$ 96,356.63	$ 66,719.29	$ 163,075.92
4000—			
Operations and Maintenance			
Salaries	66,356.71	33,235.86	99,592.57
Expense	70,482.69	42,524.64	113,007.33
	$ 136,839.40	$ 75,760.50	$ 212,599.90
5000—Fixed Charges			
Pensions and Retirement	0.00	0.00	0.00
Insurance	531.85	194.13	725.98
	$ 531.85	$ 194.13	$ 725.98
6000—Community Services			
Civic Activities	0.00	0.00	0.00
7000—			
Acquisition of Fixed Assets			
Building	0.00	0.00	0.00
Equipment	9,180.87	6,079.54	15,260.41
	$ 9,180.87	$ 6,079.54	$ 15,260.41
9000—			
Programs with Other Schools			
Tuition	908.50	4,245.00	5,153.50
Transportation	5,366.00	6,036.84	11,402.84
	$ 6,274.50	$ 10,281.84	$ 16,556.34
Total Town Budget	$1,191,602.69	$ 691,060.63	$1,882,663.32
Plus Refund	846.36	42.30	888.66
Total Town Budget, Adjusted	$1,192,449.05	$ 691,102.93	$1,883,551.98
Interscholastic Hockey			
Salaries and Wages	325.00	1,002.90	1,327.90
Expense	244.10	3,827.65	4,071.75
	$ 569.10	$ 4,830.55	$ 5,399.65
High School Bleachers			
Equipment	2,500.00	0.00	2,500.00
Total Town Appropriation	$1,195,518.15	$ 695,933.48	$1,891,451.63
High School Bleachers			
Booster Club	2,500.00	0.00	2,500.00
Athletic Fund			
Personnel	1,565.40	806.24	2,371.64
Lunch Program			
Salaries	25,672.75	16,565.14	42,237.89

Expense	44,080.65	30,415.38	74,496.03
	$ 69,753.40	$ 46,980.52	$ 116,733.92
Public Law 864 Title III			
Equipment	622.51	0.00	622.51
Public Law 871 Title I			
Expense	3,088.60	2,215.47	5,304.07
Equipment	1,329.00	3,568.08	4,897.08
	$ 4,417.60	$ 5,783.55	$ 10,201.15
Public Law 90-576 Title III			
Equipment	9,702.36	8,907.64	18,610.00
Public Law 89-10 Title I Summer			
Salaries and Wages	11,296.02	0.00	11,296.02
Expense	1,112.05	628.07	1,740.12
	$ 12,408.07	$ 628.07	$ 13,036.14
Public Law 89-10 Title I			
School Year			
Instruction	1,422.00	5,742.00	7,164.00
Public Law 89-10 Title II			
Library			
Books	1,402.96	136.43	1,539.39
Trust Funds			
Scholarships			
Enlo Perham	100.00	100.00	200.00
Henry G. Stone	100.00	0.00	100.00
	$ 200.00	$ 100.00	$ 300.00
Greater Lowell Regional Vocational-Technical School District			
Assessment	13,440.52	7,237.20	20,677.72
Total Schools	$1,312,952.97	$ 772,255.13	$2,085,208.10

1h. Library:

Town Appropriation:			
Salary and Wages	$ 5,394.73	$ 2,863.98	$ 8,258.71
Printing, Postage & Supplies	120.28	56.50	176.78
Books	643.15	271.14	914.29
Records	19.80	70.77	90.57
Fuel	81.18	440.83	522.01
Electricity	130.54	90.93	221.47
Telephone	77.96	73.50	151.46
Custodial Services	818.18	406.50	1,224.68
Book Binding	12.31	0.00	12.31
Dues	10.00	0.00	10.00

Meeting Expense	26.03	0.00	26.03
Parking Lot—Hot Top	625.00	0.00	625.00
	$ 7,959.16	$ 4,274.15	$ 12,233.31
County Grant			
Books	361.95	0.00	361.95
Records	19.00	0.00	19.00
Book Binding	9.41	0.00	9.41
Telephone	21.33	0.00	21.33
Fuel	144.50	0.00	144.50
Postage and Supplies	21.27	0.00	21.27
	$ 577.46	$ 0.00	$ 577.46
Lucy Littlefield Fund			
Books	386.80	280.13	666.93
Mary E. Bennett Fund			
Books	5.16	0.00	5.16
Records	68.00	58.90	126.90
Printing, Postage & Supplies	57.96	71.48	129.44
Lights	28.69	37.19	65.88
Telephone	34.61	0.00	34.61
Fuel	202.78	53.75	256.53
Parking Lot	40.00	0.00	40.00
	$ 437.20	$ 221.32	$ 658.52
Frederick Blanchard Fund			0.00
Memorial Fund			0.00
Total Library	$ 9,360.62	$ 4,775.60	$ 14,136.22

1i. Recreation & Conservation

Wicasse Ball Park			
Wages	$ 144.00	$ 0.00	$ 144.00
Equipment Rental	30.00	0.00	30.00
	$ 174.00	$ 0.00	$ 174.00
Pine Haven—Town Beach			
Director	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Custodian	81.00	0.00	81.00
Swimming Instructors	110.00	0.00	110.00
Sanitation	15.00	12.00	27.00
Administrative Expense	63.10	0.00	63.10
Supplies	335.50	0.00	335.50
Grading	175.98	0.00	175.98
Fence Repairs	140.00	0.00	140.00
	$ 1,920.58	$ 12.00	$ 1,932.58

Tennis Court			
Plexipave Color Finish and Net	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Conservation Commission			
Meetings	41.00	0.00	41.00
Dues	15.00	15.00	30.00
Trees	26.65	0.00	26.65
Postage and Telephone	5.28	0.00	5.28
	$ 87.93	$ 15.00	$ 102.93
Soil Survey			
Expense	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total Recreation & Conservation	$ 3,182.51	$ 27.00	$ 3,209.51
1j. Pensions and Retirement:			
Middlesex County	$ 24,125.00	$ 11,531.50	$ 35,656.50
Expense	900.00	385.00	1,285.00
	$ 25,025.00	$ 11,916.50	$ 36,941.50
1k. Unclassified:			
Incidental			
Photostat Supplies	$ 160.81	$ 390.37	$ 551.18
Photostat Service & Repair	213.33	235.00	448.33
Printing and Supplies	9.22	321.37	330.59
Town of Hudson, N.H.	74.10	0.00	74.10
Court Expense	160.00	20.00	180.00
Administrative Expense	50.00	101.62	151.62
Vital Statistics	0.00	62.00	62.00
License Commission, Clerical	0.00	107.57	107.57
	$ 667.46	$ 1,237.93	$ 1,905.39
Insurance			
Public Buildings	10,496.90	9,051.80	19,548.70
Workmens' Compensation	7,533.00	11,957.00	19,490.00
	$ 18,029.90	$ 21,008.80	$ 39,038.70
Town Reports			
Printing	2,520.00	1,770.00	4,290.00
Memorial Day			
Speaker	10.00	0.00	10.00
Band	160.00	0.00	160.00
Flags	40.32	52.58	92.90
Refreshments	194.95	285.53	480.48
Chair Service	0.00	75.00	75.00
Microphone Service	0.00	35.00	35.00
	$ 405.27	$ 448.11	$ 853.38

Special Signs			
No Parking	63.95	0.00	63.95
Slow Children	63.45	0.00	63.45
	$ 127.40	$ 0.00	$ 127.40
Council for Aging			
Printing, Postage & Supplies	21.15	0.00	21.15
Dinners	125.00	318.10	443.10
Excursions	397.50	382.50	780.00
Innoculations	54.00	0.00	54.00
Telephone	0.00	42.10	42.10
Meetings	29.00	0.00	29.00
Folding Tables	100.00	0.00	100.00
Arts and Crafts Supplies	248.39	97.00	345.39
	$ 975.04	$ 839.70	$ 1,814.74
Building Demolition Expense	0.00	0.00	0.00
Insurance — Employees			
Health	22,899.92	13,773.95	36,673.87
Life	440.61	290.25	730.86
	$ 23,340.53	$ 14,064.20	$ 37,404.73
Total Unclassified	$ 46,065.60	$ 39,368.74	$ 85,434.34

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISE

None

3. CEMETERIES

Maintenance			
Commissioners	$ 3,139.40	$ 1,215.90	$ 4,355.30
Wages	3,176.10	2,139.12	5,315.22
Supplies	153.05	77.58	230.63
Equipment Rental	82.50	0.00	82.50
Equipment Maintenance	70.44	0.00	70.44
New Equipment	132.95	284.90	417.85
Tools	4.39	28.01	32.40
Gas and Oil	30.30	19.05	49.35
Hot Top	225.75	0.00	225.75
Deeds	20.00	0.00	20.00
Loam	0.00	52.00	52.00
	$ 7,034.88	$ 3,816.56	$ 10,851.44
Internments			
Wages	450.00	670.00	1,120.00

Equipment Rental	395.00	420.00	815.00
	$ 845.00	$ 1,090.00	$ 1,935.00
Total Cemeteries	$ 7,879.88	$ 4,906.56	$ 12,786.44

4. INTEREST

Highway			
Garage	$ 306.00	$ 102.00	$ 408.00
Schools			
Lakeview			
Original Building	825.00	330.00	1,155.00
Addition	2,082.50	980.00	3,062.50
Furnishings	281.25	131.23	412.48
High School			
First Bond Series	18,275.00	8,385.00	26,660.00
Second Bond Series	35,260.00	16,447.50	51,707.50
	$ 57,029.75	$ 26,375.73	$ 83,405.48
Temporary Loans			
Revenue	13,193.33	0.00	13,193.33
Highways—Chapter 81	330.50	0.00	330.50
	$ 13,523.83	$ 0.00	$ 13,523.83
Total Interest	$ 70,553.58	$ 26,375.73	$ 96,929.31

5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Highway			
Garage	$ 3000.00	$ 0.00	$ 3,000.00
Schools			
Lakeview			
Original Building	15,000.00	15,000.00	30,000.00
Addition	7,000.00	7,000.00	14,000.00
Furnishings	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
High Schools			
First Bond Series	35,000.00	0.00	35,000.00
Second Bond Series	55,000.00	0.00	55,000.00
	$ 116,000.00	$ 23,000.00	$ 139,000.00
Temporary Loans			
Revenue	600,000.00	0.00	600,000.00
Highways — Chapter 81	12,925.00	0.00	12,925.00
	$ 612,925.00	0 0.00	$ 612,925.00
Total Municipal Indebtedness	$ 728,925.00	$ 23,000.00	$ 751,925.00

6. INVESTMENT FUNDS

Stabilization			
Town Hall	$ 3,000.00	$ 0.00	$ 3,000.00
Fire Department	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00
Total Investment Funds	$ 6,000.00	$ 0.00	$ 6,000.00

7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

State			
Recreation Areas	$ 11,052.31	$ 0.00	$ 11,052.31
Audit of Municipal Acc't	88.60	0.00	88.60
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	422.85	0.00	422.85
Assessment System	172.52	0.00	172.52
Merrimack Valley Pollution	114.64	0.00	114.64
	$ 11,850.92	$ 0.00	$ 11,850.92
County			
Assessment	39,529.67	19,892.35	59,422.02
Hospital	2,910.92	3,918.85	6,829.77
	$ 42,440.59	$ 23,811.20	$ 66,251.79
Total State and County Assessments	$ 54,291.51	$ 23,811.20	$ 78,102.71

8. AGENCY, TRUSTS and INVESTMENTS

Agency			
Dog Licenses for County	$ 1,848.30	$ 861.60	$ 2,709.90
Dogs Sold for County	24.00	0.00	24.00
	$ 1,872.30	$ 861.60	$ 2,733.90
Police			
Special Duty	36,075.96	16,093.75	52,169.71
Federal Police School	60.00	0.00	60.00
	$ 36,135.96	$ 16,093.75	$ 52,229.71
Payroll Deductions			
Federal Withholding Tax	185,501.98	102,503.31	288,005.29
State Withholding Tax	46,430.23	33,772.63	80,202.86
County Retirement System	12,622.29	9,244.50	21,866.79
Health Insurance	22,899.92	13,773.95	36,673.87
Life Insurance	443.07	293.85	736.92
	$ 267,897.49	$ 159,588.24	$ 427,485.73

Cemeteries			
Deeds	12.00	11.00	23.00
Refund			
City of Boston, 1972 M.V. Tax	13.75	0.00	13.75
Trusts			
Cemeteries			
David Parham	10.13	5.26	15.39
Perpetual Care	1,250.00	400.00	1,650.00
	$ 1,260.13	$ 405.26	$ 1,665.39
Library			
Edgar Perham	42.50	21.25	63.75
Investments			
General Funds	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
Total Agency, Funds and Investments	$ 307,234.13	$ 376,981.10	$ 684,215.23

9. REFUNDS

Taxes			
1974 Real Estate	$ 0.00	$ 3,596.35	$ 3,596.35
1973 Real Estate	5,527.90	857.64	6,385.54
1972 Real Estate	365.20	567.60	932.80
1971 Real Estate	459.00	0.00	459.00
1970 Real Estate	357.80	0.00	357.80
	$ 6,709.90	$ 5,021.59	$ 11,731.49
Privileges			
Motor Vehicle Excise			
1974 Levy	0.00	27.50	27.50
1973 Levy	1,591.63	1,106.71	2,698.34
1972 Levy	1,305.79	92.67	1,398.46
	$ 2,897.42	$ 1,226.88	$ 4,124.30
Agency			
Dog License to County	2.65	0.00	2.65
Health Insurance, Withheld	158.06	0.00	158.06
Life Insurance, Withheld	0.42	0.00	0.42
County Retirement System	0.80	0.00	0.80
State Withholding Tax	2.60	0.00	2.60
	$ 164.53	$ 0.00	$ 164.53
Total Refunds	$ 9,771.85	$ 6,248.47	$ 16,020.32
Total Payments	$3,013,357.31	$1,520,033.39	$4,533,390.70

Deduct—P.L. 92-512, Police Salary Account	66,399.93	48,600.07	115,000.00
Total Payments—General Cash	$2,946,957.38	$1,471,453.72	$4,418,411.10
Cash Balance June 30, 1974			322,430.22
			$4,740,841.32

RESERVE FUND

For Eighteen Months Ended June 30, 1974

Reserve Fund:			
Raised and Appropriated			$7,500.00
Transfers			4,854.24
Balance			$2,645.76
	Transfer	Expended	Balance
General Government:			
Planning Board	$ 500.00	$ 462.65	37.35
Public Safety:			
Police:			
Wages	980.40	978.65	1.75
Expense	963.00	963.00	0.00
Investigation	1,100.00	1,098.51	2.09
Fire Department	179.44	179.44	0.00
Civil Defense	102.42	102.42	0.00
Dog Officer Time and Expense	300.00	295.67	4.33
Health and Sanitation:			
Board of Health	125.00	115.37	9.63
Sanitation — Animals	100.00	82.00	18.00
Unclassified:			
Memorial Day	53.38	53.38	0.00
Cemetery:			
Interments	450.00	435.00	15.00
	$4,854.24	$4,766.00	$ 88.15
Returned to Town			2,557.61
			$2,645.76

SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS

January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974

Accounts	Voted	Expended 12 months	Expended 6 months	Balance
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:				
Moderator:				
Salaries and Wages	$ 225.00	$ 150.00	$ 75.00	$ 0.00
Expenses	75.00	25.00		50.00 R
Finance Committee:				
Expenses	225.00	101.15	70.00	53.85 R
Board of Selectmen:				
Salaries and Wages	10,278.46	6,657.38	3,621.08	0.00
Expenses	2,265.00	1,513.15	750.14	1.71 R
Town Accountant:				
Salaries and Wages	14,500.00	9,666.66	4,833.34	0.00
Expenses	1,250.00	396.34	519.33	334.33 B
Town Treasurer:				
Salaries and Wages	5,076.25	3,323.25	1,753.00	0.00
Expenses	6,200.00	3,533.43	2,427.92	238.65 R
Tax Collector:				
Salaries and Wages	5,076.25	3,323.25	1,753.00	0.00
Expenses	7,500.00	4,526.57	2,832.82	140.61 R

Accounts	Voted	Expended 12 months	Expended 6 months	Balance
Board of Assessors:				
Salaries and Wages	11,890.00	7,769.50	4,107.71	12.79 R
Expenses	2,880.00	1,441.79	1,418.82	19.39 R
Town Counsel:				
Salaries and Wages	4,050.00	2,650.00	1,400.00	0.00
Town Clerk:				
Salaries and Wages	3,642.02	2,384.30	1,257.72	0.00
Expenses	2,304.67	1,418.36	886.30	0.01 R
Registration:				
Salaries and Wages	966.96	633.00	333.96	0.00
Expenses	13,959.10	4,321.40	3,434.31	6,203.39 R
Reg. Clerk:				
Salaries and Wages	225.00	150.00	75.00	0.00
Tax Titles:				
Expenses	1,000.00	282.42	268.78	448.80 R
Foreclosing Tax Titles:				
Expenses	500.00		75.00	425.00 B
Planning Board:				
Expenses	1,600.00	843.07	719.58	37.35
Planning Board Engineer:				
Expenses	5,000.00	2,023.50	1,558.50	1,418.00 B

Overall Econ. Devp. Plan. Comm.:				
Expenses	100.00		5.46	94.54 B
Historical Commission:				
Expenses	150.00			150.00 B
Industrial Commission:				
Expenses	373.85			373.85 B
Regional Planning:				
Expenses	1,679.95	1,119.97	559.98	0.00
Town Counsel:				
Expenses	450.00	438.00		12.00 R
Appeal Board:				
Expenses	600.00	254.42	28.50	317.08 R
Advertising Federal Revenue:				
Expenses	800.00	408.61	105.00	286.39 R
Committee on Housing for Elderly:				
Expenses	500.00	178.75		321.25 B
Town Hall:				
Expenses	11,000.00	6,787.33	3,522.78	689.89
Total General Government	$ 116,342.51	$ 66,320.60	$ 38,393.03	$ 11,628.88

Accounts	Voted	Expended 12 months	Expended 6 months	Balance
PUBLIC SAFETY:				
Police Department:				
Salaries and Wages	32,250.00	32,250.00		0.00
Wages—Reserve Fund	980.40		978.65	1.75 R
	$ 33,230.40	$ 32,250.00	$ 978.65	$ 1.75
Salaries and Wages (P.L. 92-512)	(115,000.00)	66,399.93	48,600.07	0.00
	$ (148,230.40)	$ 98,649.93	$ 49,578.72	$ 1.75
Expenses	23,793.00	15,310.25	8,482.75	0.00
Cruisers	5,300.00	5,300.00		0.00
Insurance	3,300.00	1,595.54	943.17	761.29 R
Police Investigations	1,100.60		1,098.51	2.09 R
	$ 66,724.00	$ 54,455.79	$ 11,503.08	$ **765.13**
Police and Fire Communications	37,164.00	24,216.54	12,864.98	82.48 R
Fire Department:				
Appropriations	17,279.44	9,122.96	8,156.48	0.00
Insurance	4,800.00	2,219.29	1,924.20	656.51 R
Fire Hose	1,200.00	834.50	365.50	0.00
Hydrant Service	2,017.50	1,345.00	672.50	0.00
Fire Truck	17,827.00	17,415.00	404.98	7.02 R
Radio	455.00	455.00		
Out of State Expense	200.00			200.00 B
	$ 43,778.94	$ 31,391.75	$ 11,523.66	$ 863.53

Insect and Pest Control—Dutch Elm	2,475.00	2,238.03	234.50	2.47 R
Insect and Pest Control—Insect	1,700.00	1,696.43		3.57 B
Tree Warden	3,000.00	1,277.96	1,620.78	101.26 R
Inspectors:				
Building—Salary	1,500.00	1,000.00	500.00	0.00
Building—Expense	525.00	350.00	170.00	5.00 R
Electrical—Salary	1,500.00	1,000.00	500.00	0.00
Electrical—Expense	225.00	42.86	134.58	47.56
Gas—Salary	150.00	100.00	50.00	0.00
Gas—Expense	150.00		35.00	92.10 R
Gas—Expense 1974	0.00	0.00	0.00	22.90 B
	$ 150.00	$ 0.00	$ 35.00	$ 115.00
Plumbing—Salary	1,000.00	666.67	333.33	0.00
Plumbing—Expense	225.00	65.00	159.68	0.32 R
Civilian Defense—Salary	1,582.50	1,051.56	530.94	0.00
Civilian Defense—Expense	B 908.04			
	3,000.00	2,748.21	1,262.25	0.00
Reserve Fund	102.42			
	$ 5,592.96	$ 3,799.77	$ 1,793.19	$ 0.00
Dog Officer—Salary	1,500.00	1,000.00	500.00	0.00
Dog Officer—Time and Expenses	1,500.00	849.50	646.17	4.33 R
Total Public Safety	$ 168,709.90	$ 124,150.30	$ 42,568.95	$ 1,990.65
HEALTH and SANITATION:				
Board of Health	1,181.50	930.07	241.80	9.63 R
Nashoba Associated Board of Health	15,854.00	10,569.17	5,284.83	0.00
Public Health Nurse	16,900.00	11,345.50	5,554.50	0.00

Accounts		Voted	Expended 12 months	Expended 6 months	Balance
Lowell Mental Health		945.90	630.60	315.30	0.00
Inspector of Animals		900.00	600.00	300.00	0.00
Inspector of Slaughter		37.50	25.00	12.50	0.00
Sewerage Survey		12,000.00	8,000.00	4,000.00	0.00
Sanitation—Dump		7,200.00	2,400.00	4,800.00	0.00
Sanitation—Animals		300.00	180.00	120.00	0.00
Total Health and Sanitation		$ 55,318.90	$ 34,680.34	$ 20,628.93	$ 9.63
HIGHWAYS:					
Street Lights		15,170.00	7,408.15	5,367.67	2,394.18 R
Street Light Additions		800.00	170.00		630.00 R
Street Lights—1972	B	79.67	79.67		0.00
Snow Expense		95,000.00	44,194.17	42,013.11	8,792.72 R
Snow Expense—Unaccepted Roads		2,800.00		2,800.00	0.00
Chapter 81 Roads:					
Town		3,605.00			
State R & A		13,219.00			
		$ 16,824.00	16,823.93		0.07 R
Chapter 81 Roads—1974					
Town		1,802.50			
State		6,609.50			
		$ 8,412.00		7,971.35	440.65 B
Chapter 90 Maintenance:					
Town		2,000.00			

State R & A		2,000.00			
County R & A		2,000.00			
	$	6,000.00	2,455.38	3,544.61	0.01 R
Chapter 90 Maintenance—1974:					
Town	B	1,000.00			
State	B	1,000.00			
County	B	1,000.00			
	$	3,000.00			3,000.00 B
Chapter 90 Construction—1970:					
R & A	B	4,175.00			
State	B	9,700.00			
County	B	4,850.00			
	$	18,725.00			18,725.00 B
Chapter 90 Construction—1971:					
Town R & A	B	4,850.00			
State	B	9,700.00			
County	B	4,850.00			
	$	19,400.00			19,400.00 B
Chapter 90 Construction—1972:					
Town R & A	B	4,850.00			
State	B	9,700.00			
County	B	4,850.00			
	$	19,400.00			19,400.00 B
Chapter 90 Construction—1973:					
Town	B	4,850.00			

Accounts		Voted	Expended 12 months	Expended 6 months	Balance
State Note	B	9,700.00			
County Note	B	4,850.00			
	$	19,400.00			19,400.00 B
D.P.W., Ch. 1140, Sec. 20—1973	B	23,993.00		23,993.00	0.00
D.P.W., Ch. 1140, Sec. 22—1973	B	39,988.00		39,988.00	0.00
General Roads		33,013.60	26,690.86	6,316.03	6.71 R
Cutting Brush—See Payments					
Scribner Road		3,885.60		1,110.85	2,774.75 B
Westford Road		4,000.00	1,195.32	1,356.52	1,448.16 B
Dixon Street		500.00		499.93	0.07 R
Oak and Pine Streets		3,000.00	2,840.00		160.00 B
Sherburne Ave., Mascuppic Ter.—Drainage		2,400.00	2,137.13	260.25	2.62 R
Coburn Road Culvert		1,200.00			
Refund		12.68			
	$	1,212.68	1,193.03		19.65 B
Woodlawn Street Drainage		3,000.00		185.00	2,815.00 B
Lakeview Avenue Drainage		6,855.00			
Refund—Pacelli Pipe		201.84			
	$	7,056.84	5,449.47	1,606.66	0.71 R
Machinery Fund		30,000.00	16,572.33	9,538.71	3,888.96 MFR
Total Highways	$	377,060.39	$ 127,209.44	$ 146,551.69	$ 103,299.26

VETERANS:				
Administration	1,800.00	1,200.00	500.00	100.00 B
Expense	600.00	356.55	161.05	82.40 B
Benefits	30,000.00			
Refund	180.00			
Refund	40.75			
Refund	228.50			
Refund	174.25			
Refund	163.85			
	$ 30,787.35	5,548.17	7,905.92	17,333.26 R
Total Veterans	$ 33,187.35	$ 7,104.72	$ 8,566.97	$ 17,515.66
SCHOOLS:				
Budget	1,887,000.00			
Refunds	888.66			
	$1,887,888.66	1,192,449.05	691,102.93	4,336.68 R
Lunch	B 1,318.28			
Federal	62,406.30			
Collections	55,949.12			
Refunds	24.49			
	$ 119,698.19	69,753.40	46,980.52	2,964.27 B
Athletic Fund				
Receipts	B 159.89			
Current	2,796.00			
	$ 2,955.89	1,565.40	806.24	584.25 B

Accounts		Voted	Expended 12 months	Expended 6 months	Balance
Enlo Perham, Scholarship		200.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
Henry G. Stone, Scholarship		100.00	100.00		0.00
Addie G. Perham, Building Fund	B	5,116.56			5,116.56 B
Public Law 874 Title I	B	21,658.29			
Receipts		9,588.00			
Receipts		2,486.00			
Receipts		8,096.00			
Receipts		1,107.00			
Receipts		468.00			
	$	43,403.29	4,417.60	5,783.55	33,202.14 B
Public Law 864 Titles III & IV	B	128.78			
Receipt		493.73			
	$	622.51	622.51		0.00
E.S.E.A. T I		13,036.14	12,408.07		628.07 B
E.S.E.A. T II		0.17			
Receipts		1,231.38			
Receipts		307.84			
Receipts		1,596.23			
	$	3,135.62	1,402.96	136.48	1,596.23 B
High School Band		37.49			37.49 B
Regional Vocational School		20,677.72	13,440.52	7,237.20	
Interscholastic Hockey		5,800.00	569.10	4,830.55	400.35 R
High School Bleachers		5,000.00	5,000.00		0.00
Public Law 90-576		18,610.00	9,702.36	8,875.00	32.64 B

Public Law 89-10	7,364.00	1,422.00	5,742.00	200.00 B
Total School	$2,133,646.07	$1,312,952.97	$ 771,594.42	$ 49,098.68
LIBRARY:				
Budget	11,612.79	7,334.16	4,274.15	4.48 R
County Grant	577.90	577.46		0.44 R
County Grant—1975	1,212.10			1,212.10 B
Library—1972	635.00	625.00		10.00 B
Trust Funds				
Lucy Littlefield Fund	B 1,080.19			
Income	776.99			
	$ 1,857.18	386.80	280.13	1,190.25 B
Mary E. Bennett	B 916.48			
Income	721.94			
	$ 1,638.42	437.20	221.32	979.90 B
Frederick Blanchard	B 897.70			
Income	433.10			
	$ 1,330.80			1,330.80 B
Memorial Fund	B 156.23			
Income	242.50			
	$ 398.73			398.73 B
Total Library	$19,262.92	$ 9,360.62	$ 4,775.60	$ 5,126.70

Accounts		Voted	Expended 12 months	Expended 6 months	Balance
RECREATION:					
Tennis Court		1,000.00	1,000.00		0.00
Wicasse Ball Park		450.00	174.00		276.00 R
Wicasse Ball Park—Little League	B	1,100.00			1,100.00 B
Pine Haven—Town Beach		2,000.00	1,920.58	12.00	67.42 R
Total Recreation	$	4,550.00	$ 3,094.58	$ 12.00	$ 1,443.42
CONSERVATION:					
Expense		350.00	87.93	15.00	247.07 R
Soil Survey		2,403.50			
Ford Foundation		750.00			
		3,153.50			3,153.50 B
Total Conservation	$	3,503.50	$ 87.93	$ 15.00	$ 3,400.57
PENSIONS and RETIREMENT:					
Pensions		24,125.00	24,125.00		
Expense		900.00	900.00		
Total Pensions and Retirement	$	25,025.00	$ 25,025.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00

UNCLASSIFIED:				
Incidentals	2,025.00	667.46	1,237.93	119.61 R
Public Building Insurance	20,000.00	10,496.90	9,051.80	451.30 R
Workmens' Compensation	24,260.00	7,533.00	11,957.00	4,770.00 R
Town Reports—Printing	5,120.00	2,520.00	1,770.00	830.00 R
Unpaid Bills	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Special Signs	350.00	127.40		222.60 R
Memorial Day	800.00			
Reserve Fund	53.38			
	$ 853.38	405.27	448.11	0.00
Council for Aging	2,000.00	975.04	839.70	185.26 B
Public Land and Road Rubbish	1,000.00			1,000.00 B
Life Insurance Town	826.71	440.61	290.25	95.85 R
Health Insurance	4,2000.00			
Refund	18.90			
	$ 42,018.90	22,899.92	13,773.95	5,345.03 R
Total Unclassified	$ 98,453.99	$ 46,065.60	$ 39,368.74	$ 13,019.65
CEMETERIES:				
Maintenance	10,948.87	7,034.88	3,816.56	97.43 R
Interments	1,950.00	845.00	1,090.00	15.00 R
Veterans' Flags	252.26			252.26 B
Total Cemeteries	$ 13,151.13	$ 7,879.88	$ 4,906.56	$ 364.69

Accounts	Voted	Expended 12 months	Expended 6 months	Balance
Interest	83,410.43	57,029.75	26,375.73	4.95 R
Temporary Loans	23,164.59	13,523.83		9,640.76
Total Interest	$ 106,575.02	$ 70,553.58	$ 26,375.73	$ 9,645.71
Debt	139,000.00	116,000.00	23,000.00	0.00
Temporary Debt	612,925.00	612,925.00		0.00
Investment Fund — Deposit	6,000.00	6,000.00		0.00
STATE ASSESSMENTS:				
Recreation Areas	13,915.48	12,299.81		1,615.67
Audit of Municipal Accounts	88.60	88.60		0.00
Motor Vehicles Excise Tax	422.85	422.85		0.00
Assessment System	172.52	172.52		0.00
Air Pollution Control	130.78	115.28		15.50
Total State Assessment	$ 14,730.23	$ 13,099.06	$	$ 1,631.17
COUNTY ASSESSMENT:				
Tax	59,105.37	41,121.51	19,892.35	1,908.49 D
Hospital	2,910.92	2,910.92	3,918.85	3,918.85 D
Retirement System	25,025.00	25,025.00	11,916.50	11,916.50 D
Total County Assessment	$ 87,041.29	$ 69,057.43	$ 35,727.70	$ 17,743.84 D

AGENCY and TRUSTS:

Agency:				
Dog Licenses for County				
Current	B 300.10			
	2,725.65			
Dogs Sold for County	$ 3,025.75	837.60	1,865.95	322.20
	33.00	24.00	9.00	0.00
	$ 3,058.75	$ 861.60	$ 1,874.95	$ 322.20
Police:				
Federal Drug School	115.65	104.65	11.00	0.00
Special Duty	52,169.71	36,075.96	16,093.75	0.00
Payroll Deductions:				
Federal Withholding Taxes	288,005.29	185,501.98	102,503.31	0.00
State Withholding Taxes	80,207.91	46,432.83	33,775.08	0.00
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	37,183.16	23,039.08	13,773.95	370.13
Life Insurance	741.51	443.49	293.85	4.17
Retirement Fund	21,871.07	12,623.09	9,247.98	0.00
	$ 428,008.94	$ 268,040.47	$ 159,594.17	$ 374.30
Trusts:				
Library Income—Edgar Perham—Deposits	63.75	42.50	21.25	0.00
Cemetery Income—David Parham—Deposits	15.39	10.13	5.26	0.00
	$ 79.14	$ 52.63	$ 26.51	$ 0.00
Total Agency and Trusts	$ 483,432.19	$ 305,135.31	$ 177,600.38	$ 696.50

	Voted	Expended 12 months	Expended 6 months	Balance
REFUNDS:				
Taxes:				
Real Estate—1974	3,596.35		3,596.35	
Real Estate—1973	6,385.54	5,527.90	857.64	
Real Estate—1972	932.80	365.20	567.60	
Real Estate—1971	459.00	459.00		
Real Estate—1970	357.80	357.80		
Privileges:				
Motor Vehicles—1974	27.50		27.50	
Motor Vehicles—1973	2,698.34	1,591.63	1,106.71	
Motor Vehicles—1972	1,398.46	1,305.79	92.67	
Agency:				
Over Payments:				
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	158.06	158.06		
Life Insurance	0.42	0.42		
Other	6.05	6.05		
Total Refunds	$ 16,020.32	$ 9,771.85	$ 6,248.47	
Total Additions	4,513,935.71	2,966,474.21	1,346,334.17	201,127.33
Cash Balance, June 30, 1974	322,430.22			322,430.22
	$4,836,365.93	$2,966,474.21	$1,346,334.17	$ 523,557.55

CODE:

To Left of Voted Column
B—Balance

To Right of Balance Column
R—Returned to Town
B—Balance Forward
MFR—Machinery Fund Returned
D—Deficiency

ANNUAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

To the Voters of Tyngsborough:

In reviewing the past year, a pleasing picture of our town and its management has emerged: through the hard work of the town employees and the various committees and boards, our tax rate has remained constant for the past 30 months. This is a singular accomplishment when one considers such pressures as inflation, costs of materials and the growth of the town. Maintaining a constant tax rate while continuing to serve the needs of the town requires dedication and skill, and the men and women who work for the town in their various capacities are to be congratulated for a fine job.

This year, we face another difficult challenge in order to maintain at least a constant tax rate if not a lower one. This has been the objective of the Finance Committee over the 50-odd meetings representing over 1000 man-hours of work during the past year. Your support in enlarging the Committee to nine (9) members has resulted in much better coverage of boards and has allowed the Committee to spend more time in understanding how different departments do business. From this understanding comes more accurate recommendations for next years' expenditures.

In arriving at the recommended budgets for fiscal 75/76, we have used guidelines of 5.5% to 6% increases for salary and wages and approximately 10% for general expense. We have assumed that the valuation of property in the town will increase from $33.5 to $36 million; we have assumed the school enrollment will remain the same and could actually decrease somewhat.

Fiscal 75/76 will see the installation of the new Road Commission the town approved at the last annual meeting. We believe the Commission will be instrumental in determining the equipment needs of the Highway Department; we believe the addition to and replacement of some present equipment is mandatory this year.

We estimate that the Revenue Sharing account will have a balance of approximately $120,000 at the end of the current fiscal year (June 30, 1975). The use of this money toward the purchase of capital equipment will be recommended under different articles at the forthcoming town meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD N. SINGLETON, Chairman
DAVID DESGROSEILLIERS, V. Chairman
PHILIP QUINT, Secretary
GEORGE HARRINGTON
CHRISTINE MECHALIDES
BENJAMIN CHAPMAN
EDNA MIVILLE
DAVID PETERS

FINANCE COMMITTEE

ARTICLE 7 — FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1974 — JUNE 30, 1975

ACCOUNT	Expended July 1, 1973— June 30, 1974	Budgeted July 1, 1974— June 30, 1975	Expended July 1, 1974— March 28, 1975	July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1974 Requested	Recommended
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:					
1. Moderator:					
Salary	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 75.00	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Expense	25.00	50.00	25.00	50.00	50.00
2. Finance Committee:					
Expense	117.40	250.00	105.00	200.00	200.00
3. Selectmen:					
Salaries	2,050.00	3,500.00	2,161.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
Wages	4,765.65	4,918.00	3,737.00	6,200.00	6,200.00
Expense	1,514.54	1,720.00	1,535.00	2,126.00	2,100.00
4. Town Accountants:					
Salary	9,666.67	10,679.00	8,009.00	11,213.00	11,213.00
Wages	0.00	2,500.00	1,020.00	4,267.00	4,267.00
Expense	657.02	929.33	349.00	700.00	700.00
5. Town Treasurer:					
Salary	3,414.63	3,602.00	2,401.00	4,160.00	3,800.00
Wages	3,173.53	2,900.00	1,797.00	2,900.00	2,100.00
Expense	1,283.26	1,173.00	1,159.00	1,663.00	1,600.00
6. Tax Collector:					
Salary	3,414.63	3,602.00	2,401.00	4,160.00	3,800.00
Wages	3,339.11	3,300.00	2,205.00	3,465.00	3,200.00
Expense	2,424.00	2,448.00	2,337.00	3,400.00	3,400.00

7. Assessors:					
Salaries	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Wages	6,206,91	6,350.00	4,734.00	7,441.00	7,441.00
Expense	2,375.30	2,600.00	1,959.00	2,709.00	2,709.00
8. Town Counsel:					
Salary	2,725.02	5,000.00	3,750.00	5,250.00	5,250.00
Expense	438.00	500.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
9. Town Clerk:					
Salary	2,449.87	3,585.00	0.00	2,663.00	2,663.00
Wages	713.03	3,500.00	2,251.00	3,025.00	3,025.00
Expense	1,093.55	1,474.00	692.00	1,267.00	1,267.00
10. Elections and Registrations:					
Salaries and Wages	2,777.79	4,712.00	2,321.00	7,128.00	6,300.00
Expense	2,532.67	3,282.00	2,000.00	4,208.00	3,750.00
11. Planning Board:					
Engineer—Wages	3,058.50	3,418.00	1,490.00	6,000.00	5,000.00
Expense	1,159.58	4,782.00	482.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
12. Industrial Commission:					
Expense	0.00	B. 373.85	0.00	50.00	50.00
13. Regional Planning:					
Assessment	559.98	1,188.41	1,188.41	1,164.00	1,164.00
14. Tax Titles:					
Expense	445.30	500.00	471.00	750.00	750.00
Foreclosing	75.00	B. 425.00	0.00	B. 425.00	B. 425.00
15. Board of Appeals:					
Expense	81.70	400.00	110.00	400.00	400.00
16. Development Committee:					
Expense	5.46	194.54	7.00	100.00	100.00

ACCOUNT	Expended July 1, 1973— June 30, 1974	Budgeted July 1, 1974— June 30, 1975	Expended July 1, 1974— March 28, 1975	July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1974 Requested	Recommended
17. Historical Commission:					
Expense	0.00	150.00	0.00	150.00	150.00
18. Committee on Elderly Housing:					
Expense	178.75	B. 321.25	0.00	B. 321.25	B. 321.25
19. Federal Revenue Sharing Advertising:					
Expense	513.61	400.00	0.00	400.00	400.00
20. Town Hall:					
Salaries and Wages	3,392.82	3,418.00	2,504.00	3,536.00	3,536.00
Expense	4,077.54	4,178.00	3,572.00	5,000.00	4,500.00
Total General Government	$ 72,855.82	$ 94,473.38	$ 58,347.41	$ 103,895.00	$ 99,235.00
PUBLIC SAFETY:					
21. Police Department:					
Salaries and Wages	102,368.12	109,889.00	79,800.00	130,485.00	129,735.00
Expense	16,204.39	23,575.00	14,537.00	27,940.00	22,750.00
Cruisers	0.00	6,323.95	6,323.95	7,000.00	7,000.00
22. Fire Department:					
Salaries and Wages	7,897.39	14,500.00	10,273.00	8,370.00	8,370.00
Expense	5,188.61	0.00	0.00	8,930.00	8,130.00
Hose and Appurtenances	1,200.00	800.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Hydrant Service:					
Dracut Water Dist.	495.00	990.00	990.00	990.00	990.00
No. Chelmsford Water Dist.	177.50	355.00	355.00	355.00	355.00
23. Police & Fire Communications:					
Wages and Expense	26,003.80	28,045.00	21,651.00	31,135.00	31,135.00

24. Civil Defense:					
Salary	1,061.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Expense	2,663.52	1,000.00	342.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
25. Dog Officer:					
Salary	1,000.00	1,055.00	791.00	1,500.00	1,100.00
Expense	1,250.42	1,425.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
26. Building Inspector:					
Salary	1,000.00	1,250.00	625.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Expense	350.00	350.00	150.00	500.00	500.00
27. Wire Inspector:					
Salary	1,000.00	1,000.00	749.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Expense	177.44	250.00	95.00	250.00	250.00
28. Gas Inspector:					
Salary	100.00	200.00	100.00	200.00	200.00
Expense	67.90	100.00	0.00	100.00	100.00
29. Plumbing Inspector:					
Salary	1,000.00	1,055.00	0.00	1,500.00	1,200.00
Expense	150.00	150.00	0.00	400.00	400.00
30. Insect and Pest Control:					
Time and Expense	3,202.40	3,062.00	2,676.00	3,062.00	3,062.00
31. Tree Warden:					
Time and Expense	2,076.18	2,200.00	1,322.00	2,200.00	2,200.00
32. Conservation Commission:					
Expense	46.93	200.00	71.00	150.00	150.00
Total Public Safety	$ 174,661.53	$ 197,774.95	$ 141,820.95	$ 231,567.00	$ 225,127.00

ACCOUNT	Expended July 1, 1973— June 30, 1974	Budgeted July 1, 1974— June 30, 1975	Expended July 1, 1974— March 28, 1975	July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1974 Requested	Recommended
HEALTH AND SANITATION:					
33. Board of Health:					
Expense	917.31	700.00	244.00	900.00	800.00
34. Nashoba Assoc. Bds. of Health:					
Assessment	10,569.72	11,225.00	8,418.00	13,033.00	13,033.00
35. Public Health Nurse:					
Assessment	11,109.00	12,467.00	9,350.00	12,874.00	12,874.00
36. Lowell Mental Health Assoc.:					
Assessment	630.60	631.00	631.00	648.00	648.00
37. Inspector of Animals:					
Time and Expense	600.00	700.00	300.00	700.00	700.00
38. Inspector of Slaughter:					
Time and Expense	25.00	25.00	0.00	25.00	25.00
39. Sanitation:					
Dump Contract	4,800.00	4,800.00	3,200.00	4,800.00	4,800.00
Animal Disposal	234.00	260.00	156.00	275.00	275.00
Total Health and Sanitation	$ 28,885.58	$ 30,808.00	$ 22,299.00	$ 33,255.00	$ 33,155.00
HIGHWAYS:					
40. Street Lights:					
Lights	9,517.81	10,800.00	6,853.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
Additions	170.00	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

41. Snow Removal:					
Town Roads	57,816.74	58,000.00	49,074.00	63,800.00	52,000.00
Unaccepted Streets	0.00	2,000.00	1,953.00	2,200.00	2,200.00
42. Special Signs	63.45	300.00	100.00	0.00	0.00
43. Construction and Improvements (Town Roads):					
Chap. 825, Sec. 1, Acts of 1974 (State Grant)		17,219.00	0.00	16,563.00	16,563.00
Town Appropriation	14,994.16	17,457.65	21,452.00	15,987.00	15,987.00
44. Maintenance:					
Chap. 497 Acts of 1971 (Cherry Sheet)		23,993.00	0.00	27,000.00	27,000.00
Town Appropriation	23,859.03	1,007.00	10,490.00	1,700.00	1,700.00
45. Construction and Improvements (Chap. 90 Roads):					
Chap. 765, Acts of 1972 (State Grant)	0.00	18,725.00	0.00	24,919.00	24,919.00
46. Machinery Fund	18,777.77	20,000.00	12,641.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
47. Salaries and Wages:					
Chap. 825, Sec. 3, Acts of 1974 (Cherry Sheet)	.00	39,988.00	0.00	41,408.00	41,408.00
Town Appropriation	19,304.81	17,973.00	42,690.00	21,142.00	21,142.00
Total Highways	$ 144,403.77	$ 228,062.65	$ 145,253.00	$ 246,719.00	$ 234,919.00
VETERANS:					
48. Veterans Services:					
Agent's Salary	1,200.00	1,200.00	900.00	1,800.00	1,300.00
Expense	492.70	400.00	75.00	450.00	450.00

ACCOUNT	Expended July 1, 1973— June 30, 1974	Budgeted July 1, 1974— June 30, 1975	Expended July 1, 1974— March 28, 1975	July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1974 Requested	Recommended
Benefits	9,602.09	26,650.00	19,116.00	30,000.00	25,000.00
Total Veterans Services	$ 11,294.79	$ 28,250.00	$ 20,091.00	$ 32,250.00	$ 26,750.00
LIBRARY:					
49. Littlefield Public Library:					
Salaries	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
Expense	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	$ 7,885.14	$ 8,000.00	$ 5,428.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 12,000.00
RECREATION:					
50. Wicasse Ball Park:					
Expense	174.00	300.00	165.00	300.00	300.00
Little League Field	0.00	1,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
51. Town Beach:					
Expense	1,932.58	1,300.00	35.00	1,300.00	1,300.00
52. Tennis Court:					
Expense	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
53. Baseball Equipment	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	500.00	500.00
Total Recreation	$ 2,106.58	$ 3,700.00	$ 200.00	$ 2,100.00	$ 2,100.00
UNCLASSIFIED:					
54. Incidentals	1,850.81	2,000.00	761.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
55. Town Reports	1,770.00	1,800.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00

56. Insurance:					
Health	25,864.27	30,000.00	16,054.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Public Buildings	9,549.80	10,000.00	1,152.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Life	531.36	525.00	343.00	550.00	550.00
Workemen's Compensation	12,260.00	9,000.00	6,109.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
Vehicle Insurance:					
Fire Department	4,125.22	2,185.00	1,632.00	2,200.00	2,200.00
Police Department	2,538.71	1,500.00	863.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Highway Department	3,308.14	2,250.00	1,600.00	2,250.00	2,250.00
Council for Aging Bus	0.00	0.00	0.00	280.00	280.00
57. Accidental Death and Dismemberment:					
Fire Department	357.80	632.00	0.00	632.00	632.00
Police Department	0.00	270.00	270.00	300.00	300.00
58. Memorial Day	448.11	500.00	0.00	750.00	750.00
59. Reserve Fund	4,854.24	5,000.00	1,650.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
60. Council on Aging:					
Expense	1,717.09	2,000.00	472.00	5,000.00	3,600.00
Bus	0.00	6,000.00	5,999.00	0.00	0.00
Total Unclassified	$ 69,175.55	$ 73,662.00	$ 36,905.00	$ 70,462.00	$ 69,062.00
INVESTMENT:					
61. Stabilization Fund:					
Deposit	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
CEMETERIES:					
62. Maintenance:					
Salaries and Wages	5,773.16	7,050.00	4,545.00	8,050.00	7,500.00
Expense	1,321.23	650.00	97.00	800.00	800.00

ACCOUNT	Expended July 1, 1973—June 30, 1974	Budgeted July 1, 1974—June 30, 1975	Expended July 1, 1974—March 28, 1975	July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1974 Requested	Recommended
63. New Equipment	284.90	250.00	0.00	300.00	300.00
64. Internments	1,560.00	1,000.00	540.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total Cemeteries	$ 8,939.29	$ 8,950.00	$ 5,182.00	$ 10,150.00	$ 9,600.00
INTEREST and MATURING DEBT (Inside Lmit):					
65. Highway—Garage:					
Interest	255.00	171.00	102.00	51.00	51.00
Debt	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
66. Sewerage					
Interest	0.00	2,700.00	2,700.00	4,860.00	4,860.00
Debt	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
Total Interest and Debt (Inside Limit)	$ 3,255.00	$ 5,871.00	$ 5,802.00	$ 25,911.00	$ 25,911.00
INTEREST TEMPORARY LOANS:					
67. Revenue	5,603.33	8,000.00	0.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
68. Highway	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	$ 5,603.33	$ 8,000.00	$ 0.00	$ 8,000.00	$ 8,000.00
TOTAL GENERAL TAX RATE:					
Budget	533,066.38	691,551.98	445,328.36	766,309.00	745,859.00

Deduct State Grants —Highways	0.00	99,890.00	0.00	109,890.00	109,890.00
Adjusted Total		591,661.98		656,419.00	635,969.00
SCHOOLS:					
69. Budget:					
Salaries and Wages	996,054.09			1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00
Expense	263,661.54				
Total Budget	$1,259,715.63	$1,508,197.00	$1,037,988.00	$1,500,000.00	$1,500,000.00
INTEREST AND DEBT:				7,	
70. Interest:					
Lakeview School	660.00	330.00	330.00	0.00	0.00
Lakeview School Addition	1,960.00	1,715.00	858.00	1,470.00	1,470.00
Lakeview School Furnishings	262.50	225.00	113.00	187.50	187.50
High School:					
First Series	17,522.50	16,125.00	8,385.00	14,835.00	14,835.00
Second Series	34,077.50	31,713.00	16,448.00	29,347.50	29,347.50
71. Debt:					
Lakeview School	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	0.00
Lakeview School Addition	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
Lakeview School Furnishings	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
High School:					
First Series	35,000.00	35,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Second Series	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00
Total Interest and Debt	$ 167,482.50	$ 163,108.00	$ 126,134.00	$ 138,840.00	$ 138,840.00
Total Local Schools	$1,427,198.13	$1,671,305.00	$1,164,122.00	$1,638,840.00	$1,638,840.00

ACCOUNT	Expended July 1, 1973— June 30, 1974	Budgeted July 1, 1974— June 30, 1975	Expended July 1, 1974— March 28, 1975	July 1, 1975 — Requested	June 30, 1974 Recommended
GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOC. TECH SCHOOL DIST.:					
Assessment	12,406.63	174,365.00	130,773.76	235,799.00	235,799.00
Total School Tax Rate Budget	$1,439,604.76	$1,845,670.00	$1,294,895.76	$1,874,639.00	$1,874,639.00

RECOMMENDATIONS OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

FOR TOWN MEETING

ARTICLE 2: Recommended.

ARTICLE 3: Recommended to transfer to Littlefield Library.

ARTICLE 4: Recommended.

ARTICLE 5: Recommended

ARTICLE 6: Recommended.

ARTICLE 7: Recommended.

ARTICLE 8: Recommended as printed.

ARTICLE 9: Recommended to transfer from available funds. Building will provide place to store cemetery equipment and will help reduce loss of equipment due to weather and theft. Finance Committee recommends to transfer $3,500.00 from Federal Reserve Funds.

ARTICLE 10: Recommended as printed.

ARTICLE 11: Recommended to transfer $16,000.00 from Federal Reserve Funds and $9,000.00 from stabilization funds. The truck will replace a 1948 tank truck.

ARTICLE 12: Recommended to transfer $45,000.00 from Federal Reserve Funds.

ARTICLE 13: Recommended to transfer $9,500.00 from Machinery Fund Reserve to purchase this item.

ARTICLE 14: Recommended to transfer $6,000.00 from Machinery Fund Reserve to purchase this item.

ARTICLE 15: Recommended to transfer $2,000.00 from Federal Reserve Funds.

ARTICLE 16: Recommended.

ARTICLE 17: Enough information not available at this printing to make a firm recommendation.

ARTICLE 18: Enough information not available at this printing to make a firm recommendation.

ARTICLE 19: Enough information not available at this printing to make a firm recommendation.

ARTICLE 20: Recommended.

ARTICLE 21: Recommended the old copy machine to be given to the Library for its use.

ARTICLE 22: Recommended the installation of Emergency Exit are to be top priority.

ARTICLE 23: Recommended to repair roof and make other necessary repairs. The dollar amount could be changed at the Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 24: Not enough information available at this time to recommend as to how the money is to be spent. Will have more information at the Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 25: Information as to cost and extent of renovations are not complete at this time.

ARTICLE 26: Recommended.

ARTICLE 27: Recommended.

ARTICLE 28: Recommended.

ARTICLE 29: Recommended.

ARTICLE 30: Recommended.

ARTICLE 31: Recommended.

ARTICLE 32: Recommended.

ARTICLE 33: Not recommended. The amount of money collected from fines will not offset costs incurred to enforce this law.

ARTICLE 34: Not recommended.

ARTICLE 35: Recommended. This represents money for vacations earned but not yet paid due to change from calendar to fiscar year.

ARTICLE 36: Recommended.

ARTICLE 37: Recommended.

ARTICLE 38: Recommended. The amount of money spent will be based on a rate per hour basis.

ARTICLE 39: Information not available at this time to form a firm recommendation.

WARRANT FOR

TOWN ELECTION AND TOWN MEETING

1975

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Tyngsborough, in the County of Middlesex. GREETING.

IN THE NAME OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of said Town, qualified to vote in said Elections and in Town Affairs, to meet at the Lakeview School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the 13th day of May next, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes for Moderator, Town Treasurer, Tree Warden and one Road Commissioner for terms of one year, an Assessor, one Trustee of the Littlefield Library and one Road Commissioner for terms of two years; a Selectman, Assessor, Collector of Taxes, three Members of the Finance Committee, two Members of the School Committee, two Trustees of the Littlefield Library, one Road Commissioner, and one Cemetery Commissioner for terms of three years and one Member of the Planning Board for a term of five years, and to vote "YES" or "NO" on the following question:

QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the operation, holding or conducting of a game commonly called beano?"

ALL ON THE SAME BALLOT

And you are further directed to notify the said Inhabitants of the Town of Tyngsborough to meet again at the Lakeview School in said Tyngsborough on Tuesday the 20th day of May next at 7 o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to act on the following Articles:

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees as printed, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 3. To decide in what way the dog license fees shall be used, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 4. To choose all Town Officers not named in Article 1, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the financial year beginning July 1, 1975, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of paying unpaid bills for the 12 month period ending June 30, 1975 and prior years, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the ensuing year, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the elected term of office for the Moderator from one (1) to three (3) years, to become effective at the election of Town Officers by ballot in 1976, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $3,500.00 for the construction of a cemetery equipment storage building at the Tyngsborough Memorial Cemetery, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,100.00 to be used to service and maintain the operation of the Mini-Bus, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $16,000.00 and to transfer from the Stabilization Account the sum of $9,000.00 to be used to purchase and equip a 1000 gallon Tank Truck, said purchase to be under the direction of the Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $45,000.00 for the purchase of a front end loader to be used by the Highway Department, said front end loader to be purchased under the supervision of the Road Commissioners and the Highway Surveyor, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $9,500.00 for the purchase of a Dump truck to be used by the Highway Department, said Dump truck to be purchased under the supervision of the Road Commissioners and the Highway Surveyor, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $6,000.00 for the purchase of a Sand and Salt Spreader to be used by the Highway Department, said Sand and Salt Spreader to be purchased under the supervision of the Road Commissioners and the Highway Surveyor, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of $2,000.00 to construct a salt shed for the Highway Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Tyngsborough By-Laws by adding a new article thereto entitled:

Possession and Consumption of Alcoholic Beverages.

Section 1. Definitions. The following definitions shall apply in the interpretation and enforcement of this By-Law:

(1) "Public Way" shall mean the entire width between the lines of every way publicly maintained when any part thereof is open to the use of the public for purposes of vehicular travel and shall include the entire width of any sidewalk within the lines of such way. In the case of ways established by prescription or concerning which no official layouts exist, the edges of the surface of the traveled way shall be deemed to be the lines of such public ways.

(2) "Alcoholic Beverages" shall mean any beverage defined as an alcoholic beverage in Section 1 of Chapter 138 of the General Laws.

(3) "Public Property" shall mean and include all Town Commons, school grounds, municipal parking lots, municipal parks, municipal playgrounds and all real property, buildings, or offices owned by or leased to the Town or occupied or used by any board, department, committee, commission or office of the Town.

(4) "Private Property" shall mean any real property within the Town of Tyngsborough which is not owned by the Town.

Section 2. No person shall consume any alcoholic beverages on any public way or on any way to which the public has a right of access.

Section 3. No person shall bring any alcoholic beverages onto any public property or onto any private property or possess or consume any alcoholic beverages in or upon any public property or private property without the permission of the owner or person lawfully in charge or control of such public or private property.

Section 4. All alcoholic beverages possessed or consumed in violation of this By-Law shall be seized and held until final adjudication of the charge against the person or persons arrested or summoned before the court. After final adjudication all alcoholic beverages seized shall be returned to the person or persons entitled to the lawful possession of them.

Section 5. Violations of this By-Law are punishable by a fine of Fifty ($50.00) Dollars for each offense.

Section 6. This By-Law shall be enforced on behalf of the Town by its Police Department which shall have the right to arrest any and all persons in violation of said By-Law.

Section 7. If any part, section, or provision of this By-Law is found to be invalid, the remainder of this By-Law shall not be affected thereby. Or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to establish the need for a Housing Authority as set forth in General Laws Chapter 121B, Section 3 and Section 5 as amended, and in that connection, to make any and all determinations and declarations being necessary and desirable, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 18. In the event of an affirmative vote on the preceding Article, to see if the Town will vote to direct the Board of Selectmen to appoint four (4) local residents to serve as members of the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 19. In the event of an affirmative vote on Article 17, to see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $200.00, said sum to be used as an expense account for the Tyngsborough Housing Authority, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to sell various items of equipment that are obsolete or no longer utilized, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 to purchase a copy machine for the use of those in the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for renovations to the Town Hall, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $12,000.00 to be used to replace roofing and repair masonry, and make other interior repairs at Fire Station #2 on Lakeview Avenue, such work to be done under direction of the Board of Fire Engineers, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000.00 under the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 911 of the Acts of 1971, in anticipation of the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the American Revolution, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 for the needed renovations to the Littlefield Library, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to increase the School Committee from six to seven members in accordance with Chapter 41, sections 1 and 2 of the Massachusetts General Laws as amended, to become effective at the election of Town Officers by ballot in 1976, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets as Town Ways in accordance with plans on file in the Selectmen's Office, in the sub-division known as Sunset Park: Robert's Road, Christine Avenue, Gloria Avenue and Gail Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets as Town Ways in accordance with plans on file in the Selectmen's Office, in the sub-division known as Cannongate Park: Cannongate Road, Turnbuckle Lane, and Axletree Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept a portion of Pleasantview Avenue as a Town Way in accordance with a plan on file in the Selectmen's Office, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,400.00 to improve and repair a portion of Pleasantview Avenue, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $500.00 to defray the expenses of the Street numbering project, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the amount of $1,000.00 for the maintenance of the Wicasse Ball Park and the Community Center Ball Field, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Tyngsborough By-Laws by adding a new article thereto entitled:

Dog Leash Law

Section 1. As used in this and subsequent sections:

(a) "Owner" shall be intended to mean any person or persons, firm, association or corporation, owning, keeping or harboring a dog owned or kept in the Town.

(b) "At Large" shall be intended to mean off the premises of the owner, and not under the control of the owner or authorized escort either by leash, cord, chain or otherwise.

Section 2. No owner or keeper of any dog shall permit such dog to run at large if unlicensed, nor shall a dog be permitted to run at large at any time between the hours of 7:00 A.M. and 9:00 P.M. licensed or unlicensed. The provisions of this section shall not be intended to apply to dogs participating in any dog show, nor to seeing-eye dogs properly trained to assist blind persons for the purpose of aiding them in going from place to place, nor to any dogs being trained or actually being used for hunting purposes.

Section 3. Nothing contained in the foregoing sections shall prevent the Selectmen from passing any orders authorized by Section 167 of Chapter 140 at such times as they shall deem necessary to safeguard the public.

Section 4. Whoever violates any provisions of this By-Law shall be punished by a fine of not more than ten dollars for each breach thereof.
Section 5. The Dog Officer shall have the responsibility of enforcing this By-Law. Or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 34. In the event of an affirmative vote on Article 33, to see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of $20,000.00 to enforce the provisions of said Dog Leash Law or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,268.42 to reimburse members of the Police Department for the six months vacation leave that was not provided for during the change from the calendar year to the fiscal year in 1974, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $550.00 to be used by the Finance Committee to employ a part-time Executive Secretary or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to permit the Cemetery Commissioners to perform work in the Town Cemeteries and to be paid for labor at the rate of $3.60 per hour or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 to be used by the Board of Selectmen to defray expenses incurred from the Collective Bargaining process with the unions representing the Police Department and the Highway Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to establish a committee to investigate the possibility of purchasing or applying for grants to purchase, the property commonly referred to as the Marist Brothers School, including the Tyng House, with five appointments to be made by the Moderator, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant, by posting up attested copies thereof at the Town Hall, Unitarian Meeting House, Lakeview Fire Station #2, and Shurfine Market in said Town, seven (7) days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting, aforesaid.

Given under our hands this 28th day of April, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-five.

Selectmen of Tyngsborough

NORMAN A. DUPUIS
RICHARD E. LORMAN
RICHARD E. FAY

A True Copy Attest:
Constable of Tyngsborough

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ORGANIZATION FOR 1974

Mr. Rupert E. Stangroom, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
Mrs. Marion Anderson, Vice-Chairman	Term Expires 1976
Mr. Walter Eriksen, Secretary	Term Expires 1975
Mr. Norman Dupuis	Term Expires 1976
Mrs. Norma Chenevert	Term Expires 1977
Mr. Leo Trearchis	Term Expires 1977

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Mr. Benjamin Q. Belonga, Jr. — Jr. Sr. High School
Office: 649-7488 — Home: 1-603-424-7344

PUPIL-PERSONNEL SERVICES K-12

Mr. Richard O'Brien, Director	649-7571
Mrs. Ethyl Carroll	Reading
Mrs. Joan Ballard	Speech and Hearing
Mrs. Rita Pucci	Learning Disabilities
Mrs. Anne Knight, R.N.	School Nurse

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Dr. Mark B. Bown, M.D.

TYNGSBOROUGH JR. SR. HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Irmin L. Pierce, Principal	649-7571
Mr. Lawrence Kelleher, Assistant Principal	649-7571

FACULTY LIST

Robert Bartis	Special Needs
Sheila Battle	Mathematics
*Susan Bruckman	Guidance Counselor
Cynthia Callahan	Business Education
*Theresa Caples	English
Judith Carey	English
Alyce Carlson	Art
Anita Chabot	French
Donald Chase	English
Frederick Chenevert	Reading
Francis Davis, Jr.	Social Studies
Linda Desrosiers	Business Education
John Egan	Science
Richard Fontaine	English
Vivian Glover	Social Studies
*Maryjane Goubeaud	Physical Education
*Michael Graham	Science

Stephen Graham	Social Studies
*Lynne Heath	Librarian
*Richard Leombruno	Music
George Manekas	English
James McGlynn	Guidance Counselor
Norbert McHale	Social Studies
Bruce McMaster	Science
Karen Merchant	Mathematics
Christian Meyer	Physical Education
Lucy Nickerson	Mathematics
Stephen Nickerson	Social Studies
Mary-Francis Payelian	Art
Marie Anita Philippon	French
Vito Polizzi	Science, Mathematics
Priscilla Ralph	Home Economics
Edgar Scarborough	Business Education
David Senecal	Industrial Arts
Nancy Statdlander	Home Economics
Linda Surette	English
Paul Tacewicz	Industrial Arts
Margaret Thomas	Business Education
James Walsh	Science
James Wood	Industrial Arts
Raymond Wooster	Mathematics

*—Indicates new to system.

TYNGSBOROUGH ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Jady C. Judy, Principal ..... 649-6071 Lakeview
649-7531 Winslow

WINSLOW SCHOOL FACULTY LIST

Octavia Vaniotis	Grade 2 and Head Teacher
Merryl Brown	Kindergarten
Diane Caruso	Special Needs
Joy Chadwick	Kindergarten
Jean Daly	Grade 2
Hollis Fried	Grade 1
Pamela Grant	Grade 1
Sandra Jeffery	Grade 2
Jocelyn G. Molleur	Grade 1
Joan A. VanHorn	Grade 1
Maureen Wallace	Grade 2

LAKEVIEW SCHOOL

Thomas E. Saad, Assistant Principal 649-6071
Paul Sweet ..... Guidance Counselor
Barbara Chaisson, R.N. ..... School Nurse

LAKEVIEW FACULTY LIST

Helen Chervenak	Grade 5
Clovia Courtsunis	Grade 6
Nancy Cutrumbes	Grade 4
Diane Durden	Grade 4
*James Elias	Grade 6
Leonard T. Flemings	Grade 5
Robert Gershom	Grade 4
Maryjane Kochanek	Grade 5
Joanne Leombruno	Grade 3
Margaret McAllister	Grade 3
Brenda Moskowitz	Special Needs
Marjorie Nixon	Grade 3
Catherine Sampson	Grade 3
Mildred Scanlon	Grade 4
Susan Vadeboncoeur	Grade 6
*Nancy Wadleigh	Grade 6
Ruth Webber	Grade 5

SPECIALISTS — ELEMENTARY

Patricia Brown	Music
Juliet Chamberlain	Art
Frank DiChiara	Physical Education
Nancy LeClair	Music

*—Indicates new to system.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

1974 has been an active year for the School Committee. A number of highly controversial issues have been acted upon, and many, many hours have been spent in the process of collective bargaining, evaluating, and changing the educational program as well as the administrative structure at the elementary level.

The Tyngsboro Jr. Sr. High School was granted full accreditation for a five year term by the New England Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges. The School Committee along with the administration and staff have scrutinized carefully the recommendations made by the visiting committee and are working toward implementation of those recommendations that are applicable.

The Committee is continually seeking ways to improve the educational program to meet the needs of ALL students, thus, any suggestions, recommendations, or help that you, the citizens of Tyngsborough, can provide will be deeply appreciated.

I would like to express my thanks to my fellow members of the School Committee for their untiring service to the educational needs of the children of Tyngsborough, and to all employees of the school department for their professional attitude and dedication.

Respectfully submitted,

RUPERT E. STANGROOM, Chairman
School Committee

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

I would like to review with you some of the highlights of 1974. The Jr. Sr. High School, after completion by the staff of a self evaluation, was visited for three days by approximately 30 educators who in turn evaluated the school and its programs in terms of "our" philosophy and objectives. They submitted their report to the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, and I am happy to say that the Tyngsborough Jr. Sr. High School was granted a five year accreditation. We will continue to evaluate and implement the recommendations made by the visiting Committee.

During the 73/74 school year, the Tyngsborough school system received a total of $41,278 through Federal Grants. They were in the following areas:

Word Processing, Business Department	$ 18,610
Title I, Summer School 1973	8,656
Title I, School Year 73/74 Aid Program	7,364
Title II, Library	1,539
Title III, NDEA, Reinforcement of Computational $10,418)	5,109

For the school year 74/75, grants amounting to $79,065 have been received. They are as follows:

World of Construction, Industrial Arts Department	$ 8,000
Automated Typing Instruction, Business Education Department	19,527
Title I, School Year Instructional Aides	47,734
Title III, NDEA, Reinforcement of Computation Skills in Mathematics, (50% reimbursement, $1,057)	529
Title III, NDEA, Instructional and Educational TV and Communications, (50% reimbursement, $3,357)	1,679

Proposals in the amount of $205,600 have been submitted for consideration for the 75/76 school year.

The two elementary schools were placed under the supervision of one Principal, Mr. Jady Judy, beginning in September of 1974. A supervising Assistant Principal was appointed at the Lakeview School, and a Head Teacher at the Winslow School. This was done to provide for better continuity of the instructional process in grades K through 6. These appointments were made for a one year period only and a decision to continue with this organization will be made in the Spring of 1975 after careful evaluation.

After much study and evaluation, the Individually Guided Education Program in the Multi-Unit School which had been initiated in the

Fall of 1971 was discontinued by a close vote of the School Committee. In the Fall of 1974, grades 4 through 6 were departmentalized, and grades 1, 2, 3 were in various stages of redeployment. This appears to be working well. Individualized instruction continues and we will strive to meet the individual needs of all students.

The Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School opened in September of 1974 with an enrollment from Tyngsborough of 48 students. As their enrollment increases, so will the number of students from Tyngsborough increase. The advantages of the Vocational School will open many doors for our students who will be able to attend this facility.

In the Fall of 1974, breakfast programs were initiated in the Jr. Sr. High School and the Lakeview School. It is felt by many of our teachers that this has improved the work habits of most of the students who have taken advantage of the breakfast. The price, through State and Federal subsidies, has been held to fifteen cents, and the breakfast consists of juice, cereal, and milk. Those on free or reduced rate lunches are automatically eligible for a free breakfast. It is planned to initiate this same breakfast program at the Winslow School in the Spring of 1975.

The upgrading of the Winslow School building has continued and this makes a very workable K through 2 school unit. It appears that we will be able to use this building for a number of years in our educational program.

Chapter 766, relating to those students with special needs, was implemented in September of 1974. It provides the vehicle whereby ALL youngsters with special needs are guaranteed a sound educational program. The staff has spent many hours developing individual programs to meet the needs of these students within our schools that have special needs. Mr. Richard O'Brien has been designated, in addition to his other duties, as Special Needs Administrator, and is working closely with State Department personnel and other special needs administrators throughout the area in developing plans and programs for Tyngsborough youngsters in institutions.

Parent involvement in the educational process and in helping to determine future goals is necessary if we are going to provide the best education possible for the children of Tyngsborough.

In closing, I would like to thank the School Committee for their support and guidance, and all employees of the school department for their help and dedication in providing an outstanding educational atmosphere for the students of Tyngsborough.

Respectfully submitted,

BENJAMIN Q. BELONGA, JR.
Superintendent of Schools

SCHOOL BUDGET

(July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976)

The school budget for Fiscal '76 has been developed with established priorities in mind. In an affluent period decisions are easier and questions or priorities are less urgent. In a tight money period, hard decisions must be made and the problem of establishing the right priorities becomes all-important—and no one needs to be told that we are in a tight money period now.

The number of students attending the Greater Lowell Regional Vocational Technical School for the school year 75/76 will increase by 44, and the loss of approximately 78 Dunstable tuition students at the 7th and 8th grade levels has an effect on our secondary program as well as the school budget. Next year's 7th grade will number approximately 103, and we will be graduating 69 students in June of 1975, thus, we will have a net loss of 88 students for the school year 75/76. One would think that with the loss of this many students that the educational costs would decrease substantially. Unfortunately, this is not the case as programs must be continued in order for the school to remain as a comprehensive high school. One teaching position has been eliminated for the 75/76 school year because of this decrease in students.

Increase in the cost of utilities, supplies, transportation, etc., have continued to escalate at alarming rates and are virtually unaffected by the loss in high school enrollments. The cost of programs for special needs students as mandated by the State under Chapter 766 shows a healthy increase over the budget for Fiscal '75. No new educational programs have been provided for in this budget, but a continuing preventive maintenance program on the buildings and grounds has been maintained. Approximately 77% of our total budget is made up of salaries with most being determined by the collective bargaining process.

The total amount to be appropriated to meet the needs of the Fiscal '76 budget is $8,197. less than that appropriated to meet the needs of the Fiscal '75 budget.

Respectfully submitted,

RUPERT E. STANGROOM,
Chairman
School Committee

TYNGSBOROUGH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Tyngsborough, Mass.

SCHOOL BUDGET

ACCOUNT	(July 1, 1974 — June 30, 1975) SALARY	EXPENSE	TOTAL	(July 1, 1975 — June 30, 1976) SALARY	EXPENSE	TOTAL
1000 ADMINISTRATION						
1100 School Committee	$ 500	$ 1,500		$ 500	$ 1,500	
1200 Superintendent's Office	38,480	2,300		$ 40,432	$ 3,550	
	$ 38,980	$ 3,800	$ 42,780	$ 40,932	$ 5,050	$ 45,982
2000 INSTRUCTION						
2200 Principals and Offices	74,610	700		89,115	3,200	
2300 Instructional Services	948,870	32,400		989,508	32,400	
2400 Textbook Program		11,000			10,000	
2500 Library Program		7,900			8,000	
2600 Audio-Visual		2,500			2,500	
2700 Guidance Service		4,000			3,200	
	$1,023,480	$ 58,500	$1,081,980	$1,078,623	$ 59,300	$1,137,923
3000 SCHOOL SERVICES						
3100 Attendance	1,000			1,000		
3200 Health Services	13,975	1,100		14,800	850	
3300 Pupil Transportation—Regular		86,500			95,000	
3302 Pupil Transp. — Field Trips		1,200			1,200	
3304 Crossing Guards	3,000			3,330		
3400 Food Services	3,500				1,500	

3500 Student Activities		1,200			1,350	
3501 Athletic Program		24,575			23,550	
	$ 21,475	$ 114,575	$ 136,050	$ 19,130	$ 123,450	$ 142,580
4000 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE						
4100 Operation	76,000	56,900		78,406	65,900	
4200 Maintenance		30,800			18,200	
	$ 76,000	$ 87,700	$ 163,700	$ 78,406	$ 84,100	$ 162,506
5000 INSURANCE PROGRAM		$ 700	$ 700		$ 700	$ 700
7000 ACQUISITIONS OF FIXED ASSETS		13,100	13,100		10,805	10,805
9000 PROGRAMS WITH OTHER DISTRICTS						
9200 Vocational		6,500			5,000	
9300 Handicapped		8,500			61,685	
		$ 14,500	$ 14,500		$ 66,685	$ 66,685
Monies deferred to Fiscal '75 budget from 18 mos. budget (salaries — July and August)			121,400			0
	$1,160,935	$ 292,875	$1,574,210	$1,217,091	$ 350,090	$1,567,181

Less Income: P.L. 874 Impact Aid	$30,175		20,000		
ESEA Title I	35,838	—66,013	28,960		
	$66,013	$1,508,197			
Special Needs	0	0	18,221		—67,181
			$67,181		$1,500,000
		APPROPRIATED:	$1,508,197.	TO BE APPROPRIATED.:	$1,500,000

LIST OF JUNE GRADUATES — 1974

TYNGSBOROUGH JR. SR. HIGH SCHOOL

Bruce Edward Alexa
Ethelyn Jane Anderson
Robert Alan Anderson
Robin Frances Anderson
Barbara Louise Bell
Norman Harriman Berry
David Alexander Bureau
Helen Caples
Michael Peter Chevalier
Charlene Chronopoulos
William Arthur Cooper
Mark Jon Costello
Kathleen Ann Coulter
Virginia Sue Craven
Elizabeth Ann Day
Kevin Allen DeCarteret
Janet Marion Dingle
Catherine Anne Dion
Kurt Dale Fickie
Henry Louis Fontaine
Cynthia Lee Gagnon
Denise Marie Gagnon
Darlene Marie Gauthier
Deborah Ann Gauvin
Susanne Cormier Given
Curtis Lee Guild
Elaine Ruth Homenick
Sharon Phyllis Howarth
William Carter Howes
Lynn Ann Johnson
Steven Charles Kalhauser
Judith Anne Keating
Robert John Koczarski
Robert Michael Kopacz
Cheryl Ann LaForge
Cheryl Anne Lamb
Leo Roger Langlois
Michele Yvonne Langlois
Mark Allen Leaver
Tina Louise Lorman
Robert Carnes MacKay
Francis Joseph Mackey
Janice Marie Marchand
Betty Ellen Marsden
Suzanne Marie Martineau
Patricia Lee McAnistan
Douglas Bruce McDonald
Priscilla Marie Milnes
Charles Jeffrey Morrissette
Robert Edward Mosher
Robin Thelma Mudge
Robert Michael Murphy
Daniel Joseph O'Connor
Danny Robert Patenaude
Paul Foster Pearson
Marlene Louise Pelletier
Richard Armand Provost
Dawn Maria Reardon
Patti Ann Ross
Keith Douglas Rowe
Miles Kevin Sanford
Donna Ann Schneider
Maria Bernadette Scimone
Kevin Francis Sweeney
Melanie Lu Thomas
James Trearchis
Raymond Michael Vivier
Donna Jean Wade
Phyllis Marie Wallace
Karen Jeanne Webber

SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY GRADE

Grade	10-1-69	10-1-70	10-1-71	10-1-72	10-1-73	10-1-74	10-1-75
K	----	----	----	----	90	97	101
1	106	98	100	95	101	102	99
2	100	95	97	110	85	99	102
3	86	109	84	105	115	103	99
4	88	97	104	87	107	111	103
5	81	87	101	111	93	112	111
6	79	90	89	102	113	99	112
7	75	81	92	90	109	108	103
8	77	78	79	99	92	107	108
9	83	81	79	74	97	74	86
10	68	83	78	84	77	77	65
11	56	69	73	78	82	67	68
12	46	55	61	64	71	72	63
Special Needs	17	15	17	16	17	*0	*0
Sub-Total	962	1038	1054	1115	1249	1228	1220
Dunstable Grades 7 & 8	0	0	54	70	75	78	0
Other Tuition	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
TOTAL	962	1038	1108	1185	1327	1308	1220

*—Integrated into class totals.

GREATER LOWELL REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL

	1974-75	1975-76
Grade 9	19	23
Grade 10	15	30
Grade 11	10	26
Grade 12	3	12
	47	91
Post Graduates	2	2
TOTAL	49	93

OTHER SCHOOLS—PAROCHIAL AND PRIVATE: 41

TYNGSBOROUGH TOWN REPORT

TABLE OF CONTENTS

For the Calendar Year, December 31, 1974
and
For the Fiscal Year, January 1, 1973 - June 30, 1974

GENERAL GOVERNMENT:

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT:
- Annual Report
- Financial Fund Report
- Jury List
- State Audit Report

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT:
- Statement
- Receipts
- Payments
- Summary
- Federal Revenue
- Balance Sheet - General
- Balance Sheet - Debt Accounts
- Balance Sheet - Trust Funds

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT:
- Annual Report
- Cemetery Trust Fund

COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT:
- Tax Report

ASSESSOR'S DEPARTMENT:
- Annual Report
- Recapitulation Sheet

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT:
- Annual Town Meeting February 19, 1974
- Special Town Meeting July 22, 1974
- Town Ballot, Feb. 12, 1974
- State Primary Ballot, Sept. 10, 1974
- State Election Ballot, Nov. 5, 1974
- Births
- Deaths
- Marriages
- Appointments Recorded
- Town Clerk's Receipts
- Dog Licenses
- Fish and Game Licenses
- Traffic Control Signal Permit
- Perambulation, Chelmsford/Tyngsborough Line

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

PLANNING BOARD:

APPEAL BOARD:

OVERALL ECONOMICS PLANNING COMMITTEE:

NORTH MIDDLESEX PLANNING COMMITTEE:

PUBLIC SAFETY:
- Police
- Fire Engineers
- Insect and Pest Control
- Tree Warden
- Building Inspector
- Gas Inspector
- Civil Defense
- Dog Officer

HEALTH AND SANITATION:
- Nashoba Associated Boards of Health
- Inspector of Animals

HIGHWAYS:
- Surveyor's Report

VETERANS:
- Report

SCHOOLS:
- Tyngsborough Regional Vocational School District Annual Report

LIBRARY:
- Board of Trustees
- Librarian
- Historical Commission

RECREATION:
- Parks
- Playgrounds
- Conservation Commission

UNCLASSIFIED:
- Council for Aging

CEMETERIES:
- Commissioner's Report

TOWN WARRANT - FISCAL 1975:

TYNGSBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2137 00074 6885

For Reference
Not to be taken from this room